KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222
Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re	:	Chapter 11
	:	
MOTORS LIQUIDATION COMPANY, *et al.*,	:	Case No.: 09-50026 (REG)
f/k/a General Motors Corp., *et al.*	:	
	:	
Debtors.	:	(Jointly Administered)
	:	

RESPONSE BY GENERAL MOTORS LLC TO THE "LIMITED" NO STAY PLEADING FILED BY THE ORANGE COUNTY PLAINTIFF IN CONNECTION WITH THE COURT'S JULY 8, 2014 ORDER ESTABLISHING STAY PROCEDURES FOR NEWLY-FILED CASES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Statutes

Other Authorities

INTRODUCTION

1. In approving General Motors Corporation's ("Old GM's") sale of substantially all of its assets to General Motors LLC ("New GM"), this Court held that New GM would not "have any liability for any claim that arose prior to the Closing Date, relates to the production of vehicles prior to the Closing Date, or otherwise is assertable against [Old GM] or is related to the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing Date." (Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 46 [ECF No. 2968].)[1] The Court also enjoined "all persons and entities, including but not limited to . . . litigation claimants" from asserting such claims against New GM. (*Id.* ¶ 8.) The term "entities" includes governmental units which, in turn, includes States (*i.e.*, California). *See* Bankruptcy Code §§ 101(15), (27).

2. Like plaintiffs in many other Ignition Switch Actions,[2] the People of the State of California, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas (the "Orange County Plaintiff") seek to plead around the Sale Order and Injunction by asserting that the Orange County Complaint intends to hold New GM liable only for its own conduct after the effective date of the Sale Order and Injunction. (*See, e.g.*, Cmplt. ¶ 3, attached hereto at Ex. A.) On its face, however, the Orange County Complaint specifically alleges conduct by Old GM, blurs the distinction between Old GM and New GM, and relies on defects in numerous vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM before the Sale. (*See, e.g., id.* at ¶¶ 31-150, 179-206.) Therefore, as this Court held in rejecting similar arguments by the *Phaneuf*, *Elliott*, and *Phillips*

---

[1] New GM did agree to assume certain Old GM liabilities, but none of them are implicated by the Orange County Plaintiff's No-Stay Pleading.

[2] Capitalized terms not otherwise defined herein shall have the meaning defined in the *Motion of General Motors LLC Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction* ("Motion to Enforce"), dated April 21, 2014 [Dkt. No. 12620].

plaintiffs, the case is subject to New GM's Motions to Enforce the Sale Order and Injunction.[3] (*See* Decision With Respect to No Stay Pleading (Phaneuf Plaintiffs) 7/30/14 [Dkt. 12791] ("*Phaneuf* Stay Decision"); Decision With Respect To No Stay Pleading And Related Motion To Dismiss For Lack Of Subject Matter Jurisdiction (Elliott Plaintiffs), 8/6/14 [Dkt. 12815] ("*Elliott* Stay Decision"); August 18, 2014 Hr'g Tr. at 81:10-83:8 ("*Phillips* Stay Decision").) As a result, under the procedures set forth in the Court's May 16, 2014 "Scheduling Order"[4] and July 8, 2014 Order Establishing Stay Procedures for Newly-Filed Ignition Switch Actions, the case should remain stayed for all purposes pending the Court's resolution of certain due process and other issues (the "Threshold Issues") relating to the Motions to Enforce—a process agreed to by all but four plaintiffs in the 110 Ignition Switch Actions.[5]

3. The Orange County Plaintiff argues that because its case is brought by a governmental unit, the Complaint is not subject to federal court jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a). (No Stay Pleading at 2 [Dkt. 12862].) But as a matter of law, and under the circumstances here where the Orange County Plaintiff primarily is seeking pecuniary relief,

---

[3] *See* April 21, 2014 Motion of General Motors LLC pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction [Dkt. 12620] (the "Ignition Switch Actions Motion to Enforce") and August 1, 2014 Motion of General Motors LLC pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction (Monetary Relief Actions, Other than Ignition Switch Actions) [Dkt. 12808] (the "Monetary Relief Actions Motion to Enforce"). New GM also has filed a third Motion to Enforce with respect to claims arising from pre-sale accidents, which is not applicable to the Orange County Complaint. *See* August 1, 2014 Motion of General Motors LLC pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction against Plaintiffs in Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits [Dkt. 12807] (the "Pre-Closing Accidents Motion to Enforce").

[4] "Scheduling Order" means the Scheduling Order Regarding (I) Motion of General Motors LLC Pursuant to 111 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 6, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction, (II) Objection Filed By Certain Plaintiffs in Respect Thereto, and (III) Adversary Proceeding No. 14-01929 on May 16, 2014.

[5] In addition to the *Phaneuf* and *Elliott* Plaintiffs, and the Orange County Plaintiff here, the *Sesay* Plaintiffs (represented by the same counsel as the Elliott Plaintiffs) have filed a no-stay pleading. (Plaintiffs' No Stay Pleading, Motion For Order Of Dismissal For Lack Of Subject Matter And Personal Jurisdiction, Objections To GM's Motion To Enforce, To The Court's Orders As Applied To Any Of Their Claims, To "Designated Counsel" Or Any Other Person Not A Party To Or Interested In The Controversy Between Nondebtor GM And Themselves Being Heard In Connection With Their Controversy, And For Related Relief, 8/21/14 [Dkt. 12868].) No other plaintiff has done so with respect to any of the three Motions to Enforce.

Plaintiff is wrong. *See, e.g., In re Enron*, 314 B.R. 524 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2004) (holding that when primary purpose of government lawsuit is to seek money damages or other monetary relief for past conduct, and not to prevent future conduct that could harm the public health or safety, the "police or regulatory power" exception does not apply). And regardless of whether it is exercising a police power, the exception to the automatic stay that the Orange County Plaintiff relies upon is not at issue here because a governmental unit is not exempt from a bankruptcy court's express injunction, such as the Sale Order and Injunction. *See, e.g.*, 3 Collier on Bankruptcy ¶ 362.05; *see also In re Commonwealth Cos., Inc.*, 913 F.2d 518, 527 (8th Cir. 1990) (bankruptcy court has "ample other powers" to stay a governmental action, "including the discretionary power under 11 U.S.C. § 105(a)" to issue an express injunction).

4. The Orange County Plaintiff acknowledges the applicability of the Court's Sale Order and Injunction. It agrees that it is subject to this Court's jurisdiction "and agree[s] to the terms of the stay." (No Stay Pleading at 8 [Dkt. 12862].) However, it requests in its Limited No Stay Pleading that "it be given the opportunity to oppose JPML transfer and to proceed with a motion to remand this action back to the California Orange County Superior Court where it was originally filed. . . ." (*Id*. at 2.)

5. This request should be denied. At its heart, the Limited No-Stay Pleading is nothing more than a forum-shopping exercise. Plaintiff concedes that even if its remand motion were to be granted, the Orange County Complaint "would be stayed [in state court] pending further proceedings before this Court." (*Id*. at 2.) Thus, all that Plaintiff wants is "to be able to proceed with a motion to remand *before Judge Selna* . . . ." (*Id*. at 9) (emphasis added), rather than have the remand matter decided by Judge Furman in the MDL.[6] But the overwhelming

[6] During a meet-and-confer teleconference between counsel for the parties on August 19, 2014, counsel for New GM expressly agreed that the Orange County Plaintiff could file the Motion for Remand in the MDL Court, and

weight of authority holds that it is the MDL transferee court that is best-positioned to decide remand motions in a consistent and uniform manner post-transfer. *See, e.g., In re New Eng. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Sales Pracs. Litig.*, 324 F. Supp. 2d 288, 291–92 (D. Mass. 2004) ("The Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation has concluded repeatedly that pending motions to remand MDL-transferred actions to their respective state courts can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge."); *see also In re Facebook, Inc., IPO Sec. & Deriv. Litig.*, 899 F. Supp. 2d 1374, 1376 (J.P.M.L. 2012) ("Plaintiffs in the removed derivative actions can present their pending motions for remand to state court to the transferee court."). Indeed, one such remand motion is currently pending before Judge Furman in *Sumners v. General Motors, LLC* (MDL 2543, ECF 182), and he already has set a prompt briefing schedule. (MDL Order No. 8, ECF 249). Thus, consistent with this settled law, Judge Furman can and should decide the Orange County Plaintiff's Motion to Remand, and the carefully-crafted stay procedures implemented by this Court should remain in place. As the Orange County Plaintiff admits that it does not actually wish to proceed with the underlying action even if it were remanded, it will suffer no prejudice from allowing the MDL court to decide remand.

6. In short, there simply is no legal or practical reason to have the Plaintiff's remand motion decided ahead of everything else in the Ignition Switch Actions—or by a different judge. Allowing an exception for the Orange County Plaintiff's remand motion would risk inconsistent rulings in different districts, contrary to well-established federal precedent, and would invite similar requests for "limited" exceptions by plaintiffs in other removed cases. This would be unfair to plaintiffs in the more than 100 other cases who have agreed to a stay, and would

---

that it would be heard on such schedule as Judge Furman deemed appropriate. Plaintiff's counsel refused, insisting that the Motion to Remand be heard only by Judge Selna in the Central District of California. Prior to MDL consolidation, Plaintiff's counsel argued before the JPML that the MDL should be assigned to Judge Selna; that request was denied and the MDL was assigned to Judge Furman.

undermine the Court's efforts to manage this contested matter efficiently, to the detriment of all parties. The Orange County Plaintiff's Limited No-Stay Pleading should be denied.

BACKGROUND RELEVANT TO RESPONSE

7. On April 21, 2014, New GM filed the Ignition Switch Actions Motion to Enforce the Sale Order and Injunction, contending that "most of the claims in the Ignition Switch Actions related to vehicles or parts manufactured and sold by Old GM; that the Ignition Switch Actions assert liabilities not assumed by New GM; and that the Sale Order's free and clear provisions proscribe such claims." (*See Phaneuf* Stay Decision at 2-3.) After input from all interested parties (*i.e.*, New GM, lawyers designated by the plaintiffs' lawyers community to speak on their behalf ("Designated Counsel"), counsel for plaintiffs in a related adversary proceeding, counsel for the Motors Liquidation Company GUC Trust, and counsel for certain holders of GUC Trust units), the Court determined that while the litigation process was underway, plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions would either (i) agree to enter into a stipulation ("Stay Stipulation") with New GM staying the Ignition Switch Actions that they had brought elsewhere, or (ii) file with the Bankruptcy Court a "No-Stay Pleading"—as later defined in the May 16, 2014 Scheduling Order—setting forth why they believed their Ignition Switch Actions should not be stayed. (*See Phaneuf* Stay Decision, at 6 [Dkt. 12791].) These procedures were subsequently extended to newly-filed actions on July 8, 2014. (Order Granting Motion Of General Motors LLC To Establish Stay Procedures For Newly-Filed Ignition Switch Action, 7/8/14 [Dkt. 16764].) Any issues other than the Threshold Issues relating to New GM's Motion to Enforce would be deferred until the Threshold Issues were determined. (*See* Scheduling Order ¶ 7 at 6; Supp. Scheduling Order, at 3.)

8. After the Orange County Plaintiff filed this action on June 27, 2014, New GM filed a Notice of Removal (C.D. Cal. No. 8:14-cv-01238, ECF 1), and filed a Notice of Tag-

Along Action with the JPML, as it was required to do pursuant to J.P.M.L. Rule 6.2(d). (J.P.M.L. ECF 399; *see also* Panel R. 6.2 (d) ("Any party . . . shall promptly notify the Clerk of the Panel of any potential tag-along actions in which that party is also named[.]").) The Orange County Action was added to the Sixth Supplement to Schedule 1 to New GM's Ignition Switch Actions Motion to Enforce, and New GM then provided to the Orange County Plaintiff a copy of the Stay Stipulation and, after receiving a seven-day extension from GM, the Plaintiff filed its "Limited" No Stay Pleading with this Court on August 19, 2014.[7] [Dkt. 12862.] Three days later, the Orange County Plaintiff filed its Motion to Remand in the Central District of California. (Notice of Motion to Remand by Plaintiff the People of the State of California, No. 8:14-cv-01238, ECF 14, 8/22/14.)

RESPONSE

I. THE ORANGE COUNTY PLAINTIFF IS ENJOINED FROM COMMENCING AND CONTINUING ITS ACTION AGAINST NEW GM.

As in *Phaneuf*, *Elliott*, and *Phillips*, and in many other cases subject to the Motions to Enforce, the Orange County Plaintiff attempts to avoid the Sale Order and Injunction by asserting that its claims are against New GM only. (*See* No Stay Pleading at 4.) The Court rejected that argument in *Phaneuf*, *Elliott*, and *Phillips*, holding that because the complaints in those cases materially relied upon Old GM conduct and vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM, "the threshold applicability of the Sale Order—and its injunctive provisions—has easily

[7] The Orange County Plaintiff asserts that New GM has engaged in unfair "tactical moves" in exercising its right to a federal forum and insisting on the same stay that more than 100 other plaintiffs have entered into. This contention is curious given that, based on the Court's exclusive jurisdiction to enforce the Sale Order and Injunction and the Scheduling Orders already entered (which the Orange County Plaintiff's counsel participated in), the Orange County Plaintiff should have come to this Court first, before filing any pleading in any other court. Moreover, Plaintiff and New GM expressly agreed regarding the procedural timing of New GM's Notice of Removal and the addition of this Action to the Sixth Supplemental Schedule 1. (*See* E-Mail from L. Feller to M. Robinson, July 14, 2014, attached hereto as Ex. B.)

been established." (*Phaneuf* Stay Decision at 14-15; *Elliott* Stay Decision at 9.) In *Phaneuf*, the Court expressly held:

> I've found as a fact . . . that their complaint (apparently intentionally) merges pre- and post-sale conduct by Old GM and New GM . . . . Efforts of that character are expressly forbidden by the two [Sale Order] injunctive provisions just quoted. . . . [A]t this point the Sale Order injunctive provisions apply. And it need hardly be said that I have jurisdiction to interpret and enforce my own orders, just as I've previously done, repeatedly, with respect to the very Sale Order here.

(*Phaneuf* Stay Decision at 16.)

So too in *Elliott*, the Court held:

> [A]s to . . . [plaintiffs'] claim that I don't have subject matter jurisdiction to construe and enforce the Sale Order in this case—their contention is frivolous, disregarding controlling decisions of the United States Supreme Court and Second Circuit; district court authority in this District, four earlier decisions that I personally have issued . . . and the leading treatise in the area, *Collier*.

(*Elliott* Stay Decision at 2-3.)

And in *Phillips*:

> THE COURT: But here's what I'm telling you you got to do. You're to caucus with the other parties in this case, get yourself bankruptcy counsel, because at least seemingly if you have a vehicle made by Old GM prepetition it's subject to at least one of the three categories of the sale order that New GM has been relying upon and going against people like the [Phaneufs] and the Elliotts and most of the others, and if you want to deal with it the mechanism is going to be by a no stay pleading. Sooner or later your concerns are going to be heard, but the chances of you being allowed to litigate them in another court before I've ruled on this issue are about the same as me playing for the Knicks, or in your term it's the Rockets.

(8/18/14 Tr. at 82:20-83:8.)

9. As in all these cases, the Orange County Plaintiff's Complaint materially relies on Old GM conduct and on defects in vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM. For example, the Complaint alleges defects in millions of parts and vehicles manufactured by Old GM before the Sale. (*See, e.g.*, (Compl. ¶ 15) (alleging a power steering defect in vehicles sold "[b]etween 2003 and 2010"); Compl. ¶ 17 ("From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded

vehicles were sold in the United States with defective wiring harnesses."); Compl. ¶ 19 ("[B]etween 2003 and 2012, 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a wiring harness defect that could cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate").) The Orange County Plaintiff also alleges that customers purchased or leased "used GM vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009"—many of which would have been manufactured by Old GM before that date. (*See* Compl. ¶ 51.) Similarly, numerous paragraphs describe and seek to make New GM liable for specific events that took place before the 363 Sale. (*See e.g.*, Compl. ¶ 46 ("In 2001, . . . GM privately acknowledged . . ."); ¶ 47 ("Mr. DeGiorgio actively concealed the defect, . . . while working for Old GM . . ."); ¶ 49 ("On October 29, 2004, Mr. Altman test-drove a Cobalt."); ¶ 51 ("The PRTS concluded in 2005 that . . ."); ¶ 52 ("The 2005 PRTS further demonstrates . . ."); ¶ 58 ("In April 2006, the GM design engineer who was responsible for the ignition switch . . ."); ¶ 60 ("At a May 15, 2009 meeting . . ."); ¶ 96 ("After analysis of the tin connectors in September 2008, Old GM determined . . ."); *see also* ¶¶ 59, 113, 114, 149, 189, 190, 200.:

10. The Orange County Plaintiff's Complaint also intentionally blurs the distinction between Old GM and New GM. For example, the term "GM-branded vehicles" is defined in the Complaint to include vehicles sold by Old GM and New GM. (See Compl., ¶ 2.) Furthermore, the Complaint repeatedly relies on Old GM's conduct to attempt to show knowledge by New GM "from its inception." (*See* Compl. ¶¶ 11, 16, 18, and 22). Similarly, the Complaint's allegations about what New GM "inherited" are nothing more than allegations about Old GM's policies and personnel, and a species of successor liability. (*See* Compl. ¶ 33 ("GM inherited from Old GM a company that valued cost-cutting over safety . . ."); ¶ 44 ("GM's knowledge of the ignition switch defects arises from the fact that key personnel with knowledge of the defects

remained in their same positions once GM took over from Old GM."); ¶ 199 ("It appears that the defects were concealed pursuant to a company policy GM inherited from Old GM.").)

11. Additionally, large swaths of the Complaint are copied and pasted verbatim from an earlier suit filed by the same private plaintiffs' attorneys representing the Orange County Plaintiff in this case,[8] *Andrews v. General Motors LLC.* (*Compare, e.g.*, Compl., *Orange County* ¶¶ 4-9, 229-247 (Ex. A hereto), *with* Compl., *Andrews*, ¶¶ 4-9, 34-43, 45-53 (MDL ECF 302-3.) Like the Orange County Action, *Andrews* alleges 35 different defects in vehicles and parts manufactured by both Old and New GM, and yet purports to limit its claims to conduct by New GM. (*See* Compl., *Andrews* ¶¶ 3 & at 1). *Andrews* is part of MDL 2543, is subject to the Monetary Relief Actions Motion to Enforce, and the *Andrews* plaintiffs have never claimed that they are not subject to a stay pending resolution of the Threshold Issues. *Andrews* was brought by the same two private firms that are co-counsel to the Orange County District Attorney here.

12. In short, the Orange County Action seeks to impose liability on New GM based on Old GM's pre-sale acts. Accordingly, as in *Phaneuf*, *Elliott*, and *Phillips*, even if a "subset of matters the [plaintiff] might ultimately show would not similarly be forbidden, at this point the Sale Order injunctive provisions apply." (*Phaneuf* Stay Decision, at 16.) As such, the Orange County Plaintiff is subject to New GM's Motions to Enforce, to the Court's Scheduling Orders for adjudicating the Threshold Issues, and to the concomitant stay requirements.

---

[8] Indeed, were this truly a police power action as the Orange County Plaintiff asserts, it would not be permissible for private plaintiffs' attorneys to represent the State of California on a contingency-fee basis. *See People v. Atlantic Richfield Co.*, Superior Court of California, Case No. 804030 (July 19, 2002) (Disqualifying counsel and holding that the contingency fee arrangement in that case was "antithetical to the standard of neutrality that an attorney representing the government must meet when prosecuting a public nuisance abatement action") (internal quotation omitted). *See also In re The Fairchild Corp.*, 2009 WL 4546581 (Bankr. D. Del. 2009) (Orange County Water District's action to recover environmental abatement damages was not a police power action exempt from the automatic stay). In *Fairchild Group*, the court reasoned that that the State's retention of private contingency-fee counsel in its California action demonstrated that its case was a private action to collect money damages, rather than a true police power action. *See id*. at note 38.

II. THE ORANGE COUNTY PLAINTIFF'S CONTENTION THAT ITS CLAIMS ARE NOT SUBJECT TO THE SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION IS WRONG BUT, REGARDLESS, IT SHOULD BE DECIDED BY THIS COURT AS PART OF RESOLVING THE THRESHOLD ISSUES.

13. The Orange County Plaintiff's substantive argument—that any action brought by a governmental unit against a private business is automatically a police-power action and not subject to removal pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) (under the same standard as the automatic stay provisions of Section 362(b)(4))—is simply incorrect.[9] *In re Enron*, 314 B.R. 524 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2004), is directly analogous to the situation here. There, Judge Gonzalez refused to apply the Section 362(b)(4) exception[10] to an action much like this one, brought by the State of California alleging state law violations that included violations of California's Unfair Competition Law. Judge Gonzalez held that California was acting not as a policeman or regulator because, *inter alia*, California's request for an injunction against Enron was a "meaningless request" purely "duplicative" of actions already taken by Enron's federal regulators, with "no additional deterrent value" beyond those federal proceedings. *See id.* at 537-39. Thus, Judge Gonzalez reasoned, California was acting "merely… as a creditor or an

[9] The Orange County Plaintiff's No-Stay Pleading entirely ignores an independent basis for New GM's removal of the Action to federal court: federal question jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331. (*See* Ex. C, Notice of Removal ¶¶ 13-18.) Because the Orange County Plaintiff's allegations that New GM's business practices were "unlawful" is predicated on alleged violations of federal statutes by both Old GM and New GM, the Orange County Action raises a substantial issue of federal law that entitles New GM to a federal forum. *See Grable & Sons Metal Products v. Darue Engineering & Manufacturing*, 545 U.S. 308 (2005); *see also* Notice of Removal ¶¶ 13-18. Thus, all questions of an exception to 28 U.S.C. § 1452(a) aside, the removal of the Action was proper under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1441, and Plaintiff's remand motion is without merit.

[10] As the Orange County Plaintiff correctly notes in its No-Stay Pleading, the twin exceptions of Section 362(b)(4) (exception to the automatic stay) and Section 1452(a) (exception to bankruptcy jurisdiction removal) are "designed specifically to work in tandem" and, "[t]herefore, interpretation of these two provisions should be consonant." *In re Reliance Group Holdings, Inc.*, 273 B.R. 374, 385 (Bankr. E.D. Pa. 2002); *see also* No Stay Pleading at 6-7. "[C]aselaw applying the Bankruptcy Code § 362(b)(4) exception to the automatic stay indicates that this exception was intended by Congress to be narrow." 1 Norton Bankr. L. & Prac. 3d § 7:1; *see also In re Enron Corp.*, 314 B.R. 524, 534 (same; noting the legislative history).

entity in a private class action" and was not entitled to the Section 362(b)(4) exception. *Id.* at 540.

14. The same is true here. The primary purpose of the Orange County Action is pecuniary gain—Plaintiff requests $2,500 for each alleged violation of California Business and Professions Code Section 17200, and $5,000 for each alleged violation of Section 17500. It also seeks injunctive relief, but all of the defects alleged in the Complaint already have been the subject of widely publicized recalls administered by NHTSA. As in *Enron*, therefore, the injunctive relief purportedly sought by the Orange County Plaintiff is a "meaningless request." *See* 314 B.R. 524, 537; *see also United States v. Seitles*, 106 B.R. 36, 39 (S.D.N.Y. 1989), vacated on other grounds, 742 F. Supp. 1275 (S.D.N.Y. 1990) (exception to stay does not apply where there is no continuing harm or threat to the public health; conclusory allegations that suit is brought for purposes of deterrence are insufficient to avoid the stay); *In re Chateaugay*, 115 B.R. 28, 32 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1988) (exceptions to stay are strictly limited to protection of the public health or safety; the public policy of deterrence does not justify exception to the stay where the alleged violations have already ceased and state agency seeks civil penalties for past conduct). Indeed, bankruptcy courts have ruled that the "police or regulatory power" exceptions are applicable only for "those exercises of the police powers which are urgently needed to protect the public health and welfare." *Matter of IDH Realty, Inc.*, 16 B.R. 55, 57 (Bankr. E.D.N.Y. 1981) (refusing to apply exception to automatic stay to state action to enforce zoning regulation); *In re Island Club Marina, Ltd.*, 38 B.R. 847, 854 (Bankr. N.D. Ill., 1984) (same); *see also In re Reliance Group Holdings, Inc.*, 273 B.R. 374 (Bankr. E.D. Pa. 2002) (Pennsylvania Insurance Commissioner's suit seeking declaratory judgment regarding estate's ownership of certain assets was not subject to bankruptcy removal exception); *In re King Memorial Hosp.*,

Inc., 4 B.R. 704, 708 (Bankr. S.D. Fla. 1980) (state agency's attempted revocation of exemption from administrative review was subject to automatic stay).

15. Far from "urgently" demanding the exercise of California's police power, any public interest concerns the Orange County Plaintiff has raised already are being addressed by NHTSA. Accordingly, the Orange County Plaintiff's requested injunction would, as in *Enron*, serve no additional deterrent or public safety function. *Id.* at 540.

16. In addition to being wrong, Plaintiff's argument that the Bankruptcy Code's automatic stay provisions are not applicable to police power actions is entirely beside the point. The automatic stay is not at issue here; instead, the Sale Order and Injunction is an express injunction and it contains no exception for governmental actions. (*See* Sale Order and Injunction ¶ 8 ("[A]ll persons and entities, including, but not limited to . . . litigation claimants . . . holding claims . . . of any kind or nature whatsoever . . . are forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined from asserting against the Purchaser . . . such persons' or entities' . . . claims . . . .").) As courts and commentators have recognized, the Section 362(b) exceptions to the automatic stay do not apply to or bar express injunctions issued by a bankruptcy court. *See* 3 Collier on Bankruptcy ¶ 362.05; 2 Norton Bankr. L. & Prac. 3d § 43:15 ("it does not follow that because an action is specifically excepted from the automatic stay that it may not be stayed by the court"); *see also In re Commonwealth Cos., Inc.*, 913 F. 2d 518, 527 (8th Cir. 1990) (bankruptcy court has "ample other powers" to stay a governmental action falling under the 362(b)(4) exception to the automatic stay, "including the discretionary power under 11 U.S.C. § 105(a)" to issue an express injunction); *State of Mo. v. U.S. Bankr. Court for E. D. of Arkansas*, 647 F.2d 768, 776 (8th Cir. 1981) ("'(t)he effect of an exception is not to make the action immune from injunction. The court has ample other powers to stay actions not covered by the automatic stay. Section

105 . . . grants the power to issue orders necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of title 11.'") (quoting H.R.Rep. 595, 95th Cong., 1st Sess. 342 (1977) reprinted in (1978) U.S.Code & Cong.News 5963, 6298; S.Rep.No. 989, 95th Cong., 2d Sess. 51, reprinted in (1978) U.S.Code & Cong.News 5787, 5837.))[11]

17. New GM and the Orange County Plaintiff agree that the Court need not and should not reach these substantive issues now. (No-Stay Pleading at 8 ("the State [is not] now seek[ing] to have this Court accept its position that this action is exempt from the stay and is not covered by the Sales Order and Injunction.")). Rather, the Orange County Plaintiff concedes that such questions about the applicability of the Sale Order and Injunction to governmental claims should be resolved in conjunction with the Threshold Issues. (*See* Scheduling Order ¶ 7 at 6; Supp. Scheduling Order, at 3.)[12] Indeed, the Orange County Plaintiff expressly "does [not] challenge this Court's jurisdiction to interpret its own orders" in this regard. (No-Stay Pleading, at 1.)

18. As set forth in Part I, *supra*, on its face, the Orange County Complaint is subject to the Sale Order and Injunction and New GM's Motions to Enforce. Although the Orange County Plaintiff purports to distinguish its case through an overboard and erroneous governmental action jurisdictional argument, the Orange County Plaintiff concedes that it is seeking no relief from this Court, at this time, on the basis of that jurisdictional argument.

---

[11] *See also In re The Billing Resource*, 2007 WL 3254835 at *10 (Bankr. N.D. Cal. 2007) (citing "myriad of authorities" holding that "this Court has the legal authority to enjoin prosecution of governmental actions against a debtor that falls within the regulatory and police powers exception of Bankruptcy Code section 362(b)(4)"); *In re WBQ Partnership*, 189 B.R. 97 (Bankr. E.D. Va. 1995) (on motion of debtor, the court ruled that nursing home assets could be sold free and clear of state's statutory right to recover overpayments, and issued a permanent injunction against such action); *cf. In re PBBPC, Inc.*, 467 B.R. 1 (Bankr. D. Mass. 2012) (enforcing free-and-clear sale order against a Michigan state agency).

[12] In *Phaneuf*, the Court recognized that "in most [of the 88 Ignition Switch Actions before the Court] parties are likely to make similar contentions." (*Phaneuf* Stay Decision at 17.) So too here; although this is the only governmental action at present, there is no reason that others may not be filed prior to resolution of the Threshold Issues.

Indeed, Plaintiff consents to this Court's jurisdiction "and agree[s] to the terms of the stay for all purposes and reserve[s] its position . . . ." (No Stay Pleading at 8.) As a result, there is no basis to excuse the Orange County Plaintiff from the exact same stay to which each of more than 100 other sets of plaintiffs are subject.

III. PLAINTIFF'S FORUM-SHOPPING ATTEMPT WITH RESPECT TO ITS MOTION TO REMAND SHOULD NOT EXEMPT IT FROM THE STAY.

19. The Orange County Plaintiff is left with an express desire to have one judge (*i.e.*, Judge Selna), rather than another (*i.e.*, Judge Furman), decide its remand motion. But the law is settled that under the circumstances of this case—where it is undisputed that a complaint's factual allegations are related to those already at issue in an MDL but the plaintiff wishes to challenge defendant's removal petition—it is the MDL transferee court that is best-positioned to decide remand in a uniform and consistent manner with all of the cases before it. *See, e.g.*, *In re Gadolinium Contrast Dyes Prods. Liab. Litig*, 2012 WL 7807340, at *1 (J.P.M.L. 2012) (holding that "jurisdictional objections are not an impediment to transfer" and motions to remand can and should be decided by the transferee court.); *In re W. States Wholesale Natural Gas Antitrust Litig.*, 290 F. Supp. 2d 1376, 1378 (J.P.M.L. 2003) ("Plaintiffs in the actions to be centralized have suggested that a decision in their favor on pending motions to remand to state court may obviate the need for transfer. We note, however, that such motions can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge."); *see also In re Darvocet Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 2012 WL 7764151, at *1 (J.P.M.L. 2012) ("[P]laintiffs argue primarily that federal jurisdiction does not exist . . . as demonstrated in their pending motion to remand[.] We find these arguments unpersuasive. The Panel has often held that a pending motion for remand is not a bar to transfer."); *Buie v. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Kan. City, Inc.*, No. 05-0534, 2005 WL 2218461, *1-2 (W.D. Mo. Sept. 13, 2005) ("having the transferee judge decide [motions to remand] . . .

promotes judicial economy.") (citation omitted)); *In re New Eng. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Sales Pracs. Litig.*, 324 F. Supp. 2d 288, 291–92 (D. Mass. 2004) ("The Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation has concluded repeatedly that pending motions to remand MDL-transferred actions to their respective state courts can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge.").[13]

20. Plaintiff has not explained (and given this overwhelming authority, cannot explain) why Judge Selna, rather than the MDL court, should decide plaintiff's remand motion. As new cases are filed and removed, numerous plaintiffs have sought, and will continue to seek, early rulings on motions to remand, including perhaps additional government plaintiffs raising similar arguments regarding bankruptcy removal—many of which, like the plaintiff here, will no doubt prefer that the motions be decided in their home district. But the possibility of a more favorable outcome in a particular forum is one of the principal reasons for having the MDL court decide such motions. *See, e.g.*, *Tennessee ex rel. Cooper v. McGraw-Hill Cos.*, No. 3:13-00193, 2013 WL 1785512, at *5 (M.D. Tenn. Apr. 25, 2013) (deferring ruling on motion for remand to allow the Panel to determine whether cases should be consolidated; district courts should defer to

[13] *Accord In re Facebook, Inc., IPO Sec. & Deriv. Litig.*, 899 F. Supp. 2d 1374, 1376 (J.P.M.L. 2012) ("Plaintiffs in the removed derivative actions can present their pending motions for remand to state court to the transferee court.") (citations omitted); *In re Gen. Mod. Rice Litig.*, 2011 WL 7143470, at *1 (J.P.M.L. 2011) (denying motion to vacate and noting "the pendency of a motion to remand generally is not a good reason to deny or delay transfer" because such motions can be presented to the transferee judge); *Baron v. Merck & Co., Inc.*, No. 06-1183, 2006 WL 2521615, at *1 (E.D. Mo. Aug. 30, 2006) ("pendency of a motion to remand was not a sufficient basis to avoid transfer" to the MDL); *In re New Eng. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Sales Practices Litig.*, 324 F. Supp. 2d 288, 291–92 (D. Mass. 2004) ("The [JPML] has concluded repeatedly that pending motions to remand MDL-transferred actions to their respective state courts can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge.");.*Nekritz v. Canary Capital Partners, LLC*, Civ. A. No. 03–5081, 2004 WL 1462035, at *2 (D.N.J. 2004) (citing *In re Ivy*, 901 F.2d 7 (2d Cir. 1990) ("the Court has the power to consider [the defendant's] motion for a stay without first determining conclusively that removal was proper and that it has jurisdiction over the merits of the case."); *In re Ford Motor Co. Crown Victoria Police Interceptor Prods. Liab. Litig.*, 229 F. Supp. 2d 1377, 1378 (J.P.M.L. 2002) ("We note that any pending motions to remand these actions to their respective state courts can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge."); *In re Prudential Ins. Co. Sales Pracs. Litig.*, 170 F. Supp. 2d 1346, 1347 (J.P.M.L. 2001) ("[R]emand motions can be presented to and decided by the transferee judge."); *In re Air Crash Disaster at Juneau, Alaska, on Sept. 4, 1971*, MDL No. 107, 360 F. Supp. 1406, 1407 (J.P.M.L. 1973) (plaintiffs' pending motion to remand is "no reason for delaying our decision to transfer this action" where it "involves questions of fact identical to those raised in actions previously transferred by the Panel.").

the possibility of consolidation and determination by one judicial body to promote judicial economy and avoid inconsistent judgments.") (citing *Pennsylvania v. McGraw-Hill, Co*., No. 1:14-00605, 2013 WL 1397434, at *2 (M.D. Pa. Apr. 5, 2013); *see also In re Am. Online Spin-Off Accounts Litig*., 2005 WL 5747463 at *5 (C.D. Cal. 2005) ("The purpose of MDL litigation is to allow centralization and to prevent… forum-shopping[.]") (internal quotation marks omitted). Equally important, allowing an exception for motions to remand would undermine the purpose of the Stay Stipulation, promote piecemeal litigation, and be unfair to the other plaintiffs who have agreed to an orderly process for managing these cases. (*See Phaneuf* Stay Decision, at 18 ("It would be grossly unfair to the plaintiffs in the 87 Ignition Switch Actions who stipulated to stay their cases to give a single litigant group leave to proceed on its own. My efforts to manage 88 cases, with largely overlapping issues, require that they proceed in a coordinated way.").)

21. Other than its desire to have Judge Selna resolve its motion to remand, the Orange County Plaintiff has offered no reason for allowing that motion to go forward when all other Ignition Switch Actions are stayed. This is because there is no logical reason to do so. The outcome of its Motion to Remand will have no effect on the status of Plaintiff's case, which Plaintiff concedes shall immediately "be stayed pending further proceedings before this Court." (No-Stay Pleading at 1). Under these circumstances, carving out an exception from the stay for a remand motion is pointless where, as Plaintiff agrees, the case would otherwise proceed no further while the Threshold Issues are litigated.

22. Moreover, the Orange County Plaintiff does not, and cannot, identify any prejudice that would result from a short delay in deciding its Motion to Remand,[14] much less any

[14] Indeed, there is every reason to believe that any delay in hearing the Orange County Plaintiff's remand motion after it is transferred to the MDL court will be brief. In *Sumners v. Gen. Motors LLC*, 1:14-cv-00070, ECF No.

imminent harm to California consumers which would "urgently" require the application of its police power in this case.[15] Indeed, Plaintiff's willingness to agree to stay its *entire case* other than the remand motion—even though it contends the Sale Order and Injunction does not apply—undermines its contention that public safety is in any way at issue, and betrays the fact that the Orange County Plaintiff has brought this action out of mere pecuniary interest, rather than to address any imminent public safety issue. (*See* No Stay Pleading at 3 (quoting First Am. Compl. ¶ 1).)

CONCLUSION

The Orange County Plaintiff "has not come close to making a sufficient showing as to why [the Court] should make an exception for them." (*Id*. at 19.) Accordingly, under the

---

8 (M.D. Tenn.), following New GM's removal and the plaintiffs' motion to remand, the Tennessee district court administratively closed the case pending final determination by the JPML: "[i]f the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation does not enter a final transfer order in this action, then either party may move to reopen this action." *Id*., 1:14-cv-00070, ECF No. 8 (M.D. Tenn. Jun. 17, 2014). Consistent with its Order administratively closing the case, the district court also proceeded to deny plaintiffs' motion to remand "without prejudice to renew before the [JPML]'s designated District Court." (*Id.*, 1:14-cv-00070, ECF No. 31 (M.D. Tenn. July 21, 2014). The *Sumners* Plaintiffs refiled their motion to remand in the MDL court, which promptly set a briefing schedule. (MDL Order No. 8, MDL ECF 249).

In two other cases, courts in Ignition Switch Actions have proceeded to decide remand, notwithstanding the substantial weight of authority that the transferee court should be permitted to do so. In *Witherspoon v. Gen. Motors LLC and Gen. Motors Co.*, No. 4:14-cv-00425-HFS (W.D. Mo. June 09, 2014, ECF No. 15), in which the plaintiff challenged Article III standing, the court upheld federal jurisdiction, while in *Melton v. Gen. Motors LLC et al.*, No. 1:14-cv-1815-TWT (N.D. Ga. July 18, 2014, ECF. No. 45), involving the fraudulent misjoinder of a co-defendant dealership, the court granted remand. Neither case contradicts the overwhelming weight of authority above nor stands for the proposition that the MDL transferee court should not decide a pending remand motion.

[15] Indeed, NHTSA and the Secretary of Transportation concluded months ago that there is no ongoing safety risk to consumers who drive vehicles manufactured by either Old GM or New GM, given the actions New GM has already taken. (*See* May 6, 2014 Letter from Secretary Foxx to Congressman Markey, Ex. D (declining to "advise owners of all General Motors (GM) vehicles" subject to the ignition-switch recall to "cease driving their vehicles until they are repaired," because "NHTSA is satisfied," based on its own engineers' testing of the "vehicle key, ignition switch, and steering column of the affected GM vehicles," that New GM's recommendations to vehicle owners had "sufficiently mitigated" safety risks while those vehicles awaited permanent repairs).) The Orange County Plaintiff makes no argument to the contrary.

Scheduling Orders, Plaintiff's remand motion should be stayed until after the Threshold Issues are resolved.[16]

WHEREFORE, New GM respectfully request that this Court (i) deny the relief requested in the Orange County Plaintiff's "Limited" No Stay Pleading, (ii) enjoin the Orange County Plaintiff from further prosecuting its Ignition Switch Action, including its opposition to JPML transfer and motion to remand; and (iii) grant New GM such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

[16] As this Court stated in *Phaneuf*, "[e]ven if the Sale Order lacked the injunctive provisions it has, it would be appropriate to enter a preliminary injunction protecting New GM from the need now to defend claims that, under the Sale Agreement and Sale Order, it did not assume, and preventing the piecemeal litigation of the [plaintiffs'] claims ahead of all of the other lawsuits similarly situated." (*Phaneuf* Stay Decision at 19 (citing *Jackson Dairy, Inc. v. H.P. Hood & Sons, Inc.*, 596 F.2d 70 (2d Cir. 1979)); *see also Elliott* Stay Decision at 9) For the same reasons as in *Phaneuf* and *Elliott*, New GM is entitled to a preliminary injunction to protect it from litigating the Orange County Plaintiff's motion ahead of all the other Ignition Switch Actions. Irreparable injury to case management concerns would occur if the plaintiff were allowed an exception from the injunction, to be followed by numerous similar requests for exceptions by other plaintiffs on other issues. (*See Phaneuf* Stay Decision at 9.) New GM has shown "serious issues going to the merits with respect to the protection it was granted under the express language of [the Sale] Order." (*Id.* at 21.) Furthermore, New GM would be prejudiced by having to litigate the remand motion and "there would be significant prejudice to [the court's] case management needs, as the extensively negotiated coordinated mechanism for dealing with 88 separate actions, with coordinated briefing of threshold issues, was cut away." (*See id.* at 22.) By contrast, the Orange County Plaintiff has not identified any prejudice in having to adhere to the Scheduling Orders, and its remand motion may be decided by the MDL court in the ordinary course. Thus, "New GM would be entitled to a preliminary injunction in its favor until [the Court has] ruled on the Threshold Issues." (*Id.* at 25; *see also Elliott* Stay Decision at 9.)

Dated: New York, New York
August 29, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Arthur Steinberg

Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson
KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222

Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

Exhibit A

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
06/27/2014 at 12:18:58 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

– In association with –

Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660
Tel: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Steve W. Berman (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
Andrew Volk (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Tel: (206) 623-7292
Fax: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE – COMPLEX LITIGATION DIVISION

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas,

Plaintiff,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC

Defendant.

Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC
Judge Kim G. Dunning

COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATIONS OF CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW AND FALSE ADVERTISING LAW

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Plaintiff, the People of the State of California ("Plaintiff" or "the People"), by and through Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney for the County of Orange ("District Attorney"), alleges the following, on information and belief:

I. INTRODUCTION

1. This is an action for unfair, unlawful, and fraudulent business practices and false advertising in violation of California Business and Professions Code sections 17200 *et seq*., the Unfair Competition Law ("UCL"), and 17500 *et seq*., the False Advertising Law ("FAL"), involving sales, leases, or other wrongful conduct or injuries occurring in California. The defendant is General Motors LLC ("Defendant" or "GM"), which is based in Detroit, Michigan.

2. This case arises from GM's egregious failure to disclose, and the affirmative concealment of, at least 35 separate known defects in vehicles sold by GM, and by its predecessor, "Old GM" (collectively, "GM-branded vehicles"). By concealing the existence of the many known defects plaguing many models and years of GM-branded vehicles and the fact that GM values cost-cutting over safety, and concurrently marketing the GM brand as "safe" and "reliable," GM enticed vehicle purchasers to buy GM vehicles under false pretenses.

3. This action seeks to hold GM liable only for its ***own*** acts and omissions ***after*** the July 10, 2009 effective date of the Sale Order and Purchase Agreement through which GM acquired virtually all of the assets and certain liabilities of Old GM.

4. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made by a disreputable manufacturer that is known to devalue safety and to conceal serious defects from consumers and regulators. GM Vehicle Safety Chief Jeff Boyer has recently stated that: "Nothing is more important than the safety of our customers in the vehicles they drive." Yet GM failed to live up to this commitment, instead choosing to conceal at least 35 serious defects in over 17 million GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States (collectively, the "Defective Vehicles").

5. The systematic concealment of known defects was deliberate, as GM followed a consistent pattern of endless "investigation" and delay each time it became aware of a given defect. In fact, recently revealed documents show that GM valued cost-cutting over safety, trained its

personnel to ***never*** use the words "defect," "stall," or other words suggesting that any GM-branded vehicles are defective, routinely chose the cheapest part supplier without regard to safety, and discouraged employees from acting to address safety issues.

6. Under the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act ("TREAD Act")[1] and its accompanying regulations, when a manufacturer learns that a vehicle contains a safety defect, the manufacturer must promptly disclose the defect.[2] If it is determined that the vehicle is defective, the manufacturer may be required to notify vehicle owners, purchasers, and dealers of the defect, and may be required to remedy the defect.[3]

7. GM ***explicitly assumed*** the responsibilities to report safety defects with respect to all GM-branded vehicles as required by the TREAD Act. GM also had the same duty under California law.

8. When a manufacturer with TREAD Act responsibilities is aware of myriad safety defects and fails to disclose them as GM has done, that manufacturer's vehicles are not safe. And when that manufacturer markets and sells its new vehicles by touting that its vehicles are "safe," as GM has also done, that manufacturer is engaging in deception.

9. GM has recently been forced to disclose that it had been concealing a large number of known safety defects in GM-branded vehicles ever since its inception in 2009, and that other defects arose on its watch due in large measure to GM's focus on cost-cutting over safety, its discouragement of raising safety issues and its training of employees to avoid using language such as "stalls," "defect" or "safety issue" in order to avoid attracting the attention of regulators. As a result, GM has been forced to recall over 17 million vehicles in some 40 recalls covering 35 separate defects during the first five and a half months of this year –20 times more than during the same period in 2013. The cumulative negative effect on the value of the vehicles sold by GM has been both foreseeable and significant.

[1] 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170.

[2] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(c)(1) & (2).

[3] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(b)(2)(A) & (B).

10. The highest-profile defect concealed by GM concerns the ignition switches in more than 1.5 million vehicles sold by GM's predecessor (the "ignition switch defect"). The ignition switch defect can cause the affected vehicles' ignition switches to inadvertently move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position during ordinary driving conditions, resulting in a loss of power, vehicle speed control, and braking, as well as a failure of the vehicle's airbags to deploy. GM continued to use defective ignition switches in "repairs" of vehicles it sold after July 10, 2009.

11. For the past five years, GM received reports of crashes and injuries that put GM on notice of the serious safety issues presented by its ignition switch system. GM was aware of the ignition switch defects (and many other serious defects in numerous models of GM-branded vehicles) ***from the very date of its inception on July 10, 2009.***

12. Yet, despite the dangerous nature of the ignition switch defects and the effects on critical safety systems, GM concealed the existence of the defects and failed to remedy the problem from the date of its inception until February of 2014. In February and March of 2014, GM issued three recalls for a combined total of 2.19 million vehicles with the ignition switch defects.

13. On May 16, 2014, GM entered a Consent Order with NHTSA in which it admitted that it violated the TREAD Act by not disclosing the ignition switch defect, and agreed to pay the maximum available civil penalties for its violations.

14. Unfortunately for all owners of vehicles sold by GM, the ignition switch defect was only one of a seemingly never-ending parade of recalls in the first half of 2014 – many concerning safety defects that had been long known to GM.

15. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries (the "power steering defect").

16. As with the ignition switch defect, GM was aware of the power steering defect from the date of its inception, and concealed the defect for years.

17. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles were sold in the United States with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash (the "airbag defect"). The vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

18. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but chose instead to conceal the defect, and marketed its vehicles as "safe" and "reliable."

19. To take just one more example, between 2003 and 2012, 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a wiring harness defect that could cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or cause them to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged (the "brake light defect"). The same defect could also disable traction control, electronic stability control, and panic braking assist operations. Though GM received hundreds of complaints and was aware of at least 13 crashes caused by this defect, it waited until May of 2014 before finally ordering a full recall.

20. As further detailed in this Complaint, the ignition switch, power steering, airbag, and brake light defects are just 4 of the ***35*** separate defects that resulted in 40 recalls of GM-branded vehicles in the first five and a half months of 2014, affecting over 17 million vehicles. Most or all of these recalls are for safety defects, and many of the defects were apparently known to GM, but concealed for years.

21. This case arises from GM's breach of its obligations and duties, including but not limited to: (i) its concealment of, and failure to disclose that, as a result of a spate of safety defects, over 17 million Defective Vehicles were on the road nationwide – and many hundreds of thousands in California; (ii) its failure to disclose the defects despite its TREAD Act obligations; (iii) its failure to disclose that it devalued safety and systemically encouraged the concealment of known defects; (iv) its continued use of defective ignition switches as replacement parts; (v) its sale of used "GM certified" vehicles that were actually plagued with a variety of known safety defects;

and (vi) its repeated and false statements that its vehicles were safe and reliable, and that it stood behind its vehicles after they were purchased.

22. From its inception in 2009, GM has known that many defects exist in millions of GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States. But, to protect its profits and to avoid remediation costs and a public relations nightmare, GM concealed the defects and their sometimes tragic consequences.

23. GM violated the TREAD Act by failing to timely inform NHTSA of the myriad safety defects plaguing GM-branded vehicles and allowed the Defective Vehicles to remain on the road. In addition to violating the TREAD Act, GM fraudulently concealed the defects from owners and from purchasers of new and used vehicles sold after July 10, 2009, and even used defective ignition switches as replacement parts. These same acts and omissions also violated California law as detailed below.

24. GM's failure to disclose the many defects, as well as advertising and promotion concerning GM's record of building "safe" cars of high quality, violated California law.

II. PLAINTIFF'S AUTHORITY

25. Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney of the County of Orange, acting to protect the public as consumers from unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices, brings this action in the public interest in the name of the People of the State of California for violations of the Unfair Competition Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17200, 17204 and 17206, and for violations of the False Advertising Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17500, 17535 and 17536. Plaintiff, by this action, seeks to enjoin GM from engaging in the unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices alleged herein, and seeks civil penalties for GM's violations of the above statutes.

III. DEFENDANT

26. Defendant General Motors LLC ("GM") is a foreign limited liability company formed under the laws of Delaware with its principal place of business located at 300 Renaissance Center, Detroit, Michigan. GM was incorporated in 2009.

27. GM has significant contacts with Orange County, California, and the activities complained of herein occurred, in whole or in part, in Orange County, California.

28. At all times mentioned GM was engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, distributing, marketing, selling, leasing, certifying, and warrantying the GM cars that are the subject of this Complaint, throughout the State of California, including in Orange County, California.

IV. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

29. This Court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to the California Constitution, Article XI, section 10 and California Code of Civil Procedure ("CCP") section 410.10 because GM transacted business and committed the acts complained of herein in California, specifically in the County of Orange. The violations of law alleged herein were committed in Orange County and elsewhere within the State of California.

30. Venue is proper in Orange County, California, pursuant to CCP section 395 and because many of the acts complained about occurred in Orange County.

V. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

A. There Are Serious Safety Defects in Millions of GM Vehicles Across Many Models and Years, and, Until Recently, GM Concealed them from Consumers.

31. In the first five and a half months of 2014, GM announced some 40 recalls affecting over 17 million GM-branded vehicles from model years 2003-2014. The recalls concern 35 separate defects. The numbers of recalls and serious safety defects are unprecedented, and can only lead to one conclusion: GM and its predecessor sold a large number of unsafe vehicle models with myriad defects during a long period of time.

32. Even more disturbingly, the available evidence shows a common pattern: From its inception in 2009, GM knew about an ever-growing list of serious safety defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, but concealed them from consumers and regulators in order to boost sales and avoid the cost and publicity of recalls.

33. GM inherited from Old GM a company that valued cost-cutting over safety, actively discouraged its personnel from taking a "hard line" on safety issues, avoided using "hot" words

like "stall" that might attract the attention of NHTSA and suggest that a recall was required, and trained its employees to avoid the use of words such as "defect" that might flag the existence of a safety issue. GM did nothing to change these practices.

34. The Center for Auto Safety recently stated that it has identified 2,004 death and injury reports filed by GM with federal regulators in connection with vehicles that have recently been recalled.[4] Many of these deaths and injuries would have been avoided had GM complied with its TREAD Act obligations over the past five years.

35. The many defects concealed by GM affected key safety systems in GM vehicles, including the ignition, power steering, airbags, brake lights, gear shift systems, and seatbelts.

36. The available evidence shows a consistent pattern: GM learned about a particular defect and, often at the prodding of regulatory authorities, "investigated" the defect and decided upon a "root cause." GM then took minimal action – such as issuing a carefully-worded "Technical Service Bulletin" to its dealers, or even recalling a very small number of affected vehicles. All the while, the true nature and scope of the defects were kept under wraps, vehicles affected by the defects remained on the road, and GM enticed consumers to purchase its vehicles by touting the safety, quality, and reliability of its vehicles, and presenting itself as a manufacturer that stands behind its products.

37. The nine defects affecting the greatest number of vehicles are discussed in some detail below, and the remainder are summarized thereafter.

1. The ignition switch defects.

38. The ignition switch defects can cause the vehicle's engine and electrical systems to shut off, disabling the power steering and power brakes and causing non-deployment of the vehicle's airbag and the failure of the vehicle's seatbelt pretensioners in the event of a crash.

39. The ignition switch systems at issue are defective in at least three major respects. The first is that the switches are simply weak; because of a faulty "detent plunger," the switch can inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

[4] *See Thousands of Accident Reports Filed Involving Recalled GM Cars: Report*, Irvin Jackson (June 3, 2014).

40. The second defect is that, due to the low position of the ignition switch, the driver's knee can easily bump the key (or the hanging fob below the key), and cause the switch to inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

41. The third defect is that the airbags immediately become inoperable whenever the ignition switch moves from the "run" to the "accessory" position. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator, David Friedman, recently testified before Congress, NHTSA is not convinced that the non-deployment of the airbags in the recalled vehicles is solely attributable to a mechanical defect involving the ignition switch:

> And it may be even more complicated than that, actually. And that's one of the questions that we actually have in our timeliness query to General Motors. It is possible that it's not simply that the – the power was off, but a much more complicated situation where the very specific action of moving from on to the accessory mode is what didn't turn off the power, but may have disabled the algorithm.
>
> That, to me, frankly, doesn't make sense. From my perspective, if a vehicle – certainly if a vehicle is moving, the airbag's algorithm should require those airbags to deploy. Even if the – even if the vehicle is stopped and you turn from 'on' to 'accessory,' I believe that the airbags should be able to deploy.
>
> So this is exactly why we're asking General Motors this question, to understand is it truly a power issue or is there something embedded in their [software] algorithm that is causing this, something that should have been there in their algorithm.[5]

42. Vehicles with defective ignition switches are, therefore, unreasonably prone to be involved in accidents, and those accidents are unreasonably likely to result in serious bodily harm or death to the drivers and passengers of the vehicles.

43. Alarmingly, GM knew of the deadly ignition switch defects and at least some of their dangerous consequences from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but concealed its knowledge from consumers and regulators.

44. In part, GM's knowledge of the ignition switch defects arises from the fact that key personnel with knowledge of the defects remained in their same positions once GM took over from Old GM.

[5] Congressional Transcript, Testimony of David Friedman, Acting Administrator of NHTSA (Apr. 2, 2014), at 19.

45. For example, the Old GM Design Research Engineer who was responsible for the rollout of the defective ignition switch in 2003 was Ray DeGiorgio. Mr. DeGiorgio continued to serve as an engineer at GM until April 2014 when he was suspended as a result of his involvement in the defective ignition switch problem. Later in 2014, in the wake of the GM Report,[6] Mr. DeGiorgio was fired.

46. In 2001, two years ***before*** vehicles with the defective ignition switches were ever available to consumers, Old GM privately acknowledged in an internal pre-production report for the model/year ("MY") 2003 Saturn Ion that there were problems with the ignition switch.[7] Old GM's own engineers had personally experienced problems with the ignition switch. In a section of the internal report titled "Root Cause Summary," Old GM engineers identified "two causes of failure," namely: "[l]ow contact force and low detent plunger force."[8] The report also stated that the GM person responsible for the issue was Ray DeGiorgio.[9]

47. Mr. DeGiorgio actively concealed the defect, both while working for Old GM ***and*** while working for GM.

48. Similarly, Gary Altman was Old GM's program-engineering manager for the Cobalt, which is one of the models with the defective ignition switches and hit the market in MY 2005. He remained as an engineer at GM until he was suspended on April 10, 2014, by GM for his role in the ignition switch problem and then fired in the wake of the GM Report.

49. On October 29, 2004, Mr. Altman test-drove a Cobalt. While he was driving, his knee bumped the key and the vehicle shut down.

50. In response to the Altman incident, Old GM opened an engineering inquiry, known as a "Problem Resolution Tracking System inquiry" ("PRTS"), to investigate the issue. According to the chronology provided to NHTSA by GM in March 2014, engineers pinpointed the problem and were "able to replicate this phenomenon during test drives."

---

[6] References to the "GM Report" are to the "*Report to Board of Directors of General Motors Company Regarding Ignition Switch Recalls*," Anton R. Valukas, Jenner & Block (May 29, 2014).

[7] GM Report/Complaint re "Electrical Concern" opened July 31, 2001, GMHEC000001980-90.

[8] *Id*. at GMHEC000001986.

[9] *Id*. at GMHEC000001981, 1986.

51. The PRTS concluded in 2005 that:

> There are two main reasons that we believe can cause a lower effort in turning the key:
>
> 1. A low torque detent in the ignition switch and
>
> 2. A low position of the lock module in the column.[10]

52. The 2005 PRTS further demonstrates the knowledge of Ray DeGiorgio (who, like Mr. Altman, worked for Old GM and continued until very recently working for GM), as the PRTS's author states that "[a]fter talking to Ray DeGiorgio, I found out that it is close to impossible to modify the present ignition switch. The switch itself is very fragile and doing any further changes will lead to mechanical and/or electrical problems."[11]

53. Gary Altman, program engineering manager for the 2005 Cobalt, recently admitted that Old GM engineering managers (including himself and Mr. DeGiorgio) knew about ignition switch problems in the vehicle that could disable power steering, power brakes, and airbags, but launched the vehicle anyway because they believed that the vehicles could be safely coasted off the road after a stall. Mr. Altman insisted that "the [Cobalt] was maneuverable and controllable" with the power steering and power brakes inoperable.

54. Incredibly, GM now claims that it and Old GM did not view vehicle stalling and the loss of power steering as a "safety issue," but only as a "customer convenience" issue.[12] GM bases this claim on the equally incredible assertion that, at least for some period of time, it was not aware that when the ignition switch moves to the "accessory" position, the airbags become inoperable – even though Old GM itself designed the airbags to not deploy under that circumstance.[13]

55. Even crediting GM's claim that some at the Company were unaware of the rather obvious connection between the defective ignition switches and airbag non-deployment, a stall and loss of power steering and power brakes is a serious safety issue under any objective view. GM

---

[10] Feb. 1, 2005 PRTS at GMHEC000001733.

[11] *Id.*

[12] GM Report at 2.

[13] *Id.*

itself recognized in 2010 that a loss of power steering ***standing alone*** was grounds for a safety recall, as it did a recall on such grounds.

56. In fact, as multiple GM employees confirm, GM ***intentionally*** avoids using the word "stall" "because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA" and "may raise a concern about safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle…."[14]

57. Rather than publicly admitting the dangerous safety defects in the vehicles with the defective ignition switches, GM attempted to attribute these and other incidents to "driver error." GM continued to receive reports of deaths in Cobalts involving steering and/or airbag failures from its inception up through at least 2012.

58. In April 2006, the GM design engineer who was responsible for the ignition switch in the recalled vehicles, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio, authorized part supplier Delphi to implement changes to fix the ignition switch defect.[15] The design change "was implemented to increase torque performance in the switch."[16] However, testing showed that, even with the proposed change, the performance of the ignition switch was ***still*** below original specifications.[17]

59. Modified ignition switches – with greater torque – started to be installed in 2007 model/year vehicles.[18] In what a high-level engineer at Old GM now calls a "cardinal sin" and "an extraordinary violation of internal processes," Old GM changed the part design ***but kept the old part number***.[19] That makes it impossible to determine from the part number alone which GM vehicles produced after 2007 contain the defective ignition switches.

60. At a May 15, 2009 meeting, Old GM engineers (soon to be GM engineers) learned that data in the black boxes of Chevrolet Cobalts showed that the dangerous ignition switch defects

---

[14] GM Report at 92-93.

[15] General Motors Commodity Validation Sign-Off (Apr. 26, 2006), GMHEC000003201. *See also* GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[16] *Id*.

[17] Delphi Briefing, Mar. 27, 2014.

[18] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[19] '"*Cardinal sin*': *Former GM engineers say quiet '06 redesign of faulty ignition switch was a major violation of protocol.*" *Automotive News* (Mar. 26, 2014).

existed in hundreds of thousands of Defective Vehicles. But still GM did not reveal the defect to NHTSA, Plaintiff, or consumers.

61. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM continued to get complaints of unintended shut down and continued to investigate frontal crashes in which the airbags did not deploy.

62. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM told the families of accident victims related to the ignition switch defects that it did not have sufficient evidence to conclude that there was any defect. In one case involving the ignition switch defects, GM threatened to sue the family of an accident victim for reimbursement of its legal fees if the family did not dismiss its lawsuit. In another, GM sent the victim's family a terse letter, saying there was no basis for any claims against GM. These statements were part of GM's campaign of deception.

63. In July 2011, GM legal staff and engineers met regarding an investigation of crashes in which the air bags did not deploy. The next month, in August 2011, GM initiated a Field Performance Evaluation ("FPE") to analyze multiple frontal impact crashes involving MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles and 2007 Pontiac G5 vehicles, as well as a review of information related to the Ion, HHR, and Solstice vehicles, and airbag non-deployment.[20]

64. GM continued to conceal and deny what it privately knew – that the ignition switches were defective. For example, in May 2012, GM engineers tested the torque of the ignition switches in numerous Old GM vehicles.[21] The results from the GM testing showed that the majority of the vehicles tested from the 2003 to 2007 model/years had torque performance at or below 10 Newton centimeters ("Ncm"), which was below the original design specifications required by GM.[22] Around the same time, high ranking GM personnel continued to internally review the history of the ignition switch issue.[23]

65. In September 2012, GM had a GM Red X Team Engineer (a special engineer assigned to find the root cause of an engineering design defect) examine the changes between the

[20] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[21] GMHEC000221427; *see also* Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology.

[22] *Id.*

[23] GMHEC000221438.

2007 and 2008 Chevrolet Cobalt models following reported crashes where the airbags failed to deploy and the ignition switch was found in the "off" or "accessory" position.[24]

66. The next month, in October of 2012, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio (the lead engineer on the defective ignition switch) sent an email to Brian Stouffer of GM regarding the "2005-7 Cobalt and Ignition Switch Effort," stating: "If we replaced switches on ALL the model years, i.e., 2005, 2006, 2007 the piece price would be about $10.00 per switch."[25]

67. The October 2012 email makes clear that GM considered implementing a recall to fix the defective ignition switches in the Chevy Cobalt vehicles, but declined to do so in order to save money.

68. In April 2013, GM again ***internally*** acknowledged that it understood that there was a difference in the torque performance between the ignition switch parts in later model Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles compared with the 2003-2007 model/year vehicles.[26]

69. Notwithstanding what GM actually knew and privately acknowledged,[27] its public statements and position in litigation was radically different. For example, in May 2013, Brian Stouffer testified in deposition in a personal injury action (*Melton v. General Motors*) that the Ncm performance (a measurement of the strength of the ignition switch) was ***not*** substantially different as between the early (*e.g.*, 2005) and later model year (*e.g.*, 2008) Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles.[28]

70. Similarly, a month before Mr. Stouffer's testimony, in April 2013, GM engineer Ray DeGiorgio denied the existence of any type of ignition switch defect:

> Q: Did you look at, as a potential failure mode for this switch, the ease of which the key could be moved from run to accessory?
>
> . . .

[24] Email from GM Field Performance Assessment Engineer to GM Red X Team Engineer (Sept. 6, 2012, 1:29:14 p.m., GMHEC000136204).

[25] GMHEC000221539.

[26] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 4.

[27] *See* GMHEC000221427.

[28] GMHEC000146933. That said, "[t]he modified switches used in 2007-2011 vehicles were also approved by GM despite not meeting company specifications." Mar. 31, 2014 Ltr. to Mary Barra from H. Waxman, D. DeGette, and J. Schankowsky.

> THE WITNESS: No, because in our minds, moving the key from, I want to say, ***run to accessory is not a failure mode, it is an expected condition***. It is important for the customer to be able to rotate the key fore and aft, so as long as we meet those requirements, ***it's not deemed as a risk.***
>
> Q: Well, it's not expected to move from run to accessory when you're driving down the road at 55 miles an hour, is it?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: ***It is expected for the key to be easily and smoothly transitioned from one state to the other*** without binding and without harsh actuations.
>
> Q: And why do you have a minimum torque requirement from run to accessory?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: It's a design feature that is required. You don't want anything flopping around. You want to be able to control the dimensions and basically provide – one of the requirements in this document talks about having a smooth transition from detent to detent. One of the criticisms – I shouldn't say criticisms. One of the customer complaints we have had in the – and previous to this was he had cheap feeling switches, they were cheap feeling, they were higher effort, and the intent of this design was to provide a smooth actuation, provide a high feeling of a robust design. That was the intent.
>
> Q: I assume the intent was also to make sure that when people were using the vehicle under ordinary driving conditions, that if the key was in the run position, it wouldn't just move to the accessory position, correct?
>
> . . .
>
> A: That is correct, but also – it was not intended – ***the intent was to make the transition to go from run to off with relative ease.***[29]

71. Brian Stouffer, in an email to Delphi regarding the ignition switch in the Chevy Cobalt, acknowledged that the ignition switch in early Cobalt vehicles – although bearing the same part number – was different than the ignition switch in later Cobalt vehicles.[30] Mr. Stouffer claimed that "[t]he discovery of the plunger and spring change was made aware to GM during a

[29] GMHEC000138906 (emphasis added).

[30] GMHEC000003197.

[sic] course of a lawsuit (*Melton v. GM*)."[31] Delphi personnel responded that GM had authorized the change back in 2006 but the part number had remained the same.[32]

72. Eventually, the defect could no longer be ignored or swept under the rug.

73. After analysis by GM's Field Performance Review Committee and the Executive Field Action Decision Committee ("EFADC"), the EFADC finally ordered a recall of ***some*** of the vehicles with defective ignition switches on January 31, 2014.

74. Initially, the EFADC ordered a recall of only the Chevrolet Cobalt and Pontiac G5 for model years 2005-2007.

75. After additional analysis, the EFADC expanded the recall on February 24, 2014, to include the Chevrolet HHR and Pontiac Solstice for model years 2006 and 2007, the Saturn Ion for model years 2003-2007, and the Saturn Sky for model year 2007.

76. Most recently, on March 28, 2014, GM expanded the recall a third time, to include Chevrolet Cobalts, Pontiac G5s and Solstices, Saturn Ions and Skys from the 2008 through 2010 model years, and Chevrolet HHRs from the 2008 through 2011 model years.

77. All told, GM has recalled some 2.19 million vehicles in connection with the ignition switch defect.

78. In a video message addressed to GM employees on March 17, 2014, CEO Mary Barra admitted that the Company had made mistakes and needed to change its processes.

79. According to Ms. Barra, "[s]omething went terribly wrong in our processes in this instance, and terrible things happened." Barra went on to promise, "[w]e will be better because of this tragic situation if we seize this opportunity."[33]

80. Based on its egregious conduct in concealing the ignition switch defect, GM recently agreed to pay the maximum possible civil penalty in a Consent Order with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration ("NHTSA") and admitted that it had violated its legal obligations to promptly disclose the existence of known safety defects.

---

[31] *Id. See also* GMHEC000003156-3180.

[32] *See* GMHEC000003192-93.

[33] "*Something Went 'Very Wrong' at G.M., Chief Says.*" N.Y. TIMES (Mar. 18, 2014).

2. The power steering defect.

81. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.

82. As with the ignition switch defects, GM was aware of the power steering defect long before it took anything approaching full remedial action.

83. When the power steering fails, a message appears on the vehicle's dashboard, and a chime sounds to inform the driver. Although steering control can be maintained through manual steering, greater driver effort is required, and the risk of an accident is increased.

84. In 2010, GM first recalled Chevy Cobalt and Pontiac G5 models for these power steering issues, yet it did ***not*** recall the many other vehicles that had the very same power steering defect.

85. Documents released by NHTSA show that GM waited years to recall nearly 335,000 Saturn Ions for power steering failure – despite receiving nearly 4,800 consumer complaints and more than 30,000 claims for warranty repairs. That translates to a complaint rate of 14.3 incidents per thousand vehicles and a warranty claim rate of 9.1 percent. By way of comparison, NHTSA has described as "high" a complaint rate of 250 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.[34] Here, the rate translates to 1430 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.

86. In response to the consumer complaints, in September 2011 NHTSA opened an investigation into the power steering defect in Saturn Ions.

87. NHTSA database records show complaints from Ion owners as early as June 2004, with the first injury reported in May 2007.

88. NHTSA linked approximately 12 crashes and two injuries to the power steering defect in the Ions.

[34] *See* http://www-odi.nhtsa.dot.gov/cars/problems/defect/-results.cfm?action_number=EA06002&SearchType=QuickSearch&summary=true.

89. In 2011, GM missed yet another opportunity to recall the additional vehicles with faulty power steering when CEO Mary Barra – then head of product development – was advised by engineer Terry Woychowski that there was a serious power steering issue in Saturn Ions. Ms. Barra was also informed of the ongoing NHTSA investigation. At the time, NHTSA reportedly came close to concluding that Saturn Ions should have been included in GM's 2005 steering recall of Cobalt and G5 vehicles.

90. Yet GM took no action for four years. It wasn't until March 31, 2014, that GM finally recalled the approximately 1.3 million vehicles in the United States affected by the power steering defect.

91. After announcing the March 31, 2014 recall, Jeff Boyer, GM's Vice President of Global Vehicle Safety, acknowledged that GM recalled some of these same vehicle models previously for the ***same issue***, but that GM "did not do enough."

3. Airbag defect.[35]

92. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash. The vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

93. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect long before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action.

94. As the wiring harness connectors in the SIABs corrode or loosen over time, resistance will increase. The airbag sensing system will interpret this increase in resistance as a fault, which then triggers illumination of the "SERVICE AIR BAG" message on the vehicle's dashboard. This message may be intermittent at first and the airbags and pretensioners will still

[35] This defect is distinct from the airbag component of the ignition switch defect discussed above and from other airbag defects affecting a smaller number of vehicles, discussed below.

deploy. But over time, the resistance can build to the point where the SIABs, pretensioners, and front center airbags will not deploy in the event of a collision.[36]

95. The problem apparently arose when GM made the switch from using gold-plated terminals to connect its wire harnesses to cheaper tin terminals in 2007.

96. In June 2008, Old GM noticed increased warranty claims for airbag service on certain of its vehicles and determined it was due to increased resistance in airbag wiring. After analysis of the tin connectors in September 2008, Old GM determined that corrosion and wear to the connectors was causing the increased resistance in the airbag wiring. It released a technical service bulletin on November 25, 2008, for 2008-2009 Buick Enclaves, 2009 Chevy Traverse, 2008-2009 GMC Acadia, and 2008-2009 Saturn Outlook models, instructing dealers to repair the defect by using Nyogel grease, securing the connectors, and adding slack to the line. Old GM also began the transition back to gold-plated terminals in certain vehicles. At that point, Old GM suspended all investigation into the defective airbag wiring and took no further action.[37]

97. In November 2009, GM learned of similar reports of increased airbag service messages in 2010 Chevy Malibu and 2010 Pontiac G6 vehicles. After investigation, GM concluded that corrosion and wear in the same tin connector was the root of the airbag problems in the Malibu and G6 models.[38]

98. In January 2010, after review of the Malibu and G6 airbag connector issues, GM concluded that ignoring the service airbag message could increase the resistance such that an SIAB might not deploy in a side impact collision. On May 11, 2010, GM issued a Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for the Malibu and G6 models and instructed dealers to secure both front seat-mounted, side-impact airbag wire harnesses and, if necessary, reroute the wire harness.[39]

99. From February to May 2010, GM revisited the data on vehicles with faulty harness wiring issues, and noted another spike in the volume of the airbag service warranty claims. This

[36] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated March 17, 2014, at 1.

[37] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-118 dated March 31, 2014, at 1-2.

[38] *See id.*, at 2.

[39] *See id.*

led GM to conclude that the November 2008 bulletin was "not entirely effective in correcting the [wiring defect present in the vehicles]." On November 23, 2010, GM issued another Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for certain 2008 Buick Enclave, 2008 Saturn Outlook, and 2008 GMC Acadia models built from October 2007 to March 2008, instructing dealers to secure SIAB harnesses and re-route or replace the SIAB connectors.[40]

100. GM issued a revised Customer Service Bulletin on February 3, 2011, requiring replacement of the front seat-mounted side-impact airbag connectors in the same faulty vehicles mentioned in the November 2010 bulletin. In July 2011, GM again replaced its connector, this time with a Tyco-manufactured connector featuring a silver-sealed terminal.[41]

101. But in 2012, GM noticed another spike in the volume of warranty claims relating to SIAB connectors in vehicles built in the second half of 2011. After further analysis of the Tyco connectors, it discovered that inadequate crimping of the connector terminal was causing increased system resistance. In response, GM issued an internal bulletin for 2011-12 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles, recommending dealers repair affected vehicles by replacing the original connector with a new sealed connector.[42]

102. The defect was still uncured, however, because in 2013 GM again marked an increase in service repairs and buyback activity due to illuminated airbag service lights. On October 4, 2013, GM opened an investigation into airbag connector issues in 2011-2013 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia models. The investigation revealed an increase in warranty claims for vehicles built in late 2011 and early 2012.[43]

103. On February 10, 2014, GM concluded that corrosion and crimping issues were again the root cause of the airbag problems.[44]

104. GM initially planned to issue a less-urgent Customer Satisfaction Program to address the airbag flaw in the 2010-2013 vehicles. But it wasn't until a call with NHTSA on

[40] *See id.*, at 3.

[41] *See id.*

[42] *See id.*, at 4.

[43] *See id.*

[44] *See id.*, at 5.

March 14, 2014, that GM finally issued a full-blown safety recall on the vehicles with the faulty harness wiring – years after it first learned of the defective airbag connectors, after four investigations into the defect, and after issuing at least six service bulletins on the topic. The recall as first approved covered only 912,000 vehicles, but on March 16, 2014, it was increased to cover approximately 1.2 million vehicles.[45]

105. On March 17, 2014, GM issued a recall for 1,176,407 vehicles potentially afflicted with the defective airbag system. The recall instructs dealers to remove driver and passenger SIAB connectors and splice and solder the wires together.[46]

4. The brake light defect.

106. Between 2004 and 2012, approximately 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that can cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged; the same defect can disable cruise control, traction control, electronic stability control, and panic brake assist operation, thereby increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.[47]

107. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous brake light defect for years before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action. In fact, although the brake light defect has caused at least 13 crashes since 2008, GM did not recall all 2.4 million vehicles with the defect until May 2014.

108. The vehicles with the brake light defect include the 2004-2012 Chevrolet Malibu, the 2004-2007 Malibu Maxx, the 2005-2010 Pontiac G6, and the 2007-2010 Saturn Aura.[48]

109. According to GM, the brake defect originates in the Body Control Module (BCM) connection system. "Increased resistance can develop in the [BCM] connection system and result in voltage fluctuations or intermittency in the Brake Apply Sensor (BAS) circuit that can cause

[45] *See id.*

[46] *See id.*

[47] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-252 dated May 28, 2014, at 1.

[48] *Id.*

service brakes lamp malfunction."[49] The result is brake lamps that may illuminate when the brakes are not being applied and may not illuminate when the brakes are being applied. [50]

110. The same defect can also cause the vehicle to get stuck in cruise control if it is engaged, or cause cruise control to not engage, and may also disable the traction control, electronic stability control, and panic-braking assist features.[51]

111. GM now acknowledges that the brake light defect "may increase the risk of a crash."[52]

112. As early as September 2008, NHTSA opened an investigation for model year 2005-2007 Pontiac G6 vehicles involving allegations that the brake lights may turn on when the driver had not depressed the brake pedal and may turn on when the brake pedal was depressed.[53]

113. During its investigation of the brake light defect in 2008, Old GM found elevated warranty claims for the brake light defect for MY 2005 and 2006 vehicles built in January 2005, and found "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector was the root cause" of the problem.[54] Old GM and its part supplier Delphi decided that applying dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector would be "an effective countermeasure to the fretting corrosion."[55] Beginning in November of 2008, the company began applying dielectric grease in its vehicle assembly plants.[56]

114. On December 4, 2008, Old GM issued a TSB recommending the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector for the MY 2005-2009, Pontiac G6, 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx and 2008 Malibu Classic and 2007-2009 Saturn Aura vehicles.[57] One month later, in January 2009, Old GM recalled only a small subset of the vehicles with the

---

[49] *Id.*
[50] *Id.*
[51] *Id.*
[52] *Id.*
[53] *Id.* at 2.
[54] *Id.*
[55] *Id.*
[56] *Id* at 3.
[57] *Id.* at 2.

brake light defect – 8,000 MY 2005-2006 Pontiac G6 vehicles built during the month of January, 2005.[58]

115. Not surprisingly, the brake light problem was far from resolved.

116. In October 2010, GM released an updated TSB regarding "intermittent brake lamp malfunctions," and added MY 2008-2009 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx vehicles to the list of vehicles for which it recommended the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector.[59]

117. In September of 2011, GM received an information request from Canadian authorities regarding brake light defect complaints in vehicles that had not yet been recalled. Then, in June 2012, NHTSA provided GM with additional complaints "that were outside of the build dates for the brake lamp malfunctions on the Pontiac G6" vehicles that had been recalled.[60]

118. In February of 2013, NHTSA opened a "Recall Query" in the face of 324 complaints "that the brake lights do not operate properly" in Pontiac G6, Malibu and Aura vehicles that had not yet been recalled.[61]

119. In response, GM asserts that it "investigated these occurrences looking for root causes that could be additional contributors to the previously identified fretting corrosion," but that it continued to believe that "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector" was the "root cause" of the brake light defect.[62]

120. In June of 2013, NHTSA upgraded its "Recall Query" concerning brake light problems to an "Engineering Analysis."[63]

121. In August 2013, GM found an elevated warranty rate for BCM C2 connectors in vehicles built ***after*** Old GM had begun applying dielectric grease to BCM C2 connectors at its

---

[58] *Id.*
[59] *Id.*
[60] *Id.*
[61] *Id.* at 3.
[62] *Id.*
[63] *Id.*

assembly plants in November of 2008.[64] In November of 2013, GM concluded that "the amount of dielectric grease applied in the assembly plant starting November 2008 was insufficient…."[65]

122. Finally, in March of 2014, "GM engineering teams began conducting analysis and physical testing to measure the effectiveness of potential countermeasures to address fretting corrosion. As a result, GM determined that additional remedies were needed to address fretting corrosion."[66]

123. On May 7, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee finally decided to conduct a safety recall.

124. According to GM, "Dealers are to attach the wiring harness to the BCM with a spacer, apply dielectric lubricant to both the BCM CR and harness connector, and on the BAS and harness connector, and relearn the brake pedal home position."[67]

125. Once again, GM sat on and concealed its knowledge of the brake light defect, and did not even consider available countermeasures (other than the application of grease that had proven ineffective) until March of this year.

5. Shift cable defect

126. From 2004 through 2010, more than 1.1 million GM-branded vehicles were sold throughout the United States with a dangerously defective transmission shift cable. The shift cable may fracture at any time, preventing the driver from switching gears or placing the transmission in the "park" position. According to GM, "[i]f the driver cannot place the vehicle in park, and exits the vehicle without applying the park brake, the vehicle could roll away and a crash could occur without prior warning."[68]

127. Yet again, GM knew of the shift cable defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defect.

---

[64] *Id.*

[65] *Id.*

[66] *Id.* at 4.

[67] *Id.*

[68] *See* GM letter to NHTSA Re: NHTSA Campaign No. 14V-224 dated May 22, 2014, at 1.

128. In May of 2011, NHTSA informed GM that it had opened an investigation into failed transmission cables in 2007 model year Saturn Aura vehicles. In response, GM noted "a cable failure model in which a tear to the conduit jacket could allow moisture to corrode the interior steel wires, resulting in degradation of shift cable performance, and eventually, a possible shift cable failure."[69]

129. Upon reviewing these findings, GM's Executive Field Action Committee conducted a "special coverage field action for the 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura vehicles equipped with 4 speed transmissions and built with Leggett & Platt cables." GM apparently chose that cut-off date because, on November 1, 2007, Kongsberg Automotive replaced Leggett & Platt as the cable provider. [70]

130. GM did not recall any of the vehicles with the shift cable defect at this time, and limited its "special coverage field action" to the 2007-2008 Aura vehicles even though "the same or similar Leggett & Platt cables were used on … Pontiac G6 and Chevrolet Malibu (MMX380) vehicles."

131. In March 2012, NHTSA sent GM an Engineering Assessment request to investigate transmission shift cable failures in 2007-2008 MY Auras, Pontiac G6s, and Chevrolet Malibus.[71]

132. In responding to the Engineering Assessment request, GM for the first time "noticed elevated warranty rates in vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables." Similar to their predecessor vehicles built with Leggett & Platt shift cables, in the vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables "the tabs on the transmission shift cable end may fracture and separate without warning, resulting in failure of the transmission shift cable and possible unintended vehicle movement."[72]

133. Finally, on September 13, 2012, the Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall. This initial recall was limited to 2008-2010 MY Saturn Aura, Pontiac G6, and Chevrolet Malibu vehicles with 4-speed transmission built with Kongsberg shifter

[69] *Id.* at 2.

[70] *Id.*

[71] *Id.*

[72] *Id.*

cables, as well as 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura and 2005-2007 MY Pontiac G6 vehicles with 4-speed transmissions which may have been serviced with Kongsberg shift cables.[73]

134. But the shift cable problem was far from resolved.

135. In March of 2013, NHTSA sent GM a second Engineering Assessment concerning allegations of failure of the transmission shift cables on all 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura, Chevrolet Malibu, and Pontiac G6 vehicles.[74]

136. GM continued its standard process of "investigation" and delay. But by May 9, 2014, GM was forced to concede that "the same cable failure mode found with the Saturn Aura 4-speed transmission" was present in a wide population of vehicles.[75]

137. Finally, on May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Actions Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defective shift cable issue, including the following models and years (as of May 23, 2014): MY 2007-2008 Chevrolet Saturn; MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Malibu; MY 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu Maxx; and MY 2005-2008 Pontiac G6.

6. Safety belt defect.

138. Between the years 2008-2014, more than 1.4 million GM-branded vehicles were sold with a dangerous safety belt defect. According to GM, "[t]he flexible steel cable that connects the safety belt to the vehicle at the outside of the front outside of the front outboard seating positions can fatigue and separate over time as a result of occupant movement into the seat. In a crash, a separated cable could increase the risk of injury to the occupant."[76]

139. On information and belief, GM knew of the safety belt defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.3 million vehicles with the defect.

[73] *Id.*

[74] *Id.*

[75] *Id.*

[76] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated May 19, 2014, at 1.

140. While GM has yet to submit its full chronology of events to NHTSA, suffice to say that GM has waited some five years before disclosing this defect. This delay is consistent with GM's long period of concealment of the other defects as set forth above.

141. On May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a recall of the following models and years in connection with the safety belt defect: MY 2009-2014 Buick Enclave; MY 2009-2014 Chevrolet Traverse; MY 2009-2014 GMC Acadia; and MY 2009-2010 Saturn Outlook.

7. Ignition lock cylinder defect.

142. On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 2,191,014 GM-branded vehicles to address faulty ignition lock cylinders.[77] Though the vehicles are the same as those affected by the ignition switch defect,[78] the lock cylinder defect is distinct.

143. In these vehicles, faulty ignition lock cylinders can allow removal of the ignition key while the engine is not in the "Off" position. If the ignition key is removed when the ignition is not in the "Off" position, unintended vehicle motion may occur. That could cause a vehicle crash and injury to the vehicle's occupants or pedestrians. As a result, some of the vehicles with faulty ignition lock cylinders may fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 114, "*Theft Prevention and Rollaway Prevention*."[79]

144. On information and belief, GM was aware of the ignition lock cylinder defect for years before finally acting to remedy it.

8. The Camaro key-design defect.

145. On June 13, 2014, GM recalled more than 500,000 MY 2010-2014 Chevrolet Camaros because a driver's knee can bump the key fob out of the "run" position and cause the vehicle to lose power. This issue that has led to at least three crashes. GM said it learned of the issue which primarily affects drivers who sit close to the steering wheel, during internal testing it

[77] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014.

[78] Namely, MY 2005-2010 Chevrolet Cobalts, 2005-2011 Chevrolet HHRs, 2007-2010 Pontiac G5s, 2003-2007 Saturn Ions, and 2007-2010 Saturn Skys.

[79] GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014, at 1.

conducted following its massive ignition switch recall earlier this year. GM knows of three crashes that resulted in four minor injuries attributed to this defect.

9. The ignition key defect.

146. On June 16, 2014, GM announced a recall of 3.36 million cars due to a problem with keys that can turn off ignitions and deactivate air bags, a problem similar to the ignition switch defects in the 2.19 million cars recalled earlier in the year.

147. The company said that keys laden with extra weight – such as additional keys or objects attached to a key ring – could inadvertently switch the vehicle's engine off if the car struck a pothole or crossed railroad tracks.

148. GM said it was aware of eight accidents and six injuries related to the defect.

149. As early as December 2000, drivers of the Chevrolet Impala and the other newly recalled cars began lodging complaints about stalling with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. "When foot is taken off accelerator, car will stall without warning," one driver of a 2000 Cadillac Deville told regulators in December 2000. "Complete electrical system and engine shutdown while driving," another driver of the same model said in January 2001. "Happened three different times to date. Dealer is unable to determine cause of failure."

150. The vehicles covered include the Buick Lacrosse, model years 2005-09; Chevrolet Impala, 2006-14; Cadillac Deville, 2000-05; Cadillac DTS, 2004-11; Buick Lucerne, 2006-11; Buick Regal LS and RS, 2004-05; and Chevrolet Monte Carlo, 2006-08.

10. At least 26 other defects were revealed by GM in recalls during the first half of 2014.

151. The nine defects discussed above – and the resultant 12 recalls – are but a subset of the 40 recalls ordered by GM in connection with 35 separate defects during the first five and one-half months of 2014. The additional 26 defects are briefly summarized in the following paragraphs.

152. **Transmission oil cooler line defect:** On March 31, 2014, GM recalled 489,936 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra, 2014 GMC Yukon, 2014 GMC Yukon XL, 2015 Chevy Tahoe, and 2015 Chevy Suburban vehicles. These vehicles may have transmission oil

cooler lines that are not securely seated in the fitting. This can cause transmission oil to leak from the fitting, where it can contact a hot surface and cause a vehicle fire.

153. **Power management mode software defect:** On January 13, 2014, GM recalled 324,970 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado and GMC Sierra Vehicles. When these vehicles are idling in cold temperatures, the exhaust components can overheat, melt nearby plastic parts, and cause an engine fire.

154. **Substandard front passenger airbags:** On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 303,013 MY 2009-2014 GMC Savana vehicles. In certain frontal impact collisions below the air bag deployment threshold in these vehicles, the panel covering the airbag may not sufficiently absorb the impact of the collision. These vehicles therefore do not meet the requirements of Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 201, "Occupant Protection in Interior Impact."

155. **Light control module defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 218,214 MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Aveo (subcompact) and 2004-2008 Chevrolet Optra (subcompact) vehicles. In these vehicles, heat generated within the light control module in the center console in the instrument panel may melt the module and cause a vehicle fire.

156. **Front axle shaft defect:** On March 28, 2014, GM recalled 174,046 MY 2013-2014 Chevrolet Cruze vehicles. In these vehicles, the right front axle shaft may fracture and separate. If this happens while the vehicle is being driven, the vehicle will lose power and coast to a halt. If a vehicle with a fractured shaft is parked and the parking brake is not applied, the vehicle may move unexpectedly which can lead to accident and injury.

157. **Brake boost defect:** On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 140,067 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu vehicles. The "hydraulic boost assist" in these vehicles may be disabled; when that happens, slowing or stopping the vehicle requires harder brake pedal force, and the vehicle will travel a greater distance before stopping. Therefore, these vehicles do not comply with Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 135, "Light Vehicle Brake Systems," and are at increased risk of collision.

158. **Low beam headlight defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 103,158 MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Corvette vehicles. In these vehicles, the underhood bussed electrical center

(UBEC) housing can expand and cause the headlamp low beam relay control circuit wire to bend. When the wire is repeatedly bent, it can fracture and cause a loss of low beam headlamp illumination. The loss of illumination decreases the driver's visibility and the vehicle's conspicuity to other motorists, increasing the risk of a crash.

159. **Vacuum line brake booster defect**: On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 63,903 MY 2013-2014 Cadillac XTS vehicles. In these vehicles, a cavity plug on the brake boost pump connector may dislodge and allow corrosion of the brake booster pump relay connector. This can have an adverse impact on the vehicle's brakes.

160. **Fuel gauge defect**: On April 29, 2014, GM recalled 51,460 MY 2014 Chevrolet Traverse, GMC Acadia and Buick Enclave vehicles. In these vehicles, the engine control module (ECM) software may cause inaccurate fuel gauge readings. An inaccurate fuel gauge may result in the vehicle unexpectedly running out of fuel and stalling, and thereby increases the risk of accident.

161. **Acceleration defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 50,571 MY 2013 Cadillac SRX vehicles. In these vehicles, there may be a three- to four-second lag in acceleration due to faulty transmission control module programming. That lag may increase the risk of a crash.

162. **Flexible flat cable airbag defect**: On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 23,247 MY 2009-2010 Pontiac Vibe vehicles. These vehicles are susceptible to a failure in the Flexible Flat Cable ("FFC") in the spiral cable assemble connecting the driver's airbag module. When the FFC fails, connectivity to the driver's airbag module is lost and the airbag is deactivated. The resultant failure of the driver's airbag to deploy increases the risk of injury to the driver in the event of a crash.

163. **Windshield wiper defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 19,225 MY 2014 Cadillac CTS vehicles. A defect leaves the windshield wipers in these vehicles prone to failure. Inoperative windshield wipers can decrease the driver's visibility and increase the risk of a crash.

164. **Brake rotor defect**: On May 7, 2014, GM recalled 8,208 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu and Buick LaCrosse vehicles. In these vehicles, GM may have accidentally installed rear brake rotors on the front brakes. The rear rotors are thinner than the front rotors, and the use of rear rotors in the front of the vehicle may result in a front brake pad detaching from the caliper.

The detachment of a break pad from the caliper can cause a sudden reduction in braking which lengthens the distance required to stop the vehicle and increases the risk of a crash.

165. **Passenger-side airbag defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 1,402 MY 2015 Cadillac Escalade vehicles. In these vehicles, the airbag module is secured to a chute adhered to the backside of the instrument panel with an insufficiently heated infrared weld. As a result, the front passenger-side airbag may only partially deploy in the event of crash, and this will increase the risk of occupant injury. These vehicles do not conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 208, "Occupant Crash Protection."

166. **Electronic stability control defect**: On March 26, 2014, GM recalled 656 MY 2014 Cadillac ELR vehicles. In these vehicles, the electronic stability control (ESC) system software may inhibit certain ESC diagnostics and fail to alert the driver that the ESC system is partially or fully disabled. Therefore, these vehicles fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 126, "Electronic Stability Control Systems." A driver who is not alerted to an ESC system malfunction may continue driving with a disabled ESC system. That may result in the loss of directional control, greatly increasing the risk of a crash.

167. **Steering tie-rod defect**: On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 477 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra and 2015 Chevrolet Tahoe vehicles. In these vehicles, the tie-rod threaded attachment may not be properly tightened to the steering gear rack. An improperly tightened tie-rod attachment may allow the tie-rod to separate from the steering rack and result in a loss of steering that greatly increases the risk of a vehicle crash.

168. **Automatic transmission shift cable adjuster**: On February 20, 2014, GM recalled 352 MY 2014 Buick Enclave, Buick LaCrosse, Buick Regal, Verano, Chevrolet Cruze, Chevrolet Impala, Chevrolet Malibu, Chevrolet Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles. In these vehicles, the transmission shift cable adjuster may disengage from the transmission shift lever. When that happens, the driver may be unable to shift gears, and the indicated gear position may not be accurate. If the adjuster is disengaged when the driver attempts to stop and park the vehicle, the driver may be able to shift the lever to the "PARK" position but the vehicle transmission may not

be in the "PARK" gear position. That creates the risk that the vehicle will roll away as the driver and other occupants exit the vehicle, or anytime thereafter.

169. **Fuse block defect**: On May 19, 2014, GM recalled 58 MY 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD and GMC Sierra HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the retention clips that attach the fuse block to the vehicle body can become loose allowing the fuse block to move out of position. When this occurs, exposed conductors in the fuse block may contact the mounting studs or other metallic components, which in turn causes a "short to ground" event. That can result in in an arcing condition, igniting nearby combustible materials and starting an engine compartment fire.

170. **Diesel transfer pump defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 51 MY 2014 GMC Sierra HD and 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the fuel pump connections on both sides of the diesel fuel transfer pump may not be properly torqued. That can result in a diesel fuel leak, which can cause a vehicle fire.

171. **Base radio defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 57,512 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado LD, 2014 GMC Sierra LD and model year 2015 Silverado HD, Tahoe and Suburban and 2015 GMC Sierra HD and Yukon and Yukon XL vehicles because the base radio may not work. The faulty base radio prevents audible warnings if the key is in the ignition when the driver's door is open, and audible chimes when a front seat belt is not buckled. Vehicles with the base radio defect are out of compliance with motor vehicle safety standards covering theft protection, rollaway protection and occupant crash protection.

172. **Shorting bar defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 31,520 MY 2012 Buick Verano and Chevrolet Camaro, Cruze, and Sonic compact cars for a defect in which the shorting bar inside the dual stage driver's air bag may occasionally contact the air bag terminals. If contact occurs, the air bag warning light will illuminate. If the car and terminals are contacting each other in a crash, the air bag will not deploy. GM admits awareness of one crash with an injury where the relevant diagnostic trouble code was found at the time the vehicle was repaired. GM is aware of other crashes where air bags did not deploy but it does not know if they were related to this condition. GM conducted two previous recalls for this condition involving 7,116 of these vehicles with no confirmed crashes in which this issue was involved.

173. **Front passenger airbag end cap defect**: On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 61 model year 2013-2014 Chevrolet Spark and 2013 model year Buick Encore vehicles manufactured in Changwon, Korea from December 30, 2012 through May 8, 2013 because the vehicles may have a condition in which the front passenger airbag end cap could separate from the airbag inflator. In a crash, this may prevent the passenger airbag from deploying properly.

174. **Sensing and Diagnostic Model ("SDM") defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 33 model year 2014 Chevrolet Corvettes in the U.S. because an internal short-circuit in the sensing and diagnostic module (SDM) could disable frontal air bags, safety belt pretensioners and the Automatic Occupancy Sensing module.

175. **Sonic Turbine Shaft:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 21,567 Chevrolet Sonics due to a transmission turbine shaft that can malfunction.

176. **Electrical System defect:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 14,765 model year 2014 Buick LaCrosse sedans because a wiring splice in the driver's door can corrode and break, cutting power to the windows, sunroof, and door chime under certain circumstances.

177. **Seatbelt Tensioning System defect:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 8,789 model year 2004-11 Saab 9-3 convertibles because a cable in the driver's seatbelt tensioning system can break.

178. In light of GM's history of concealing known defects, there is little reason to think that either GM's recalls have fully addressed the 35 recently revealed defects or that GM has addressed each defect of which it is or should be aware.

B. GM Valued Cost-Cutting Over Safety, and Actively Encouraged Employees to Conceal Safety Issues.

179. Recently revealed information presents a disturbing picture of GM's approach to safety issues – both in the design and manufacture stages, and in discovering and responding to defects in GM-branded vehicles that have already been sold.

180. GM made very clear to its personnel that cost-cutting was more important than safety, deprived its personnel of necessary resources for spotting and remedying defects, trained its

employees not to reveal known defects, and rebuked those who attempted to "push hard" on safety issues.

181. One "directive" at GM was "cost is everything."[80] The messages from top leadership at GM to employees, as well as their actions, were focused on the need to control cost.[81]

182. One GM engineer stated that emphasis on cost control at GM "permeates the fabric of the whole culture.'"[82]

183. According to Mark Reuss (President of GMNA from 2009-2013 before succeeding Mary Barra as Executive Vice President for Global Product Development, Purchasing and Supply Chain in 2014), cost and time-cutting principles known as the "Big 4" at GM "emphasized timing over quality."[83]

184. GM's focus on cost-cutting created major disincentives to personnel who might wish to address safety issues. For example, those responsible for a vehicle were responsible for its costs, but if they wanted to make a change that incurred cost and affected other vehicles, they also became responsible for the costs incurred in the other vehicles.[84]

185. As another cost-cutting measure, parts were sourced to the lowest bidder, even if they were not the highest quality parts.[85]

186. Because of GM's focus on cost-cutting, GM Engineers did not believe they had extra funds to spend on product improvements.[86]

187. GM's focus on cost-cutting also made it harder for GM personnel to discover safety defects, as in the case of the "TREAD Reporting team."

[80] GM Report at 249.
[81] GM Report at 250.
[82] GM Report at 250.
[83] GM Report at 250.
[84] GM Report at 250.
[85] GM Report at 251.
[86] GM Report at 251.

188. GM used its TREAD database (known as "TREAD") to store the data required to be reported quarterly to NHTSA under the TREAD Act.[87] From the date of its inception in 2009, TREAD has been the principal database used by GM to track incidents related to its vehicles.[88]

189. From 2003-2007 or 2008, the TREAD Reporting team had eight employees, who would conduct monthly searches and prepare scatter graphs to identify spikes in the number of accidents or complaints with respect to various GM-branded vehicles. The TREAD Reporting team reports went to a review panel and sometimes spawned investigations to determine if any safety defect existed.[89]

190. In or around 2007-08, Old GM reduced the TREAD Reporting team from eight to three employees, and the monthly data mining process pared down.[90] In 2010, GM restored two people to the team, but they did not participate in the TREAD database searches.[91] Moreover, until 2014, the TREAD Reporting team did not have sufficient resources to obtain any of the advanced data mining software programs available in the industry to better identify and understand potential defects.[92]

191. By starving the TREAD Reporting team of the resources it needed to identify potential safety issues, GM helped to insure that safety issues would not come to light.

192. "[T]here was resistance or reluctance to raise issues or concerns in the GM culture." The culture, atmosphere and supervisor response at GM "discouraged individuals from raising safety concerns."[93]

193. GM CEO Mary Barra experienced instances where GM engineers were "unwilling to identify issues out of concern that it would delay the launch" of a vehicle.[94]

---

[87] GM Report at 306.
[88] GM Report at 306.
[89] GM Report at 307.
[90] GM Report at 307.
[91] GM Report at 307-308.
[92] GM Report at 208.
[93] GM Report at 252.
[94] GM Report at 252.

194. GM supervisors warned employees to "never put anything above the company" and "never put the company at risk."[95]

195. GM "pushed back" on describing matters as safety issues and, as a result, "GM personnel failed to raise significant issues to key decision-makers." [96]

196. So, for example, GM discouraged the use of the word "stall" in Technical Service Bulletins ("TSBs") it sometimes sent to dealers about issues in GM-branded vehicles. According to Steve Oakley, who drafted a TSB in connection with the ignition switch defects, "the term 'stall' is a 'hot' word that GM generally does not use in bulletins because it may raise a concern about vehicle safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle, not issue a bulletin."[97] Other GM personnel confirmed Oakley on this point, stating that "there was concern about the use of 'stall' in a TSB because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA."[98]

197. Oakley further noted that "he was reluctant to push hard on safety issues because of his perception that his predecessor had been pushed out of the job for doing just that."[99]

198. Many GM employees "did not take notes at all at critical safety meetings because they believed GM lawyers did not want such notes taken." [100]

199. A GM training document released by NHTSA as an attachment to its Consent Order sheds further light on the lengths to which GM went to ensure that known defects were concealed. It appears that the defects were concealed pursuant to a company policy GM inherited from Old GM.

200. The document consists of slides from a 2008 Technical Learning Symposium for "designing engineers," "company vehicle drivers," and other employees at Old GM. On information and belief, the vast majority of employees who participated in this webinar presentation continued on in their same positions at GM after July 10, 2009.

---

[95] GM Report at 252-253.

[96] GM Report at 253.

[97] GM Report at 92.

[98] GM Report at 93.

[99] GM Report at 93.

[100] GM Report at 254.

201. The presentation focused on recalls, and the "reasons for recalls."

202. One major component of the presentation was captioned "Documentation Guidelines," and focused on what employees should (and should not say) when describing problems in vehicles.

203. Employees were instructed to "[w]rite smart," and to "[b]e factual, not fantastic" in their writing.

204. Company vehicle drivers were given examples of comments to avoid, including the following: "This is a safety and security issue"; "I believe the wheels are too soft and weak and could cause a serious problem"; and "Dangerous … almost caused accident."

205. In documents used for reports and presentations, employees were advised to avoid a long list of words, including: "bad," "dangerous," "defect," "defective," "failed," "flawed," "life-threatening," "problem," "safety," "safety-related," and "serious."

206. In truly Orwellian fashion, the Company advised employees to use the words (1) "Issue, Condition [or] Matter" instead of "Problem"; (2) "Has Potential Safety Implications" instead of "Safety"; (3) "Broke and separated 10 mm" instead of "Failed"; (4) "Above/Below/Exceeds Specification" instead of "Good [or] Bad"; and (5) "Does not perform to design" instead of "Defect/Defective."

207. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator Friedman noted at the May 16, 2014 press conference announcing the Consent Order concerning the ignition switch defect, it was GM's company policy to avoid using words that might suggest the existence of a safety defect:

> GM must rethink the corporate philosophy reflected in the documents we reviewed, including training materials that explicitly discouraged employees from using words like 'defect,' 'dangerous,' 'safety related,' and many more essential terms for engineers and investigators to clearly communicate up the chain when they suspect a problem.

208. GM appears to have trained its employees to conceal the existence of known safety defects from consumers and regulators. Indeed, it is nearly impossible to convey the potential existence of a safety defect without using the words "safety" or "defect" or similarly strong language that was verboten at GM.

209. So institutionalized at GM was the "phenomenon of avoiding responsibility" that the practice was given a name: "the 'GM salute,'" which was "a crossing of the arms and pointing outward towards others, indicating that the responsibility belongs to someone else, not me."[101]

210. CEO Mary Barra described a related phenomenon , "known as the 'GM nod," which was "when everyone nods in agreement to a proposed plan of action, but then leaves the room with no intention to follow through, and the nod is an empty gesture."[102]

211. According to the GM Report prepared by Anton R. Valukas, part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to problems with GM's organizational structure.[103] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a corporate culture that did not care enough about safety.[104] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a lack of open and honest communication with NHTSA regarding safety issues.[105] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to improper conduct and handling of safety issues by lawyers within GM's Legal Staff.[106] On information and belief, all of these issues also helped cause the concealment of and failure to remedy the many defects that have led to the spate of recalls in the first half of 2014.

C. The Ignition Switch Defects Have Harmed Consumers in Orange County and the State

212. GM's unprecedented concealment of a large number of serious defects, and its irresponsible approach to safety issues, has caused damage to consumers in Orange County and throughout California.

213. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles who stands behind its vehicles after they are sold is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made

[101] GM Report at 255.
[102] GM Report at 256.
[103] GM Report at 259-260.
[104] GM Report at 260-261.
[105] GM Report at 263.
[106] GM Report at 264.

by a disreputable manufacturer known for selling defective vehicles and for concealing and failing to remedy serious defects after the vehicles are sold.

214. A vehicle purchased or leased under the reasonable assumption that it is safe and reliable is worth more than a vehicle of questionable safety and reliability due to the manufacturer's recent history of concealing serious defects from consumers and regulators.

215. Purchasers and lessees of new and used GM-branded vehicles after the July 10, 2009, inception of GM paid more for the vehicles than they would have had GM disclosed the many defects it had a duty to disclose in GM-branded vehicles. Because GM concealed the defects and the fact that it was a disreputable brand that valued cost-cutting over safety, these consumers did not receive the benefit of their bargain. And the value of all their vehicles has diminished as the result of GM's deceptive conduct.

216. If GM had timely disclosed the many defects as required by the TREAD Act and California law, California vehicle owners' GM-branded vehicles would be considerably more valuable than they are now. Because of GM's now highly publicized campaign of deception, and its belated, piecemeal and ever-expanding recalls, so much stigma has attached to the GM brand that no rational consumer would pay what otherwise would have been fair market value for GM-branded vehicles.

D. Given GM's Knowledge of the Defects and the Risk to Public Safety, it Was Obliged to Promptly Disclose and Remedy the Defects.

217. The National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1966 (the "Safety Act") requires manufacturers of motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment to submit certain information to the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) in order "to reduce traffic accidents and deaths and injuries resulting from traffic accidents." 49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq*.

218. Under the Safety Act, the manufacturer of a vehicle has a duty to notify dealers and purchasers of a safety defect and remedy the defect without charge. 49 U.S.C. § 30118. In November 2000, Congress enacted the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation (TREAD) Act, 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170, which amended the Safety Act and

directed the Secretary of Transportation to promulgate regulation expanding the scope of the information that manufacturers are required to submit to NHTSA.

219. The Safety Act requires manufacturers to inform NHTSA within five days of discovering a defect. 49 CFR § 573.6 provides that a manufacturer "shall furnish a report to the NHTSA for each defect in his vehicles or in his items of original or replacement equipment that he or the Administrator determines to be related to motor vehicle safety, and for each noncompliance with a motor vehicle safety standard in such vehicles or items of equipment which either he or the Administrator determines to exist," and that such reports must include, among other things: identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; in the case of passenger cars, the identification shall be by the make, line, model year, the inclusive dates (month and year) of manufacture, and any other information necessary to describe the vehicles; a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; a chronology of all principal events that were the basis for the determination that the defect related to motor vehicle safety, including a summary of all warranty claims, field or service reports, and other information, with their dates of receipt; a description of the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance; and a plan for reimbursing an owner or purchaser who incurred costs to obtain a remedy for the problem addressed by the recall within a reasonable time in advance of the manufacturer's notification of owners, purchasers and dealers.

220. Manufacturers are also required to submit "early warning reporting" (EWR) data and information that may assist the agency in identifying safety defects in motor vehicles or motor vehicle equipment. *See* 49 U.S.C. § 30166(m)(3)(B). The data submitted to NHTSA under the EWR regulation includes: production numbers (cumulative total of vehicles or items of equipment manufactured in the year); incidents involving death or injury based on claims and notices received

by the manufacturer; claims relating to property damage received by the manufacturer; warranty claims paid by the manufacturer (generally for repairs on relatively new products) pursuant to a warranty program (in the tire industry these are warranty adjustment claims); consumer complaints (a communication by a consumer to the manufacturer that expresses dissatisfaction with the manufacturer's product or performance of its product or an alleged defect); and field reports (prepared by the manufacturer's employees or representatives concerning failure, malfunction, lack of durability or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment).

221. Regulations promulgated under the TREAD Act also require manufacturers to inform NHTSA of defects and recalls in motor vehicles in foreign countries. Under 49 CFR §§ 579.11 and 579.12 a manufacturer must report to NHTSA not later than five working days after a manufacturer determines to conduct a safety recall or other safety campaign in a foreign country covering a motor vehicle sold or offered for sale in the United States. The report must include, among other things: a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance, the date of the determination and the date the recall or other campaign was commenced or will commence in each foreign country; and identify all motor vehicles that the manufacturer sold or offered for sale in the United States that are identical or substantially similar to the motor vehicles covered by the foreign recall or campaign.

222. 49 CFR § 579.21 requires manufacturers to provide NHTSA quarterly field reports related to the current and nine preceding model years regarding various systems, including, but not limited to, vehicle speed control. The field reports must contain, among other things: a report on each incident involving one or more deaths or injuries occurring in the United States that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer or in a notice received by the

manufacturer which notice alleges or proves that the death or injury was caused by a possible defect in the manufacturer's vehicle, together with each incident involving one or more deaths occurring in a foreign country that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer involving the manufacturer's vehicle, if that vehicle is identical or substantially similar to a vehicle that the manufacturer has offered for sale in the United States, and any assessment of an alleged failure, malfunction, lack of durability, or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment (including any part thereof) that is originated by an employee or representative of the manufacturer and that the manufacturer received during a reporting period.

223. GM has known throughout the liability period that many GM-branded vehicles sold or leased in the State of California were defective – and, in many cases, dangerously so.

224. Since the date of GM's inception, many people have been injured or died in accidents relating to the ignition switch defects alone. While the exact injury and death toll is unknown, as a result of GM's campaign of concealment and suppression of the large number of defects plaguing over 17 million GM-branded vehicles, numerous other drivers and passengers of the Defective Vehicles have died or suffered serious injuries and property damage. All owners and lessees of GM-branded vehicles have suffered economic damage to their property due to the disturbingly large number of recently revealed defects that were concealed by GM. Many are unable to sell or trade their cars, and many are afraid to drive their cars.

E. GM's Misrepresentations and Deceptive, False, Untrue and Misleading Advertising, Marketing and Public Statements

225. Despite its knowledge of the many serious defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, GM continued to (1) sell new Defective Vehicles; (2) sell used Defective Vehicles as "GM certified"; and (3) use defective ignition switches to repair GM vehicles, all without disclosing or remedying the defects. As a result, the injury and death toll associated with the Defective Vehicles has continued to increase and, to this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress this information.

226. During this time period, GM falsely assured California consumers in various written and broadcast statements that its cars were safe and reliable, and concealed and suppressed the true

facts concerning the many defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and GM's policies that led to both the manufacture of an inordinate number of vehicles with safety defects and the subsequent concealment of those defects once the vehicles are on the road. To this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress information about the safety and reliability of its vehicles.

227. Against this backdrop of fraud and concealment, GM touted its reputation for safety and reliability, and knew that people bought and retained its vehicles because of that reputation, and yet purposefully chose to conceal and suppress the existence and nature of the many safety defects. Instead of disclosing the truth about the dangerous propensity of the Defective Vehicles and GM's disdain for safety, California consumers were given assurances that their vehicles were safe and defect free, and that the Company stands behind its vehicles after they are on the road.

228. GM has consistently marketed its vehicles as "safe" and proclaimed that safety is one of its highest priorities.

229. It told consumers that it built the world's best vehicles:

> We truly are building a new GM, from the inside out. Our vision is clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles, and we have a new business model to bring that vision to life. We have a lower cost structure, a stronger balance sheet and a dramatically lower risk profile. We have a new leadership team – a strong mix of executive talent from outside the industry and automotive veterans – and a passionate, rejuvenated workforce.
>
> "Our plan is to steadily invest in creating world-class vehicles, which will continuously drive our cycle of great design, high quality and higher profitability."

230. It represented that it was building vehicles with design excellence, quality and performance:

> And across the globe, other GM vehicles are gaining similar acclaim for design excellence, quality and performance, including the Holden Commodore in Australia. Chevrolet Agile in Brazil, Buick LaCrosse in China and many others.
>
> The company's progress is early evidence of a new business model that begins and ends with great vehicles. We are leveraging our global resources and scale to maintain stringent cost management while taking advantage of growth and revenue opportunities around the world, to ultimately deliver sustainable results for all of our shareholders.

231. The theme below was repeated in advertisements, company literature, and material at dealerships as the core message about GM's Brand:

The new General Motors has one clear vision: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. Our new business model revolves around this vision, focusing on fewer brands, compelling vehicle design, innovative technology, improved manufacturing productivity and streamlined, more efficient inventory processes. The end result is products that delight customers and generate higher volumes and margins—and ultimately deliver more cash to invest in our future vehicles.

A New Vision, a New Business Model

Our vision is simple, straightforward and clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. That doesn't mean just making our vehicles better than the ones they replace. We have set a higher standard for the new GM—and that means building the best.

Our vision comes to life in a continuous cycle that starts, ends and begins again with great vehicle designs. To accelerate the momentum we've already created, we reduced our North American portfolio from eight brands to four: Chevrolet, Buick, Cadillac and GMC. Worldwide, we're aggressively developing and leveraging global vehicle architectures to maximize our talent and resources and achieve optimum economies of scale.

Across our manufacturing operations, we have largely eliminated overcapacity in North America while making progress in Europe, and we're committed to managing inventory with a new level of discipline. By using our manufacturing capacity more efficiently and maintaining leaner vehicle inventories, we are reducing the need to offer sales incentives on our vehicles. These moves, combined with offering attractive, high-quality vehicles, are driving healthier margins—and at the same time building stronger brands.

Our new business model creates a self-sustaining cycle of reinvestment that drives continuous improvement in vehicle design, manufacturing discipline, brand strength, pricing and margins, because we are now able to make money at the bottom as well as the top of the industry cycles.

We are seeing positive results already. In the United States, for example, improved design, content and quality have resulted in solid gains in segment share, average transaction prices and projected residual values for the Chevrolet Equinox, Buick LaCrosse and Cadillac SRX. This is just the beginning.

232. It represented that it had a world-class lineup in North America:

GMC Terrain
The GMC Terrain delivers segment-leading fuel economy of 32 mpg highway, plus uncompromising content and premium technology, in a 5-passenger, compact SUV.

Cadillac CTS *V*-Coupe
Cadillac's new CTS *V*-Coupe is the complete package for the driving enthusiast—a 556 hp supercharged V-8 engine, stunning lines and performance handling.

GMC Sierra Heavy Duty
The GMC Sierra offers heavy-duty power and performance with the proven and powerful Duramax Diesel/Allison Transmission combination and a completely new chassis with improved capabilities and ride comfort.

GMC Yukon Hybrid
The GMC Yukon Hybrid is America's first full-sized SUV hybrid, with city fuel economy of 20 mpg—better than a standard 6-cylinder Honda Accord and 43 percent better than any full-size SUV in its class.

Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon
With an available advanced direct-injected V6 engine, the Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon sets a new standard for versatility, while offering excitement and purpose.

Cadillac SRX
The Cadillac SRX looks and performs like no other crossover, with a cockpit that offers utility and elegance and an optional 20-inch Ultraview sunroof.

233. It boasted of its new "culture":

234. In its 2012 Annual Report, GM told the world the following about its brand:

> What is immutable is our focus on the customer, which requires us to go from "good" today to "great" in everything we do, including product design, initial quality, durability and service after the sale.

235. GM also indicated it had changed its structure to create more "accountability" which, as shown above, was a blatant falsehood:

> That work continues, and it has been complemented by changes to our design and engineering organization that have flattened the structure and created more accountability for produce execution, profitability and customer satisfaction.

236. And GM represented that product quality was a key focus – another blatant falsehood:

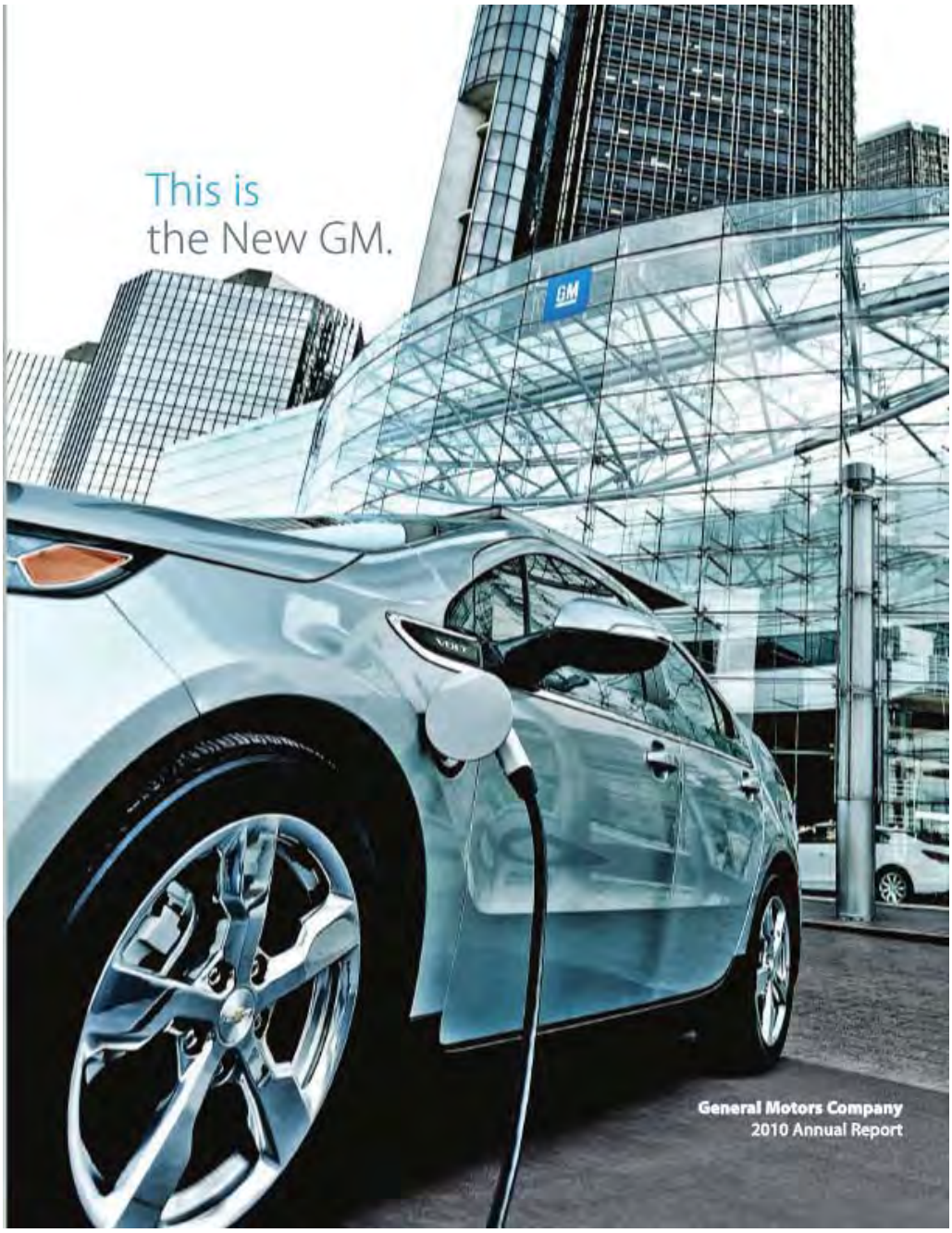
> Product quality and long-term durability are two other areas that demand our unrelenting attention, even though we are doing well on key measures.

237. In its 2013 Letter to Stockholders GM noted that its brand had grown in value and boasted that it designed the "World's Best Vehicles":

> Dear Stockholder:
>
> Your company is on the move once again. While there were highs and lows in 2011, our overall report card shows very solid marks, including record net income attributable to common stockholders of $7.6 billion and EBIT-adjusted income of $8.3 billion.
>
> - GM's overall momentum, including a 13 percent sales increase in the United States, created new jobs and drove investments. We have announced investments in 29 U.S. facilities totaling more than $7.1 billion since July 2009, with more than 17,500 jobs created or retained.
>
> Design, Build and Sell the World's Best Vehicles
>
> This pillar is intended to keep the customer at the center of everything we do, and success is pretty easy to define. It means creating vehicles that people desire, value and are proud to own. When we get this right, it transforms our reputation and the company's bottom line.
>
> Strengthen Brand Value
>
> Clarity of purpose and consistency of execution are the cornerstones of our product strategy, and two brands will drive our global growth. They are Chevrolet, which embodies the qualities of value, reliability, performance and expressive design; and Cadillac, which creates luxury vehicles that are provocative and powerful. At the same time the Holden, Buick, GMC, Baojun, Opel and Vauxhall brands are being carefully cultivated to satisfy as many customers as possible in select regions.
>
> Each day the cultural change underway at GM becomes more striking. The old internally focused, consensus-driven and overly complicated GM is being reinvented brick by brick, by truly accountable executives who know how to take calculated risks and lead global teams that are committed to building the best vehicles in the world as efficiently as we can.

> That's the crux of our plan. The plan is something we can control. We like the results we're starting to see and we're going to stick to it – always.

238. Once it emerged from bankruptcy, GM told the world it was a new and improved company:



239. A radio ad that ran from GM's inception until July 16, 2010, stated that "[a]t GM, building quality cars is the most important thing we can do."

240. An online ad for "GM certified" used vehicles that ran from July 6, 2009 until April 5, 2010, stated that "GM certified means no worries."

241. GM's Chevrolet brand ran television ads in 2010 showing parents bringing their newborn babies home from the hospital, with the tagline "[a]s long as there are babies, there'll be Chevys to bring them home."

242. Another 2010 television ad informed consumers that "Chevrolet's ingenuity and integrity remain strong, exploring new areas of design and power, while continuing to make some of the safest vehicles on earth."

243. An online national ad campaign for GM in April of 2012 stressed "Safety. Utility. Performance."

244. A national print ad campaign in April of 2013 states that "[w]hen lives are on the line, you need a dependable vehicle you can rely on. Chevrolet and GM … for power, performance and safety."

245. A December 2013 GM testimonial ad stated that "GM has been able to deliver a quality product that satisfies my need for dignity and safety."

246. GM's website, GM.com, states:

> Innovation: Quality & Safety; GM's Commitment to Safety; Quality and safety are at the top of the agenda at GM, as we work on technology improvements in crash avoidance and crashworthiness to augment the post-event benefits of OnStar, like advanced automatic crash notification. Understanding what you want and need from your vehicle helps GM proactively design and test features that help keep you safe and enjoy the drive. Our engineers thoroughly test our vehicles for durability, comfort and noise minimization before you think about them. The same quality process ensures our safety technology performs when you need it.

247. On February 25, 2014, GM North America President Alan Batey publically stated: "Ensuring our customers' safety is our first order of business. We are deeply sorry and we are working to address this issue as quickly as we can."

248. These proclamations of safety and assurances that GM's safety technology performs when needed were false and misleading because they failed to disclose the dangerous defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and the fact GM favored cost-cutting and concealment over safety. GM knew or should have known that its representations were false and misleading.

249. GM continues to make misleading safety claims in public statements, advertisements, and literature provided with its vehicles.

250. GM violated California law in failing to disclose and in actively concealing what it knew regarding the existence of the defects, despite having exclusive knowledge of material facts not known to the Plaintiff or to California consumers, and by making partial representations while at the same time suppressing material facts. *LiMandri v. Judkins* (1997) 52 Cal. App. 4th 326, 337, 60 Cal. Rptr. 2d 539. In addition, GM had a duty to disclose the information that it knew about the defects because such matters directly involved matters of public safety.

251. GM violated California law in failing to conduct an adequate retrofit campaign (*Hernandez v. Badger Construction Equip. Co.* (1994) 28 Cal. App. 4th 1791, 1827), and in failing to retrofit the Defective Vehicles and/or warn of the danger presented by the defects after becoming aware of the dangers after their vehicles had been on the market (*Lunghi v. Clark Equip. Co.* (1984) 153 Cal. App. 3d 485; *Balido v. Improved Machinery, Inc.* (1972) 29 Cal. App. 3d 633).

252. GM also violated the TREAD Act, and the regulations promulgated under the Act, when it failed to timely inform NHTSA of the defects and allowed cars to remain on the road with these defects. By failing to disclose and actively concealing the defects, by selling new Defective Vehicles and used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles without disclosing or remedying the defects, and by using defective ignition switches for "repairs," GM engaged in deceptive business practices prohibited by the CLRA, Cal. Civ. Code § 1750, *et seq.*, including (1) representing that GM vehicles have characteristics, uses, benefits, and qualities which they do not have; (2) representing that new Defective Vehicles and ignition switches and used "GM certified" vehicles are of a particular standard, quality, and grade when they are not; (3) advertising GM vehicles with the intent not to sell them as advertised; (4) representing that the subjects of transactions involving GM

vehicles have been supplied in accordance with a previous representation when they have not; and (5) selling Defective Vehicles in violation of the TREAD Act.

VI. CAUSES OF ACTION

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17200

253. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

254. GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute unfair competition, as that term is defined in section 17200 of the California Business and Professions Code.

255. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17200 through its unlawful, unfair, fraudulent, and/or deceptive business acts and/or practices. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose, and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed to purchase or lease one or more (i) new or used GM vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (ii) "GM certified" Defective Vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (iii) and/or to have their vehicles repaired using GM's defective ignition switches. GM also repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles, and the importance of safety to the Company. The true information about the many serious defects in GM-branded vehicles, and GM's disdain for safety, was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers.

256. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many defects and the Company's institutionalized devaluation of safety, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that that GM was a reputable manufacturer of reliable and safe vehicles when in fact GM was an irresponsible manufacture of unsafe, unreliable and often dangerously defective vehicles.

UNLAWFUL

257. The unlawful acts and practices of GM alleged above constitute unlawful business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200. GM's unlawful business acts and/or practices as alleged herein have violated numerous federal, state, statutory, and/or common laws – and said predicate acts are therefore per se violations of section 17200. These predicate unlawful business acts and/or practices include, but are not limited to, the following: California Business and Professions Code section 17500 (False Advertising), California Civil Code section 1572 (Actual Fraud – Omissions), California Civil Code section 1573 (Constructive Fraud by Omission), California Civil Code section 1710 (Deceit), California Civil Code section 1770 (the Consumers Legal Remedies Act – Deceptive Practices), California Civil Code section 1793.2 *et seq.* (the Consumer Warranties Act), and other California statutory and common law; the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act (49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq*.), as amended by the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation TREAD Act, (49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170) including, but not limited to 49 U.S.C. §§ 30112, 30115, 30118 and 30166, Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard 124 (49 C.F.R. § 571.124), and 49 CFR §§ 573.6, 579.11, 579.12, and 579.21.

UNFAIR

258. GM's concealment, omissions, and misconduct as alleged in this action constitute negligence and other tortious conduct and gave GM an unfair competitive advantage over its competitors who did not engage in such practices. Said misconduct, as alleged herein, also violated established law and/or public policies which seek to promote prompt disclosure of important safety-related information. Concealing and failing to disclose the nature and extent of the numerous safety defects to California consumers, before (on or after July 10, 2009) those consumers (i) purchased one or more GM vehicles; (ii) purchased used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; or (iii) had their vehicles repaired with defective ignition switches, as alleged herein, was and is directly contrary to established legislative goals and policies promoting safety and the prompt disclosure of such defects, prior to purchase. Therefore GM's acts and/or practices alleged herein were and are unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

259. The harm to California consumers outweighs the utility, if any, of GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein. Thus, GM's deceptive business acts and/or practices, as alleged herein, were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

260. As alleged herein, GM's business acts and practices offend established public policies, including, but not limited to, public policies against making partial half-truths and failing to disclose important material facts to consumers.

261. In addition, as alleged herein, GM intended that California consumers would be misled and/or deceived into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety and stands behind its vehicles after they are sold, when, in fact, they were in many cases obtaining a vehicle that had defects that had the potential to cause serious bodily injury and/or death, and, in every case, obtaining a vehicle made by an irresponsible manufacturer that does not value safety and was concealing myriad known safety defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles. This practice is and was immoral, unethical, oppressive, unscrupulous, or substantially injurious to consumers and thus unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

262. At all times relevant, GM's misconduct and omissions alleged herein: (a) caused substantial injury to the Public; (b) had no countervailing benefit to consumers or to competition that could possibly outweigh this substantial injury; and (c) caused injury that could not have been avoided or even discovered by ordinary consumers, because it resulted from GM's concealment, failure to disclose and/or omission of important safety related material information that only the Defendant knew or could have known. Thus, GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

FRAUDULENT

263. GM's acts and practices, as alleged herein, were likely to, and did, deceive the Public. GM's concealment, material omissions, acts, practices and non-disclosures, as alleged herein, therefore constitute fraudulent business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200.

264. California consumers have been, and continue to be, deceived by GM's concealment and material omissions as alleged herein. California consumers have suffered injury and lost money as a direct result of the deceptive conduct as alleged herein. The unlawful, unfair, deceptive, and/or fraudulent business acts and practices of GM, as fully described herein, present a continuing threat to the citizens of California to be misled and/or deceived by GM as alleged herein, and/or to be substantially injured by these dangerously defective cars.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17500

265. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

266. California Business and Professions Code § 17500 states: "It is unlawful for any ... corporation ... with intent directly or indirectly to dispose of real or personal property ... to induce the public to enter into any obligation relating thereto, to make or disseminate or cause to be made or disseminated ... from this state before the public in any state, in any newspaper or other publication, or any advertising device, ... or in any other manner or means whatever, including over the Internet, any statement ... which is untrue or misleading, and which is known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should be known, to be untrue or misleading."

267. GM caused to be made or disseminated through California and the United States, through advertising, marketing, and other publications, statements that were untrue or misleading, and which were known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should have been known to GM, to be untrue and misleading to consumers.

268. GM has violated section 17500 because the misrepresentations and omissions regarding the safety and reliability of its vehicles and the importance of safety to the Company as set forth in this Complaint were material and likely to deceive a reasonable consumer.

269. California consumers were exposed to and saw advertisements for GM vehicles on television, in magazines, on billboards, in brochures at dealerships, and on the Internet before purchasing GM vehicles. Had those advertisements, window stickers, or any other materials disclosed that millions of GM-branded vehicles contained serious safety defects and that GM did

not value safety, consumers would not have purchased new GM vehicles on or after July 10, 2009 and would not have purchased "GM certified" Defective Vehicles on or after July 10, 2009.

270. Despite notice of the serious safety defects in so many its vehicles, GM did not disclose to consumers that its vehicles – which GM for years had advertised as "safe" and "reliable" – were in fact not as safe or reliable as a reasonable consumer expected due to the risks created by the many known defects, and GM's focus on cost-cutting at the expense of safety and the resultant concealment of numerous safety defects. GM never disclosed what it knew about the defects. Rather than disclose the truth, GM concealed the existence of the defects, and claimed to be a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles.

271. GM, by the acts and misconduct alleged herein, violated Business & Professions Code section 17500, and GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute false advertising.

272. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17500 by disseminating untrue and misleading statements as defined by Business and Professions Code 17500. GM has engaged in acts and practices with intent to induce members of the public to purchase its vehicles by publicly disseminated advertising which contained statements which were untrue or misleading, and which GM knew, or in the exercise of reasonable care should have known, were untrue or misleading, and which concerned the real or personal property or services or their disposition or performance.

273. GM repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles. The true information was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed (on or after July 10, 2009) (i) to purchase GM vehicles; (ii) to purchase used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; and/or (iii) to have their vehicles repaired using defective ignition switches,

274. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many safety defects, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety, when in fact they were purchasing vehicles that were in many cases dangerously defective and were in every case overpriced because they were in fact built by an irresponsible manufacturer that valued cost-cutting over safety and routinely concealed a myriad of serious defects from regulators and the public.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against GM as follows:

A. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17203 and 17535, that GM, its employees, agents, representatives, successors, assigns, and all persons who act in concert with them be permanently enjoined from committing any acts of unfair competition, including the violations alleged herein.

B. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17206 and 17536, that GM be ordered to pay a civil penalty in the amount of Two Thousand Five Hundred dollars ($2,500.00) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17200 and for Five Thousand dollars ($5,000) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17500 by GM in an amount according to proof.

C. That Plaintiff recover its costs of suit, including costs of investigation.

D. For reasonable attorneys' fees pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1021.5, or other applicable law; and

E. For such other equitable relief as is just and proper.

Dated: June 27, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

TONY RACKAUCKAS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF ORANGE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

By: Tony Rackauckas
TONY RACKAUCKAS
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

Dated: June 27, 2014

ROBINSON, CALCAGNIE AND ROBINSON

By: Mark P. Robinson, Jr.
MARK P. ROBINSON, JR., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN. 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN. 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON
SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, California 92660
Tel.: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Dated: June 27, 2014

HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
Steve W. Berman (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Andrew Volk (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL
SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: (206) 623-7292
Facsimile: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Exhibit B

From: leonid.feller@kirkland.com
To: beachlawyer51@hotmail.com
CC: Steve@hbsslaw.com
Subject: RE: Orange County Suit
Date: Mon, 14 Jul 2014 18:12:25 +0000

Mark, thanks. As you and I discussed this morning, we're in the process of drafting a revised version of the stay stipulation to incorporate the Bankruptcy Court's 7/8/2014 Order Establishing Stay Procedures for Newly Filed Cases, and will send the draft to you for review once it's prepared. In the interim, we have agreed that neither side will take any further action in State of California v. General Motors LLC, Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC (Orange Cty. Sup. Ct.) prior to General Motors LLC filing a notice of removal in the case during the week of Aug. 4. Thereafter, once the draft stay stipulation is provided to you, plaintiff either will enter into the stay stipulation (subject to the opportunity to seek relief after September 1) or will file a no-stay pleading within three business days pursuant to the provisions of the 7/8/14 Order. Please let me know if this is not our understanding, and I hope you have a great trip to Europe.

Best,
Lenny

Leonid Feller | Kirkland & Ellis LLP
300 North LaSalle Dr. | Chicago, IL 60654
tel: +1-312-862-2954 | fax: +1-312-862-2200
leonid.feller@kirkland.com

From: Beach Lawyer [mailto:beachlawyer51@hotmail.com]
Sent: Monday, July 14, 2014 9:42 AM
To: Feller, Leonid
Subject:

Lenny

Would you please send me a copy of the Stay Stipulation for my review?

Mark

****
The information contained in this communication is confidential, may be attorney-client privileged, may constitute inside information, and is intended only for the use of the addressee. It is the property of Kirkland & Ellis LLP or Kirkland & Ellis International LLP. Unauthorized use, disclosure or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited

and may be unlawful. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by return e-mail or by e-mail to postmaster@kirkland.com, and destroy this communication and all copies thereof, including all attachments.
****

Exhibit C – Part 1

Darin T. Beffa (SBN 248768)
Email: darin.beffa@kirkland.com
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
333 S. Hope Street, Suite 2900
Los Angeles, CA 90071
Telephone: (213) 680-8400
Facsimile: (213) 680-8500

Attorneys for Defendant General Motors LLC

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas, Plaintiff, vs. GENERAL MOTORS LLC, Defendant.	CASE NO. 2:14-CV-6143 **DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441(a) (BANKRUPTCY COURT AND SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION)**

TO: The United States District Court for the Central District of California:

Defendant General Motors LLC ("New GM") gives notice that it is removing this case to the United States District Court for the Central District of California on the grounds set forth below.

1. On June 27, 2014, an action was commenced in the Superior Court of Orange County, California, entitled *THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas v. GENERAL MOTORS LLC*, Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC. A copy of the Summons and Complaint is attached as Exhibit A.

2. Plaintiff served its Summons and Complaint upon Defendant General

Motors LLC on July 8, 2014. This Notice is timely filed under 28 U.S.C. § 1446(b).

3. This civil action is within this Court's original jurisdiction pursuant to §1334(b) because it (a) arises under title 11, United States Code, 11 U.S.C. §§ 101 *et seq.* (the "Bankruptcy Code"); (b) arises in a case under the Bankruptcy Code; and/or (c) is related to a case under the Bankruptcy Code. Thus, this civil action may be removed to this Court under 28 U.S.C. § 1441(a) and Rule 9027 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure ("Bankruptcy Rules"). This is also a civil action within this Court's original jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331 because it raises a substantial federal question.

4. This action involves claims related to the design, manufacture, supply, and subsequent recall of vehicles allegedly containing an "ignition switch defect" and 34 other "known defects," including vehicles manufactured and sold by General Motors Corporation ("Old GM") before it filed for bankruptcy under Chapter 11 of the United States Bankruptcy Code on June 1, 2009. (Compl. ¶¶ 1, 2.) Plaintiff claims that defendant's alleged "systematic concealment" of these alleged defects violated California law. (*Id.* ¶ 5.) Plaintiff specifically claims that defendant violated the federal National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act (*id.* ¶¶ 217-24, 252) and the California Business and Professions Code (Counts I and II). (*Id.* ¶¶ 24, 253-74.)

Bankruptcy Jurisdiction

5. In June 2009, Old GM initiated Chapter 11 proceedings in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York ("Bankruptcy Court"). Through a bankruptcy-approved sale process pursuant to Section 363 of the Bankruptcy Code, New GM acquired most of Old GM's assets under a June 26, 2009 Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement ("Sale Agreement"). (Ex. B.) After notice, extensive discovery, and an evidentiary hearing, the Bankruptcy Court approved the asset purchase in its Sale Order and Injunction, which incorporated the Sale Agreement (Ex. C, 7/5/09 Bankr. Sale Order & Inj.). *See In re Gen. Motors Corp.*, 407 B.R. 463 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009). The Sale Order and

Injunction was affirmed in all respects by two different district court judges in the Southern District of New York. *In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010); *In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010). New GM's purchase of Old GM's assets closed on July 10, 2009.

6. Under the Sale Agreement, New GM acquired Old GM's assets free and clear of all liens, claims, liabilities, and encumbrances, other than specifically-identified liabilities that New GM expressly assumed. (Ex. C at 13.) Specifically, New GM assumed only three expressly defined categories of liabilities for vehicles and parts manufactured and/or sold by Old GM: (a) claims based on post-sale accidents involving Old GM vehicles causing personal injury, loss of life, or property damages; (b) repairs provided for under the "Glove Box Warranty," a specific written warranty of limited duration that only covers repairs and replacement of parts; and (c) Lemon Law claims essentially tied to the failure to honor the written Glove Box Warranty. (*Id.* ¶ 2.3(a)) (collectively, the "Assumed Liabilities").[1]

7. All other liabilities relating to vehicles and parts manufactured and/or sold by Old GM were legacy liabilities retained by Old GM. *See id.* at 44-45; *see also In re Gen. Motors Corp.*, 407 B.R. at 481, *aff'd sub nom., In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010), and 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010). The Bankruptcy Court's Sale Order and Injunction explicitly provided that New GM would have no responsibility for any liabilities (except for Assumed Liabilities) relating to the operation of Old GM's business, or the production of vehicles and parts before July 10, 2009. (Ex. C, ¶¶ 46, 9 & 8.) The Order also enjoined "[a]ll persons and entities . . . holding claims against [Old GM] or the Purchased Assets arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to [Old GM], the Purchased

---

1 *See also* Ex. B, Sale Agreement § 1.1, at p. 11 (defining "Lemon Laws" as "a state statute requiring a vehicle manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when such manufacturer is unable to conform a vehicle to the express written warranty after a reasonable number of attempts").

Assets, the operation of the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing . . . from asserting [such claims] against [New GM]. . . ." (*Id.* ¶ 8.)

8. The Bankruptcy Court reserved exclusive and continuing jurisdiction to enforce its injunction and to address and resolve all controversies concerning the interpretation and enforcement of the Sale Order and Injunction. (*Id.* at 48-49.) Old GM's bankruptcy case is still pending in the Bankruptcy Court, and that Court has previously exercised its exclusive and continuing jurisdiction to enforce the Sale Order and Injunction to actions filed against New GM, including cases based on alleged defects in Old GM vehicles. *See Trusky v. Gen. Motors Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. No. 12-09803, 2013 WL 620281 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 19, 2013); *Castillo v. Gen. Motors Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. No. 09-00509, 2012 WL 1339496 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Apr. 17, 2012), *aff'd*, 500 B.R. 333 (S.D.N.Y. 2013); *see also In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, 2011 WL 6119664 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2010).

9. On April 21, 2014, New GM moved to enforce the Sale Order and Injunction by asking the Bankruptcy Court to direct plaintiffs in various cases alleging ignition switch defects to cease and desist from prosecuting their claims and dismiss those claims with prejudice (the "Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce"). (Ex. D, 4/21/14 GM Mot. to Enforce.) New GM's Motion to Enforce is currently pending before the Bankruptcy Court, Judge Gerber presiding. Immediately upon removal, New GM will identify this case on a supplemental schedule in the Bankruptcy Court as an Ignition Switch Action subject to the Motion to Enforce.[2]

---

[2] On August 1, 2014, New GM filed a Motion to Enforce the Sale Order and Injunction Against Monetary Relief Actions, Other Than Ignition Switch Actions, and, on the same date, GM filed a Motion to Enforce the Sale Order and Injunction Against Plaintiffs in Pre-Closing Accident Lawsuits, although that motion is not applicable here given that plaintiff asserts no personal injury claims. *See* Motion of General Motors LLC pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 and 363 to Enforce the Court's July 5, 2009 Sale Order and Injunction (Monetary Relief Actions, Other Than Ignition

(Continued…)

10. Under 28 U.S.C. § 157(b), the Bankruptcy Court had core jurisdiction to enter the Sale Order and Injunction pursuant to section 363 of the Bankruptcy Code. Plaintiff's claims in this case, and any dispute concerning the Sale Agreement and the Sale Order and Injunction, arise under the Bankruptcy Code or in a case under the Bankruptcy Code, and the Bankruptcy Court therefore has core jurisdiction over this action under 28 U.S.C. §§ 157(b) and 1334(b). *See In re Hereford Biofuels, L.P.*, 466 B.R. 841, 844 (Bankr. N.D. Tex. 2012) (post-confirmation dispute regarding interpretation and enforcement of a sale order was a core proceeding); *Tenet HealthSystem Phila., Inc. v. Nat'l Union of Hosp. & Health Care Employees*, 265 B.R. 88, 95-96 (Bankr. W.D. Pa. 2001) ("a bankruptcy court has core subject matter jurisdiction to construe its own orders," which involve "sales of assets within the bankruptcy court pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 363"). Removal to federal court is proper where, as here, a "federal court . . . 'has jurisdiction of such claim or cause of action' under the Bankruptcy Code." *Hamilton v. Try Us, LLC*, 491 B.R. 561, 563 (W.D. Mo. 2013).[3]

Switch Actions (Bankr. Ct. Docket No. 12808), attached hereto as Ex. E. Thus, even if plaintiff's Complaint was not subject to the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce by virtue of the express ignition switch allegations contained therein, which it is, plaintiff's Complaint would be subject to the recently-filed Monetary Relief Actions Motion to Enforce with respect to the other 34 "known defects" alleged by plaintiff.

3 Indeed, this Action cannot proceed in any court, much less in state court, for the simple and dispositive reason that its claims present an impermissible collateral attack upon a final order of the Bankruptcy Court. *See Celotex Corp. v. Edwards*, 514 U.S. 300, 306 (1995) (holding that creditors were required to obey bankruptcy court order and were forbidden from launching a collateral attack in another federal court, relying on "the well-established rule that persons subject to an injunctive order issued by a court with jurisdiction are expected to obey that decree until it is modified or reversed, even if they have proper grounds to object to the order") (internal quotation marks omitted); *see also In re Gruntz*, 202 F.3d 1074, 1082 (9th Cir. 2000); *In re Pardee*, 218 B.R. 916, 926 (B.A.P. 9th Cir. 1998); *Huntsinger v. Shaw Grp., Inc.*, 410 F. Supp. 2d 968, 976 (D. Or. 2006).

11. Plaintiff seeks to avoid the Sale Order and Injunction by purporting to base its claims on New GM's alleged conduct after the effective date of the Sale. (Compl. ¶ 3.) The Bankruptcy Court already has rejected such a challenge to its subject-matter jurisdiction in overruling an objection to the Bankruptcy Court's ability to stay plaintiffs in scores of individual Ignition Switch Actions pending the Bankruptcy Court's determination of certain threshold issues related to New GM's Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce. (7/30/14 Decision with Respect to No Stay Pleading (Phaneuf Plaintiffs), attached hereto as Ex. F.) Specifically, just as the plaintiff does here, one group of plaintiffs (the "Phaneuf Plaintiffs") attempted to plead around the Bankruptcy Court's core and exclusive jurisdiction by arguing that they are "asserting only post-sale claims" unrelated to Old GM's conduct. (Ex. F at 7.) Judge Gerber flatly rejected the argument, holding that because the Phaneuf complaint involved "cars manufactured before the [bankruptcy sale]," the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' "material reliance on the alleged conduct of Old GM" had "easily… established" the "threshold applicability of the Sale Order." (*Id.* at 14-15.) Judge Gerber expressly held:

> I've found as a fact . . . that their complaint (apparently intentionally) merges pre- and post-sale conduct by Old GM and New GM; and that their complaint places express reliance on at least seven actions by Old GM, before New GM was formed—that at least much of the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint seeks to impose liability on New GM based on Old GM's pre-sale acts. Efforts of that character are expressly forbidden by the two [Sale Order] injunctive provisions just quoted. . . . [A]t this point the Sale Order injunctive provisions apply. And it need hardly be said that I have jurisdiction to interpret and enforce my own orders, just as I've previously done, repeatedly, with respect to the very Sale Order here.

(*Id.* at 16.)

12. Exactly like the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' claims, plaintiff's filing of this action directly violates applicable provisions of the Sale Order and Injunction entered by the Bankruptcy Court. The vehicles at issue in this action—described by plaintiff as

"over 17 million GM-branded vehicles from model years 2003 to 2014"—include "used" and/or "GM certified" vehicles manufactured and sold by Old GM before the Petition Date.[4] (Compl. ¶¶ 31, 225.) Plaintiff's Complaint is also replete with allegations concerning Old GM's purported conduct.[5] (*Id.* ¶¶ 179-211.) Because plaintiff asserts claims that relate to the operation of Old GM's business and the production of vehicles and parts before July 10, 2009, those claims are barred by the Bankruptcy Court's Sale Order and Injunction and, as Judge Gerber has already held, the Bankruptcy Court has exclusive jurisdiction to adjudicate that issue. (*See, e.g.*, Ex. C, ¶¶ 46, 9 & 8.). Accordingly, bankruptcy jurisdiction exists and removal to federal court is proper. *See Hamilton*, 491 B.R. at 563.

Federal Question Jurisdiction

13. Plaintiff's Complaint also is removable to federal court because

---

4 Many of the defects plaintiff alleges, including each of the first seven cited in the Complaint, were allegedly present in vehicles of model year ("MY") 2009 and earlier. (Compl. ¶¶ 74-76 ("ignition switch defect," MY 2003-2011); ¶ 81 ("power steering defect," MY 2003-2010); ¶ 92 ("airbag defect," MY 2007-2013); ¶ 106 ("brake light defect," MY 2004-2012); ¶ 126 ("shift cable defect," MY 2004-2010); ¶ 138 ("safety belt defect," MY 2008-2014); ¶ 142 ("ignition lock cylinder defect," MY 2003-2011).)

5 These include, but are by no means limited to, the claims that Old GM "sold a large number of unsafe vehicle models with myriad defects" (*id.* ¶ 31); that Old GM was "a company that valued cost-cutting over safety" (*id.* ¶ 32); that an Old GM engineer purportedly concealed a defect "while working for Old GM" (*id.* ¶ 47); that "Old GM did not view vehicle stalling and the loss of power steering as a 'safety issue'" (*id.* ¶ 54); that Old GM's approach to the "design and manufacture" of its vehicles—including those sold before the effective date of the Sale Order—"presents a disturbing picture" (*id.* ¶ 179); that "Old GM reduced the TREAD Reporting team from eight to three employees," leaving it without "sufficient resources… to better identify and understand potential defects" (*id.* ¶ 190); and that an Old GM "training document" from 2008 reveals "the lengths to which GM went to ensure that known defects were concealed" (*id.* ¶¶ 199-200).

plaintiff's claims raise a substantial federal question and, therefore, provide original federal question jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1441(a).

14. The Supreme Court and other federal courts recognize the existence of federal jurisdiction over claims that, while not created by federal law, nonetheless involve substantial questions of federal law necessary to a plaintiff's right to relief. *See, e.g., City of Chicago v. Int'l Coll. of Surgeons*, 522 U.S. 156, 164 (1997); *Franchise Tax Bd. of Cal. v. Constr. Laborers Vacation Trust for S. Cal.*, 463 U.S. 1, 27-28 (1983); *Smith v. Kan. City Title & Trust Co.*, 255 U.S. 180 (1921).

15. Pursuant to *Grable & Sons Metal Prods., Inc. v. Darue Eng'g & Mfg.*, 545 U.S. 308 (2005), federal question jurisdiction exists where a state-law claim necessarily raises a stated federal issue, "actually disputed and substantial, which a federal forum may entertain without disturbing [any] congressionally approved balance of federal and state judicial responsibilities." *Id*.

16. Although framed in the language of California statutory law, plaintiff's Complaint raises a substantial federal question. *See, e.g., Federated Dep't Stores, Inc. v. Moitie*, 452 U.S. 394, 397 n.2 (1981) ("Courts will not permit plaintiff to use artful pleading to close off defendant's right to a federal forum.") (internal quotation marks omitted); *Hall v. N. Am. Van Lines, Inc.*, 476 F.3d 683, 687 (9th Cir. 2007) ("The absence of a federal claim on the face of [plaintiff's] complaint does not end our jurisdictional inquiry.").

17. In this action, plaintiff seeks to recover for purported violations of a federal law under the guise of bringing state-law claims. Plaintiff alleges that "GM's unlawful business acts and/or practices… violated numerous federal" laws. (Compl. ¶ 257.) Specifically, plaintiff claims that New GM violated the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1966 (the "Motor Vehicle Safety Act") (*Id*. ¶ 217-24, citing 49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et seq.*) Plaintiff asserts that a manufacturer is required to provide the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration ("NHTSA") with various information, including "'early warning reporting' (EWR) data," notice of "defects and

recalls in motor vehicles in foreign countries," and "quarterly field reports" relating to vehicle models. (Compl. ¶¶ 219-21, *citing* 49 U.S.C. § 30166(m)(3)(B) and 49 CFR §§ 573.6, 579.11-12, and 579.21.) Plaintiff further alleges that manufacturers must furnish certain information to NHTSA "within five days of discovering a defect" and must also notify vehicle "dealers and purchasers and remedy the defect without charge." (Compl. ¶¶ 218-19, *citing* 49 U.S.C. § 30118 and 49 CFR § 573.6.) According to plaintiff, New GM "violated" these federal statutes and regulations "when it failed to timely inform NHTSA of the defects and allowed cars to remain on the road with these defects." (Compl. ¶ 252.)

18. Although plaintiff frames these purported violations and failures under the Motor Vehicle Safety Act as state-law claims brought pursuant to the California Business and Professions Code, on their face, plaintiff's allegations require the Court to determine New GM's duties and obligations under federal motor vehicle safety standards and whether those requirements were met by defendant. (*Id.* ¶¶ 217-24, 257.) Accordingly, removal is proper since this is a civil action brought in state court over which the federal courts have original jurisdiction based on the existence of a substantial federal question. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1331; *see also id.* § 1441.

Conclusion

19. This action may be removed by defendant pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1441. Removal to the United States District Court for the Central District of California is proper because the Central District of California embraces Los Angeles County.

20. Exhibit A comprises all process, pleadings, and orders served upon defendant in this action.

WHEREFORE, the defendant gives notice that the action pending against it in the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, California, has been removed from that court to the United States District Court for the Central District of California, and

WHEREFORE, the defendant also attaches as Exhibit G the NOTICE TO STATE COURT OF REMOVAL OF ACTION UNDER 28 U.S.C. § 1441(b)

(BANKRUPTCY COURT AND SUBJECT MATTER JURISDICTION) that they shall file with the Clerk of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, California.

DATED: August 5, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP

/s/ Darin T. Beffa
Darin T. Beffa

Attorneys for Defendant
GENERAL MOTORS LLC.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA

ORANGE

751 W. Santa Ana Blvd

Santa Ana , CA 92701

(657) 622-5300

www.occourts.org

NOTICE OF CASE ASSIGNMENT

Case Number: **30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC**

Your case has been assigned for all purposes to the judicial officer indicated below. A copy of this information must be provided with the complaint or petition, and with any cross-complaint that names a new party to the underlying action.

ASSIGNED JUDGE	COURT LOCATION	DEPARTMENT/ROOM	PHONE
Hon. Kim G. Dunning	Civil Complex Center	CX104	(657) 622-5300
Hearing:	**Date:**	**Time:**	
JUDGE	**COURT LOCATION**	**DEPARTMENT/ROOM**	**PHONE**
Hon.			

[x] ADR Information attached.

SCHEDULING INFORMATION

Judicial Scheduling Calendar Information

Individual courtroom information and the items listed below may be found at: www.occourts.org.

Case Information, Court Local Rules, filing fees, forms, Civil Department Calendar Scheduling Chart, Department phone numbers, Complex Civil E-filing, and Road Map to Civil Filings and Hearings.

Ex Parte Matters

Rules for Ex Parte Applications can be found in the California Rules of Court, rules 3.1200 through 3.1207 at: www.courtinfo.ca.gov. Trials that are in progress have priority; therefore, you may be required to wait for your ex parte hearing.

Noticed Motions

* The following local Orange County Superior Court rules are listed for your convenience:
  - Rule 307 - Telephonic Appearance Litigants - Call CourtCall, LLC at (310) 914-7884 or (888) 88-COURT.
  - Rule 380 - Fax Filing, Rule 450 - Trial Pre-Conference (Unlimited Civil)
* All Complex Litigation cases are subject to mandatory Electronic Filing, unless excused by the Court.
* Request to Enter Default and Judgment are strongly encouraged to be filed as a single packet.

Other Information

Hearing dates and times can be found on the Civil Department Calendar Scheduling Chart.

All fees and papers must be filed in the Clerk's Office of the Court Location address listed above.

Date: 06/27/2014

Irma Cook, Deputy Clerk

Attorney or Party without Attorney	For Court Use Only
MARK P. ROBINSON, JR., ESQ., Bar #054426 ROBINSON, CALCAGNIE, ROBINSON et al. 19 CORPORATE PLAZA DRIVE NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660 Telephone No (949) 720-1288 FAX No (949) 720-1292 Attorney for Plaintiff	ELECTRONICALLY FILED Superior Court of California, County of Orange 07/23/2014 at 09:35:00 AM Clerk of the Superior Court By e Clerk,Deputy Clerk
Ref No or File No	
Insert name of Court, and Judicial District and Branch Court ORANGE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT, CENTRAL COMPLEX DIVISION	
Plaintiff: THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA Defendant: GENERAL MOTORS LLC	

PROOF OF SERVICE OF SUMMONS ON FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT	Hearing Date	Time	Dept/Div	Case Number 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

1. *At the time of service I was at least 18 years of age and not a party to this action.*

2. I served copies of the SUMMONS ON FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT; FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATIONS OF CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW AND FALSE ADVERTISING LAW; CIVIL CASE COVER SHEET; ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION (ADR) INFORMATION PACKAGE.

3. *a. Party served:* GENERAL MOTORS LLC
   b. Person served: BECKY DEGEORGE, CSC LAWYERS INCORPORATING SERVICE, REGISTERED AGENT.

4. *Address where the party was served:* 2710 North Gateway Oaks Drive, Suite 150, SACRAMENTO, CA 95833

5. *I served the party:*
   a. **by personal service.** I personally delivered the documents listed in item 2 to the party or person authorized to receive process for the party (1) on: Tue., Jul. 08, 2014 (2) at: 2:50PM

6. *The "Notice to the Person Served" (on the Summons) was completed as follows:*
   on behalf of: GENERAL MOTORS LLC
   Other: a limited liability company.

7. ***Person Who Served Papers:***
   a. Michael Morris

First Legal
1814 "I" Street
Sacramento, CA 95814
Telephone (916) 444-5111
Fax (916) 443-3111
www.firstlegalnetwork.com

Recoverable Cost Per CCP 1033.5(a)(4)(B)

d. ***The Fee for Service was:*** $216.41

e. I am: (3) registered California process server
   (i) Independent Contractor
   (ii) Registration No.: 2012-33
   (iii) County: Sacramento
   (iv) Expiration Date: Fri, Jul. 01, 2016

8. ***I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.***

Date: Mon, Jul. 14, 2014

(Michael Morris)

CM-010

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, State Bar number, and address):
Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 054426
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660
TELEPHONE NO.: 949-720-1288 FAX NO.: 949-720-1292
ATTORNEY FOR (Name): Plaintiffs

FOR COURT USE ONLY

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
06/27/2014 at 12:18:58 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook, Deputy Clerk

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF ORANGE
STREET ADDRESS: 751 West Santa Ana Boulevard
MAILING ADDRESS:
CITY AND ZIP CODE: Santa Ana, CA 92701
BRANCH NAME: CIVIL COMPLEX CENTER

CASE NAME: The People of the State of California v. General Motors LLC

CIVIL CASE COVER SHEET
[x] Unlimited (Amount demanded exceeds $25,000) [ ] Limited (Amount demanded is $25,000 or less)

Complex Case Designation
[ ] Counter [ ] Joinder
Filed with first appearance by defendant (Cal. Rules of Court, rule 3.402)

CASE NUMBER: 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

JUDGE:
DEPT: Judge Kim G. Dunning

Items 1-6 below must be completed (see instructions on page 2).

1. Check **one** box below for the case type that best describes this case:

Auto Tort
- [ ] Auto (22)
- [ ] Uninsured motorist (46)

Other PI/PD/WD (Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death) Tort
- [ ] Asbestos (04)
- [ ] Product liability (24)
- [ ] Medical malpractice (45)
- [ ] Other PI/PD/WD (23)

Non-PI/PD/WD (Other) Tort
- [x] Business tort/unfair business practice (07)
- [ ] Civil rights (08)
- [ ] Defamation (13)
- [ ] Fraud (16)
- [ ] Intellectual property (19)
- [ ] Professional negligence (25)
- [ ] Other non-PI/PD/WD tort (35)

Employment
- [ ] Wrongful termination (36)
- [ ] Other employment (15)

Contract
- [ ] Breach of contract/warranty (06)
- [ ] Rule 3.740 collections (09)
- [ ] Other collections (09)
- [ ] Insurance coverage (18)
- [ ] Other contract (37)

Real Property
- [ ] Eminent domain/Inverse condemnation (14)
- [ ] Wrongful eviction (33)
- [ ] Other real property (26)

Unlawful Detainer
- [ ] Commercial (31)
- [ ] Residential (32)
- [ ] Drugs (38)

Judicial Review
- [ ] Asset forfeiture (05)
- [ ] Petition re: arbitration award (11)
- [ ] Writ of mandate (02)
- [ ] Other judicial review (39)

Provisionally Complex Civil Litigation (Cal. Rules of Court, rules 3.400-3.403)
- [ ] Antitrust/Trade regulation (03)
- [ ] Construction defect (10)
- [ ] Mass tort (40)
- [ ] Securities litigation (28)
- [ ] Environmental/Toxic tort (30)
- [ ] Insurance coverage claims arising from the above listed provisionally complex case types (41)

Enforcement of Judgment
- [ ] Enforcement of judgment (20)

Miscellaneous Civil Complaint
- [ ] RICO (27)
- [ ] Other complaint *(not specified above)* (42)

Miscellaneous Civil Petition
- [ ] Partnership and corporate governance (21)
- [ ] Other petition *(not specified above)* (43)

2. This case [x] is [ ] is not complex under rule 3.400 of the California Rules of Court. If the case is complex, mark the factors requiring exceptional judicial management:
   a. [ ] Large number of separately represented parties
   b. [x] Extensive motion practice raising difficult or novel issues that will be time-consuming to resolve
   c. [x] Substantial amount of documentary evidence
   d. [x] Large number of witnesses
   e. [ ] Coordination with related actions pending in one or more courts in other counties, states, or countries, or in a federal court
   f. [ ] Substantial postjudgment judicial supervision
3. Remedies sought *(check all that apply)*: a. [x] monetary b. [x] nonmonetary; declaratory or injunctive relief c. [ ] punitive
4. Number of causes of action *(specify)*: 2
5. This case [ ] is [x] is not a class action suit.
6. If there are any known related cases, file and serve a notice of related case. *(You may use form CM-015.)*

Date: June 27, 2014
Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 054426
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

Mark P. Robinson, Jr.
(SIGNATURE OF PARTY OR ATTORNEY FOR PARTY)

NOTICE
- Plaintiff must file this cover sheet with the first paper filed in the action or proceeding (except small claims cases or cases filed under the Probate Code, Family Code, or Welfare and Institutions Code). (Cal. Rules of Court, rule 3.220.) Failure to file may result in sanctions.
- File this cover sheet in addition to any cover sheet required by local court rule.
- If this case is complex under rule 3.400 et seq. of the California Rules of Court, you must serve a copy of this cover sheet on all other parties to the action or proceeding.
- Unless this is a collections case under rule 3.740 or a complex case, this cover sheet will be used for statistical purposes only.

Form Adopted for Mandatory Use
Judicial Council of California
CM-010 [Rev. July 1, 2007]

CIVIL CASE COVER SHEET Legal Solutions Plus

Cal. Rules of Court, rules 2.30, 3.220, 3.400–3.403, 3.740;
Cal. Standards of Judicial Administration, std. 3.10

INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW TO COMPLETE THE COVER SHEET

CM-010

To Plaintiffs and Others Filing First Papers. If you are filing a first paper (for example, a complaint) in a civil case, you **must** complete and file, along with your first paper, the *Civil Case Cover Sheet* contained on page 1. This information will be used to compile statistics about the types and numbers of cases filed. You must complete items 1 through 6 on the sheet. In item 1, you must check **one** box for the case type that best describes the case. If the case fits both a general and a more specific type of case listed in item 1, check the more specific one. If the case has multiple causes of action, check the box that best indicates the **primary** cause of action. To assist you in completing the sheet, examples of the cases that belong under each case type in item 1 are provided below. A cover sheet must be filed only with your initial paper. Failure to file a cover sheet with the first paper filed in a civil case may subject a party, its counsel, or both to sanctions under rules 2.30 and 3.220 of the California Rules of Court.

To Parties in Rule 3.740 Collections Cases. A "collections case" under rule 3.740 is defined as an action for recovery of money owed in a sum stated to be certain that is not more than $25,000, exclusive of interest and attorney's fees, arising from a transaction in which property, services, or money was acquired on credit. A collections case does not include an action seeking the following: (1) tort damages, (2) punitive damages, (3) recovery of real property, (4) recovery of personal property, or (5) a prejudgment writ of attachment. The identification of a case as a rule 3.740 collections case on this form means that it will be exempt from the general time-for-service requirements and case management rules, unless a defendant files a responsive pleading. A rule 3.740 collections case will be subject to the requirements for service and obtaining a judgment in rule 3.740.

To Parties in Complex Cases. In complex cases only, parties must also use the *Civil Case Cover Sheet* to designate whether the case is complex. If a plaintiff believes the case is complex under rule 3.400 of the California Rules of Court, this must be indicated by completing the appropriate boxes in items 1 and 2. If a plaintiff designates a case as complex, the cover sheet must be served with the complaint on all parties to the action. A defendant may file and serve no later than the time of its first appearance a joinder in the plaintiff's designation, a counter-designation that the case is not complex, or, if the plaintiff has made no designation, a designation that the case is complex.

CASE TYPES AND EXAMPLES

Auto Tort
- Auto (22)—Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death
- Uninsured Motorist (46) *(if the case involves an uninsured motorist claim subject to arbitration, check this item instead of Auto)*

Other PI/PD/WD (Personal Injury/ Property Damage/Wrongful Death) Tort
- Asbestos (04)
  - Asbestos Property Damage
  - Asbestos Personal Injury/ Wrongful Death
- Product Liability *(not asbestos or toxic/environmental)* (24)
- Medical Malpractice (45)
  - Medical Malpractice–Physicians & Surgeons
  - Other Professional Health Care Malpractice
- Other PI/PD/WD (23)
  - Premises Liability (e.g., slip and fall)
  - Intentional Bodily Injury/PD/WD (e.g., assault, vandalism)
  - Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress
  - Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress
  - Other PI/PD/WD

Non-PI/PD/WD (Other) Tort
- Business Tort/Unfair Business Practice (07)
- Civil Rights (e.g., discrimination, false arrest) *(not civil harassment)* (08)
- Defamation (e.g., slander, libel) (13)
- Fraud (16)
- Intellectual Property (19)
- Professional Negligence (25)
  - Legal Malpractice
  - Other Professional Malpractice *(not medical or legal)*
- Other Non-PI/PD/WD Tort (35)

Employment
- Wrongful Termination (36)
- Other Employment (15)

Contract
- Breach of Contract/Warranty (06)
  - Breach of Rental/Lease Contract *(not unlawful detainer or wrongful eviction)*
  - Contract/Warranty Breach—Seller Plaintiff *(not fraud or negligence)*
  - Negligent Breach of Contract/ Warranty
  - Other Breach of Contract/Warranty
- Collections (e.g., money owed, open book accounts) (09)
  - Collection Case—Seller Plaintiff
  - Other Promissory Note/Collections Case
- Insurance Coverage *(not provisionally complex)* (18)
  - Auto Subrogation
  - Other Coverage
- Other Contract (37)
  - Contractual Fraud
  - Other Contract Dispute

Real Property
- Eminent Domain/Inverse Condemnation (14)
- Wrongful Eviction (33)
- Other Real Property (e.g., quiet title) (26)
  - Writ of Possession of Real Property
  - Mortgage Foreclosure
  - Quiet Title
  - Other Real Property *(not eminent domain, landlord/tenant, or foreclosure)*

Unlawful Detainer
- Commercial (31)
- Residential (32)
- Drugs (38) *(if the case involves illegal drugs, check this item; otherwise, report as Commercial or Residential)*

Judicial Review
- Asset Forfeiture (05)
- Petition Re: Arbitration Award (11)
- Writ of Mandate (02)
  - Writ–Administrative Mandamus
  - Writ–Mandamus on Limited Court Case Matter
  - Writ–Other Limited Court Case Review
- Other Judicial Review (39)
  - Review of Health Officer Order
  - Notice of Appeal–Labor Commissioner Appeals

Provisionally Complex Civil Litigation (Cal. Rules of Court Rules 3.400–3.403)
- Antitrust/Trade Regulation (03)
- Construction Defect (10)
- Claims Involving Mass Tort (40)
- Securities Litigation (28)
- Environmental/Toxic Tort (30)
- Insurance Coverage Claims *(arising from provisionally complex case type listed above)* (41)

Enforcement of Judgment
- Enforcement of Judgment (20)
  - Abstract of Judgment (Out of County)
  - Confession of Judgment *(non-domestic relations)*
  - Sister State Judgment
  - Administrative Agency Award *(not unpaid taxes)*
  - Petition/Certification of Entry of Judgment on Unpaid Taxes
  - Other Enforcement of Judgment Case

Miscellaneous Civil Complaint
- RICO (27)
- Other Complaint *(not specified above)* (42)
  - Declaratory Relief Only
  - Injunctive Relief Only *(non-harassment)*
  - Mechanics Lien
  - Other Commercial Complaint Case *(non-tort/non-complex)*
  - Other Civil Complaint *(non-tort/non-complex)*

Miscellaneous Civil Petition
- Partnership and Corporate Governance (21)
- Other Petition *(not specified above)* (43)
  - Civil Harassment
  - Workplace Violence
  - Elder/Dependent Adult Abuse
  - Election Contest
  - Petition for Name Change
  - Petition for Relief from Late Claim
  - Other Civil Petition

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
06/27/2014 at 12:18:58 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

– In association with –

Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660
Tel: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Steve W. Berman (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
Andrew Volk (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Tel: (206) 623-7292
Fax: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE – COMPLEX LITIGATION DIVISION

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas,

Plaintiff,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC

Defendant.

Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC
Judge Kim G. Dunning

COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATIONS OF CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW AND FALSE ADVERTISING LAW

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Plaintiff, the People of the State of California ("Plaintiff" or "the People"), by and through Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney for the County of Orange ("District Attorney"), alleges the following, on information and belief:

I. INTRODUCTION

1. This is an action for unfair, unlawful, and fraudulent business practices and false advertising in violation of California Business and Professions Code sections 17200 *et seq*., the Unfair Competition Law ("UCL"), and 17500 *et seq*., the False Advertising Law ("FAL"), involving sales, leases, or other wrongful conduct or injuries occurring in California. The defendant is General Motors LLC ("Defendant" or "GM"), which is based in Detroit, Michigan.

2. This case arises from GM's egregious failure to disclose, and the affirmative concealment of, at least 35 separate known defects in vehicles sold by GM, and by its predecessor, "Old GM" (collectively, "GM-branded vehicles"). By concealing the existence of the many known defects plaguing many models and years of GM-branded vehicles and the fact that GM values cost-cutting over safety, and concurrently marketing the GM brand as "safe" and "reliable," GM enticed vehicle purchasers to buy GM vehicles under false pretenses.

3. This action seeks to hold GM liable only for its ***own*** acts and omissions ***after*** the July 10, 2009 effective date of the Sale Order and Purchase Agreement through which GM acquired virtually all of the assets and certain liabilities of Old GM.

4. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made by a disreputable manufacturer that is known to devalue safety and to conceal serious defects from consumers and regulators. GM Vehicle Safety Chief Jeff Boyer has recently stated that: "Nothing is more important than the safety of our customers in the vehicles they drive." Yet GM failed to live up to this commitment, instead choosing to conceal at least 35 serious defects in over 17 million GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States (collectively, the "Defective Vehicles").

5. The systematic concealment of known defects was deliberate, as GM followed a consistent pattern of endless "investigation" and delay each time it became aware of a given defect. In fact, recently revealed documents show that GM valued cost-cutting over safety, trained its

personnel to ***never*** use the words "defect," "stall," or other words suggesting that any GM-branded vehicles are defective, routinely chose the cheapest part supplier without regard to safety, and discouraged employees from acting to address safety issues.

6. Under the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act ("TREAD Act")[1] and its accompanying regulations, when a manufacturer learns that a vehicle contains a safety defect, the manufacturer must promptly disclose the defect.[2] If it is determined that the vehicle is defective, the manufacturer may be required to notify vehicle owners, purchasers, and dealers of the defect, and may be required to remedy the defect.[3]

7. GM ***explicitly assumed*** the responsibilities to report safety defects with respect to all GM-branded vehicles as required by the TREAD Act. GM also had the same duty under California law.

8. When a manufacturer with TREAD Act responsibilities is aware of myriad safety defects and fails to disclose them as GM has done, that manufacturer's vehicles are not safe. And when that manufacturer markets and sells its new vehicles by touting that its vehicles are "safe," as GM has also done, that manufacturer is engaging in deception.

9. GM has recently been forced to disclose that it had been concealing a large number of known safety defects in GM-branded vehicles ever since its inception in 2009, and that other defects arose on its watch due in large measure to GM's focus on cost-cutting over safety, its discouragement of raising safety issues and its training of employees to avoid using language such as "stalls," "defect" or "safety issue" in order to avoid attracting the attention of regulators. As a result, GM has been forced to recall over 17 million vehicles in some 40 recalls covering 35 separate defects during the first five and a half months of this year –20 times more than during the same period in 2013. The cumulative negative effect on the value of the vehicles sold by GM has been both foreseeable and significant.

[1] 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170.

[2] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(c)(1) & (2).

[3] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(b)(2)(A) & (B).

10. The highest-profile defect concealed by GM concerns the ignition switches in more than 1.5 million vehicles sold by GM's predecessor (the "ignition switch defect"). The ignition switch defect can cause the affected vehicles' ignition switches to inadvertently move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position during ordinary driving conditions, resulting in a loss of power, vehicle speed control, and braking, as well as a failure of the vehicle's airbags to deploy. GM continued to use defective ignition switches in "repairs" of vehicles it sold after July 10, 2009.

11. For the past five years, GM received reports of crashes and injuries that put GM on notice of the serious safety issues presented by its ignition switch system. GM was aware of the ignition switch defects (and many other serious defects in numerous models of GM-branded vehicles) ***from the very date of its inception on July 10, 2009.***

12. Yet, despite the dangerous nature of the ignition switch defects and the effects on critical safety systems, GM concealed the existence of the defects and failed to remedy the problem from the date of its inception until February of 2014. In February and March of 2014, GM issued three recalls for a combined total of 2.19 million vehicles with the ignition switch defects.

13. On May 16, 2014, GM entered a Consent Order with NHTSA in which it admitted that it violated the TREAD Act by not disclosing the ignition switch defect, and agreed to pay the maximum available civil penalties for its violations.

14. Unfortunately for all owners of vehicles sold by GM, the ignition switch defect was only one of a seemingly never-ending parade of recalls in the first half of 2014 – many concerning safety defects that had been long known to GM.

15. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries (the "power steering defect").

16. As with the ignition switch defect, GM was aware of the power steering defect from the date of its inception, and concealed the defect for years.

17. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles were sold in the United States with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash (the "airbag defect"). The vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

18. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but chose instead to conceal the defect, and marketed its vehicles as "safe" and "reliable."

19. To take just one more example, between 2003 and 2012, 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a wiring harness defect that could cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or cause them to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged (the "brake light defect"). The same defect could also disable traction control, electronic stability control, and panic braking assist operations. Though GM received hundreds of complaints and was aware of at least 13 crashes caused by this defect, it waited until May of 2014 before finally ordering a full recall.

20. As further detailed in this Complaint, the ignition switch, power steering, airbag, and brake light defects are just 4 of the ***35*** separate defects that resulted in 40 recalls of GM-branded vehicles in the first five and a half months of 2014, affecting over 17 million vehicles. Most or all of these recalls are for safety defects, and many of the defects were apparently known to GM, but concealed for years.

21. This case arises from GM's breach of its obligations and duties, including but not limited to: (i) its concealment of, and failure to disclose that, as a result of a spate of safety defects, over 17 million Defective Vehicles were on the road nationwide – and many hundreds of thousands in California; (ii) its failure to disclose the defects despite its TREAD Act obligations; (iii) its failure to disclose that it devalued safety and systemically encouraged the concealment of known defects; (iv) its continued use of defective ignition switches as replacement parts; (v) its sale of used "GM certified" vehicles that were actually plagued with a variety of known safety defects;

and (vi) its repeated and false statements that its vehicles were safe and reliable, and that it stood behind its vehicles after they were purchased.

22. From its inception in 2009, GM has known that many defects exist in millions of GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States. But, to protect its profits and to avoid remediation costs and a public relations nightmare, GM concealed the defects and their sometimes tragic consequences.

23. GM violated the TREAD Act by failing to timely inform NHTSA of the myriad safety defects plaguing GM-branded vehicles and allowed the Defective Vehicles to remain on the road. In addition to violating the TREAD Act, GM fraudulently concealed the defects from owners and from purchasers of new and used vehicles sold after July 10, 2009, and even used defective ignition switches as replacement parts. These same acts and omissions also violated California law as detailed below.

24. GM's failure to disclose the many defects, as well as advertising and promotion concerning GM's record of building "safe" cars of high quality, violated California law.

II. PLAINTIFF'S AUTHORITY

25. Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney of the County of Orange, acting to protect the public as consumers from unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices, brings this action in the public interest in the name of the People of the State of California for violations of the Unfair Competition Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17200, 17204 and 17206, and for violations of the False Advertising Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17500, 17535 and 17536. Plaintiff, by this action, seeks to enjoin GM from engaging in the unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices alleged herein, and seeks civil penalties for GM's violations of the above statutes.

III. DEFENDANT

26. Defendant General Motors LLC ("GM") is a foreign limited liability company formed under the laws of Delaware with its principal place of business located at 300 Renaissance Center, Detroit, Michigan. GM was incorporated in 2009.

27. GM has significant contacts with Orange County, California, and the activities complained of herein occurred, in whole or in part, in Orange County, California.

28. At all times mentioned GM was engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, distributing, marketing, selling, leasing, certifying, and warrantying the GM cars that are the subject of this Complaint, throughout the State of California, including in Orange County, California.

IV. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

29. This Court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to the California Constitution, Article XI, section 10 and California Code of Civil Procedure ("CCP") section 410.10 because GM transacted business and committed the acts complained of herein in California, specifically in the County of Orange. The violations of law alleged herein were committed in Orange County and elsewhere within the State of California.

30. Venue is proper in Orange County, California, pursuant to CCP section 395 and because many of the acts complained about occurred in Orange County.

V. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

A. There Are Serious Safety Defects in Millions of GM Vehicles Across Many Models and Years, and, Until Recently, GM Concealed them from Consumers.

31. In the first five and a half months of 2014, GM announced some 40 recalls affecting over 17 million GM-branded vehicles from model years 2003-2014. The recalls concern 35 separate defects. The numbers of recalls and serious safety defects are unprecedented, and can only lead to one conclusion: GM and its predecessor sold a large number of unsafe vehicle models with myriad defects during a long period of time.

32. Even more disturbingly, the available evidence shows a common pattern: From its inception in 2009, GM knew about an ever-growing list of serious safety defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, but concealed them from consumers and regulators in order to boost sales and avoid the cost and publicity of recalls.

33. GM inherited from Old GM a company that valued cost-cutting over safety, actively discouraged its personnel from taking a "hard line" on safety issues, avoided using "hot" words

like "stall" that might attract the attention of NHTSA and suggest that a recall was required, and trained its employees to avoid the use of words such as "defect" that might flag the existence of a safety issue. GM did nothing to change these practices.

34. The Center for Auto Safety recently stated that it has identified 2,004 death and injury reports filed by GM with federal regulators in connection with vehicles that have recently been recalled.[4] Many of these deaths and injuries would have been avoided had GM complied with its TREAD Act obligations over the past five years.

35. The many defects concealed by GM affected key safety systems in GM vehicles, including the ignition, power steering, airbags, brake lights, gear shift systems, and seatbelts.

36. The available evidence shows a consistent pattern: GM learned about a particular defect and, often at the prodding of regulatory authorities, "investigated" the defect and decided upon a "root cause." GM then took minimal action – such as issuing a carefully-worded "Technical Service Bulletin" to its dealers, or even recalling a very small number of affected vehicles. All the while, the true nature and scope of the defects were kept under wraps, vehicles affected by the defects remained on the road, and GM enticed consumers to purchase its vehicles by touting the safety, quality, and reliability of its vehicles, and presenting itself as a manufacturer that stands behind its products.

37. The nine defects affecting the greatest number of vehicles are discussed in some detail below, and the remainder are summarized thereafter.

1. The ignition switch defects.

38. The ignition switch defects can cause the vehicle's engine and electrical systems to shut off, disabling the power steering and power brakes and causing non-deployment of the vehicle's airbag and the failure of the vehicle's seatbelt pretensioners in the event of a crash.

39. The ignition switch systems at issue are defective in at least three major respects. The first is that the switches are simply weak; because of a faulty "detent plunger," the switch can inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

[4] *See Thousands of Accident Reports Filed Involving Recalled GM Cars: Report*, Irvin Jackson (June 3, 2014).

40. The second defect is that, due to the low position of the ignition switch, the driver's knee can easily bump the key (or the hanging fob below the key), and cause the switch to inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

41. The third defect is that the airbags immediately become inoperable whenever the ignition switch moves from the "run" to the "accessory" position. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator, David Friedman, recently testified before Congress, NHTSA is not convinced that the non-deployment of the airbags in the recalled vehicles is solely attributable to a mechanical defect involving the ignition switch:

> And it may be even more complicated than that, actually. And that's one of the questions that we actually have in our timeliness query to General Motors. It is possible that it's not simply that the – the power was off, but a much more complicated situation where the very specific action of moving from on to the accessory mode is what didn't turn off the power, but may have disabled the algorithm.
>
> That, to me, frankly, doesn't make sense. From my perspective, if a vehicle – certainly if a vehicle is moving, the airbag's algorithm should require those airbags to deploy. Even if the – even if the vehicle is stopped and you turn from 'on' to 'accessory,' I believe that the airbags should be able to deploy.
>
> So this is exactly why we're asking General Motors this question, to understand is it truly a power issue or is there something embedded in their [software] algorithm that is causing this, something that should have been there in their algorithm.[5]

42. Vehicles with defective ignition switches are, therefore, unreasonably prone to be involved in accidents, and those accidents are unreasonably likely to result in serious bodily harm or death to the drivers and passengers of the vehicles.

43. Alarmingly, GM knew of the deadly ignition switch defects and at least some of their dangerous consequences from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but concealed its knowledge from consumers and regulators.

44. In part, GM's knowledge of the ignition switch defects arises from the fact that key personnel with knowledge of the defects remained in their same positions once GM took over from Old GM.

[5] Congressional Transcript, Testimony of David Friedman, Acting Administrator of NHTSA (Apr. 2, 2014), at 19.

45. For example, the Old GM Design Research Engineer who was responsible for the rollout of the defective ignition switch in 2003 was Ray DeGiorgio. Mr. DeGiorgio continued to serve as an engineer at GM until April 2014 when he was suspended as a result of his involvement in the defective ignition switch problem. Later in 2014, in the wake of the GM Report,[6] Mr. DeGiorgio was fired.

46. In 2001, two years ***before*** vehicles with the defective ignition switches were ever available to consumers, Old GM privately acknowledged in an internal pre-production report for the model/year ("MY") 2003 Saturn Ion that there were problems with the ignition switch.[7] Old GM's own engineers had personally experienced problems with the ignition switch. In a section of the internal report titled "Root Cause Summary," Old GM engineers identified "two causes of failure," namely: "[l]ow contact force and low detent plunger force."[8] The report also stated that the GM person responsible for the issue was Ray DeGiorgio.[9]

47. Mr. DeGiorgio actively concealed the defect, both while working for Old GM ***and*** while working for GM.

48. Similarly, Gary Altman was Old GM's program-engineering manager for the Cobalt, which is one of the models with the defective ignition switches and hit the market in MY 2005. He remained as an engineer at GM until he was suspended on April 10, 2014, by GM for his role in the ignition switch problem and then fired in the wake of the GM Report.

49. On October 29, 2004, Mr. Altman test-drove a Cobalt. While he was driving, his knee bumped the key and the vehicle shut down.

50. In response to the Altman incident, Old GM opened an engineering inquiry, known as a "Problem Resolution Tracking System inquiry" ("PRTS"), to investigate the issue. According to the chronology provided to NHTSA by GM in March 2014, engineers pinpointed the problem and were "able to replicate this phenomenon during test drives."

---

[6] References to the "GM Report" are to the "*Report to Board of Directors of General Motors Company Regarding Ignition Switch Recalls*," Anton R. Valukas, Jenner & Block (May 29, 2014).

[7] GM Report/Complaint re "Electrical Concern" opened July 31, 2001, GMHEC000001980-90.

[8] *Id*. at GMHEC000001986.

[9] *Id*. at GMHEC000001981, 1986.

51. The PRTS concluded in 2005 that:

> There are two main reasons that we believe can cause a lower effort in turning the key:
>
> 1. A low torque detent in the ignition switch and
>
> 2. A low position of the lock module in the column.[10]

52. The 2005 PRTS further demonstrates the knowledge of Ray DeGiorgio (who, like Mr. Altman, worked for Old GM and continued until very recently working for GM), as the PRTS's author states that "[a]fter talking to Ray DeGiorgio, I found out that it is close to impossible to modify the present ignition switch. The switch itself is very fragile and doing any further changes will lead to mechanical and/or electrical problems."[11]

53. Gary Altman, program engineering manager for the 2005 Cobalt, recently admitted that Old GM engineering managers (including himself and Mr. DeGiorgio) knew about ignition switch problems in the vehicle that could disable power steering, power brakes, and airbags, but launched the vehicle anyway because they believed that the vehicles could be safely coasted off the road after a stall. Mr. Altman insisted that "the [Cobalt] was maneuverable and controllable" with the power steering and power brakes inoperable.

54. Incredibly, GM now claims that it and Old GM did not view vehicle stalling and the loss of power steering as a "safety issue," but only as a "customer convenience" issue.[12] GM bases this claim on the equally incredible assertion that, at least for some period of time, it was not aware that when the ignition switch moves to the "accessory" position, the airbags become inoperable – even though Old GM itself designed the airbags to not deploy under that circumstance.[13]

55. Even crediting GM's claim that some at the Company were unaware of the rather obvious connection between the defective ignition switches and airbag non-deployment, a stall and loss of power steering and power brakes is a serious safety issue under any objective view. GM

---

[10] Feb. 1, 2005 PRTS at GMHEC000001733.

[11] *Id.*

[12] GM Report at 2.

[13] *Id.*

itself recognized in 2010 that a loss of power steering ***standing alone*** was grounds for a safety recall, as it did a recall on such grounds.

56. In fact, as multiple GM employees confirm, GM ***intentionally*** avoids using the word "stall" "because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA" and "may raise a concern about safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle…."[14]

57. Rather than publicly admitting the dangerous safety defects in the vehicles with the defective ignition switches, GM attempted to attribute these and other incidents to "driver error." GM continued to receive reports of deaths in Cobalts involving steering and/or airbag failures from its inception up through at least 2012.

58. In April 2006, the GM design engineer who was responsible for the ignition switch in the recalled vehicles, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio, authorized part supplier Delphi to implement changes to fix the ignition switch defect.[15] The design change "was implemented to increase torque performance in the switch."[16] However, testing showed that, even with the proposed change, the performance of the ignition switch was ***still*** below original specifications.[17]

59. Modified ignition switches – with greater torque – started to be installed in 2007 model/year vehicles.[18] In what a high-level engineer at Old GM now calls a "cardinal sin" and "an extraordinary violation of internal processes," Old GM changed the part design ***but kept the old part number***.[19] That makes it impossible to determine from the part number alone which GM vehicles produced after 2007 contain the defective ignition switches.

60. At a May 15, 2009 meeting, Old GM engineers (soon to be GM engineers) learned that data in the black boxes of Chevrolet Cobalts showed that the dangerous ignition switch defects

---

[14] GM Report at 92-93.

[15] General Motors Commodity Validation Sign-Off (Apr. 26, 2006), GMHEC000003201. *See also* GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[16] *Id.*

[17] Delphi Briefing, Mar. 27, 2014.

[18] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[19] '"*Cardinal sin': Former GM engineers say quiet '06 redesign of faulty ignition switch was a major violation of protocol.*" *Automotive News* (Mar. 26, 2014).

existed in hundreds of thousands of Defective Vehicles. But still GM did not reveal the defect to NHTSA, Plaintiff, or consumers.

61. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM continued to get complaints of unintended shut down and continued to investigate frontal crashes in which the airbags did not deploy.

62. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM told the families of accident victims related to the ignition switch defects that it did not have sufficient evidence to conclude that there was any defect. In one case involving the ignition switch defects, GM threatened to sue the family of an accident victim for reimbursement of its legal fees if the family did not dismiss its lawsuit. In another, GM sent the victim's family a terse letter, saying there was no basis for any claims against GM. These statements were part of GM's campaign of deception.

63. In July 2011, GM legal staff and engineers met regarding an investigation of crashes in which the air bags did not deploy. The next month, in August 2011, GM initiated a Field Performance Evaluation ("FPE") to analyze multiple frontal impact crashes involving MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles and 2007 Pontiac G5 vehicles, as well as a review of information related to the Ion, HHR, and Solstice vehicles, and airbag non-deployment.[20]

64. GM continued to conceal and deny what it privately knew – that the ignition switches were defective. For example, in May 2012, GM engineers tested the torque of the ignition switches in numerous Old GM vehicles.[21] The results from the GM testing showed that the majority of the vehicles tested from the 2003 to 2007 model/years had torque performance at or below 10 Newton centimeters ("Ncm"), which was below the original design specifications required by GM.[22] Around the same time, high ranking GM personnel continued to internally review the history of the ignition switch issue.[23]

65. In September 2012, GM had a GM Red X Team Engineer (a special engineer assigned to find the root cause of an engineering design defect) examine the changes between the

[20] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[21] GMHEC000221427; *see also* Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology.

[22] *Id.*

[23] GMHEC000221438.

2007 and 2008 Chevrolet Cobalt models following reported crashes where the airbags failed to deploy and the ignition switch was found in the "off" or "accessory" position.[24]

66. The next month, in October of 2012, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio (the lead engineer on the defective ignition switch) sent an email to Brian Stouffer of GM regarding the "2005-7 Cobalt and Ignition Switch Effort," stating: "If we replaced switches on ALL the model years, i.e., 2005, 2006, 2007 the piece price would be about $10.00 per switch."[25]

67. The October 2012 email makes clear that GM considered implementing a recall to fix the defective ignition switches in the Chevy Cobalt vehicles, but declined to do so in order to save money.

68. In April 2013, GM again ***internally*** acknowledged that it understood that there was a difference in the torque performance between the ignition switch parts in later model Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles compared with the 2003-2007 model/year vehicles.[26]

69. Notwithstanding what GM actually knew and privately acknowledged,[27] its public statements and position in litigation was radically different. For example, in May 2013, Brian Stouffer testified in deposition in a personal injury action (*Melton v. General Motors*) that the Ncm performance (a measurement of the strength of the ignition switch) was ***not*** substantially different as between the early (*e.g.*, 2005) and later model year (*e.g.*, 2008) Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles.[28]

70. Similarly, a month before Mr. Stouffer's testimony, in April 2013, GM engineer Ray DeGiorgio denied the existence of any type of ignition switch defect:

> Q: Did you look at, as a potential failure mode for this switch, the ease of which the key could be moved from run to accessory?
>
> . . .

[24] Email from GM Field Performance Assessment Engineer to GM Red X Team Engineer (Sept. 6, 2012, 1:29:14 p.m., GMHEC000136204).

[25] GMHEC000221539.

[26] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 4.

[27] *See* GMHEC000221427.

[28] GMHEC000146933. That said, "[t]he modified switches used in 2007-2011 vehicles were also approved by GM despite not meeting company specifications." Mar. 31, 2014 Ltr. to Mary Barra from H. Waxman, D. DeGette, and J. Schankowsky.

> THE WITNESS: No, because in our minds, moving the key from, I want to say, ***run to accessory is not a failure mode, it is an expected condition***. It is important for the customer to be able to rotate the key fore and aft, so as long as we meet those requirements, ***it's not deemed as a risk.***
>
> Q: Well, it's not expected to move from run to accessory when you're driving down the road at 55 miles an hour, is it?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: ***It is expected for the key to be easily and smoothly transitioned from one state to the other*** without binding and without harsh actuations.
>
> Q: And why do you have a minimum torque requirement from run to accessory?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: It's a design feature that is required. You don't want anything flopping around. You want to be able to control the dimensions and basically provide – one of the requirements in this document talks about having a smooth transition from detent to detent. One of the criticisms – I shouldn't say criticisms. One of the customer complaints we have had in the – and previous to this was he had cheap feeling switches, they were cheap feeling, they were higher effort, and the intent of this design was to provide a smooth actuation, provide a high feeling of a robust design. That was the intent.
>
> Q: I assume the intent was also to make sure that when people were using the vehicle under ordinary driving conditions, that if the key was in the run position, it wouldn't just move to the accessory position, correct?
>
> . . .
>
> A: That is correct, but also – it was not intended – ***the intent was to make the transition to go from run to off with relative ease.***[29]

71. Brian Stouffer, in an email to Delphi regarding the ignition switch in the Chevy Cobalt, acknowledged that the ignition switch in early Cobalt vehicles – although bearing the same part number – was different than the ignition switch in later Cobalt vehicles.[30] Mr. Stouffer claimed that "[t]he discovery of the plunger and spring change was made aware to GM during a

[29] GMHEC000138906 (emphasis added).

[30] GMHEC000003197.

[sic] course of a lawsuit (*Melton v. GM*)."[31] Delphi personnel responded that GM had authorized the change back in 2006 but the part number had remained the same.[32]

72. Eventually, the defect could no longer be ignored or swept under the rug.

73. After analysis by GM's Field Performance Review Committee and the Executive Field Action Decision Committee ("EFADC"), the EFADC finally ordered a recall of ***some*** of the vehicles with defective ignition switches on January 31, 2014.

74. Initially, the EFADC ordered a recall of only the Chevrolet Cobalt and Pontiac G5 for model years 2005-2007.

75. After additional analysis, the EFADC expanded the recall on February 24, 2014, to include the Chevrolet HHR and Pontiac Solstice for model years 2006 and 2007, the Saturn Ion for model years 2003-2007, and the Saturn Sky for model year 2007.

76. Most recently, on March 28, 2014, GM expanded the recall a third time, to include Chevrolet Cobalts, Pontiac G5s and Solstices, Saturn Ions and Skys from the 2008 through 2010 model years, and Chevrolet HHRs from the 2008 through 2011 model years.

77. All told, GM has recalled some 2.19 million vehicles in connection with the ignition switch defect.

78. In a video message addressed to GM employees on March 17, 2014, CEO Mary Barra admitted that the Company had made mistakes and needed to change its processes.

79. According to Ms. Barra, "[s]omething went terribly wrong in our processes in this instance, and terrible things happened." Barra went on to promise, "[w]e will be better because of this tragic situation if we seize this opportunity."[33]

80. Based on its egregious conduct in concealing the ignition switch defect, GM recently agreed to pay the maximum possible civil penalty in a Consent Order with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration ("NHTSA") and admitted that it had violated its legal obligations to promptly disclose the existence of known safety defects.

---

[31] *Id. See also* GMHEC000003156-3180.

[32] *See* GMHEC000003192-93.

[33] "*Something Went 'Very Wrong' at G.M., Chief Says.*" N.Y. TIMES (Mar. 18, 2014).

2. The power steering defect.

81. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.

82. As with the ignition switch defects, GM was aware of the power steering defect long before it took anything approaching full remedial action.

83. When the power steering fails, a message appears on the vehicle's dashboard, and a chime sounds to inform the driver. Although steering control can be maintained through manual steering, greater driver effort is required, and the risk of an accident is increased.

84. In 2010, GM first recalled Chevy Cobalt and Pontiac G5 models for these power steering issues, yet it did ***not*** recall the many other vehicles that had the very same power steering defect.

85. Documents released by NHTSA show that GM waited years to recall nearly 335,000 Saturn Ions for power steering failure – despite receiving nearly 4,800 consumer complaints and more than 30,000 claims for warranty repairs. That translates to a complaint rate of 14.3 incidents per thousand vehicles and a warranty claim rate of 9.1 percent. By way of comparison, NHTSA has described as "high" a complaint rate of 250 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.[34] Here, the rate translates to 1430 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.

86. In response to the consumer complaints, in September 2011 NHTSA opened an investigation into the power steering defect in Saturn Ions.

87. NHTSA database records show complaints from Ion owners as early as June 2004, with the first injury reported in May 2007.

88. NHTSA linked approximately 12 crashes and two injuries to the power steering defect in the Ions.

[34] *See* http://www-odi.nhtsa.dot.gov/cars/problems/defect/-results.cfm?action_number=EA06002&SearchType=QuickSearch&summary=true.

89. In 2011, GM missed yet another opportunity to recall the additional vehicles with faulty power steering when CEO Mary Barra – then head of product development – was advised by engineer Terry Woychowski that there was a serious power steering issue in Saturn Ions. Ms. Barra was also informed of the ongoing NHTSA investigation. At the time, NHTSA reportedly came close to concluding that Saturn Ions should have been included in GM's 2005 steering recall of Cobalt and G5 vehicles.

90. Yet GM took no action for four years. It wasn't until March 31, 2014, that GM finally recalled the approximately 1.3 million vehicles in the United States affected by the power steering defect.

91. After announcing the March 31, 2014 recall, Jeff Boyer, GM's Vice President of Global Vehicle Safety, acknowledged that GM recalled some of these same vehicle models previously for the ***same issue***, but that GM "did not do enough."

3. Airbag defect.[35]

92. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash. The vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

93. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect long before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action.

94. As the wiring harness connectors in the SIABs corrode or loosen over time, resistance will increase. The airbag sensing system will interpret this increase in resistance as a fault, which then triggers illumination of the "SERVICE AIR BAG" message on the vehicle's dashboard. This message may be intermittent at first and the airbags and pretensioners will still

[35] This defect is distinct from the airbag component of the ignition switch defect discussed above and from other airbag defects affecting a smaller number of vehicles, discussed below.

deploy. But over time, the resistance can build to the point where the SIABs, pretensioners, and front center airbags will not deploy in the event of a collision.[36]

95. The problem apparently arose when GM made the switch from using gold-plated terminals to connect its wire harnesses to cheaper tin terminals in 2007.

96. In June 2008, Old GM noticed increased warranty claims for airbag service on certain of its vehicles and determined it was due to increased resistance in airbag wiring. After analysis of the tin connectors in September 2008, Old GM determined that corrosion and wear to the connectors was causing the increased resistance in the airbag wiring. It released a technical service bulletin on November 25, 2008, for 2008-2009 Buick Enclaves, 2009 Chevy Traverse, 2008-2009 GMC Acadia, and 2008-2009 Saturn Outlook models, instructing dealers to repair the defect by using Nyogel grease, securing the connectors, and adding slack to the line. Old GM also began the transition back to gold-plated terminals in certain vehicles. At that point, Old GM suspended all investigation into the defective airbag wiring and took no further action.[37]

97. In November 2009, GM learned of similar reports of increased airbag service messages in 2010 Chevy Malibu and 2010 Pontiac G6 vehicles. After investigation, GM concluded that corrosion and wear in the same tin connector was the root of the airbag problems in the Malibu and G6 models.[38]

98. In January 2010, after review of the Malibu and G6 airbag connector issues, GM concluded that ignoring the service airbag message could increase the resistance such that an SIAB might not deploy in a side impact collision. On May 11, 2010, GM issued a Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for the Malibu and G6 models and instructed dealers to secure both front seat-mounted, side-impact airbag wire harnesses and, if necessary, reroute the wire harness.[39]

99. From February to May 2010, GM revisited the data on vehicles with faulty harness wiring issues, and noted another spike in the volume of the airbag service warranty claims. This

[36] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated March 17, 2014, at 1.

[37] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-118 dated March 31, 2014, at 1-2.

[38] *See id.*, at 2.

[39] *See id.*

led GM to conclude that the November 2008 bulletin was "not entirely effective in correcting the [wiring defect present in the vehicles]." On November 23, 2010, GM issued another Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for certain 2008 Buick Enclave, 2008 Saturn Outlook, and 2008 GMC Acadia models built from October 2007 to March 2008, instructing dealers to secure SIAB harnesses and re-route or replace the SIAB connectors.[40]

100. GM issued a revised Customer Service Bulletin on February 3, 2011, requiring replacement of the front seat-mounted side-impact airbag connectors in the same faulty vehicles mentioned in the November 2010 bulletin. In July 2011, GM again replaced its connector, this time with a Tyco-manufactured connector featuring a silver-sealed terminal.[41]

101. But in 2012, GM noticed another spike in the volume of warranty claims relating to SIAB connectors in vehicles built in the second half of 2011. After further analysis of the Tyco connectors, it discovered that inadequate crimping of the connector terminal was causing increased system resistance. In response, GM issued an internal bulletin for 2011-12 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles, recommending dealers repair affected vehicles by replacing the original connector with a new sealed connector.[42]

102. The defect was still uncured, however, because in 2013 GM again marked an increase in service repairs and buyback activity due to illuminated airbag service lights. On October 4, 2013, GM opened an investigation into airbag connector issues in 2011-2013 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia models. The investigation revealed an increase in warranty claims for vehicles built in late 2011 and early 2012.[43]

103. On February 10, 2014, GM concluded that corrosion and crimping issues were again the root cause of the airbag problems.[44]

104. GM initially planned to issue a less-urgent Customer Satisfaction Program to address the airbag flaw in the 2010-2013 vehicles. But it wasn't until a call with NHTSA on

[40] *See id.*, at 3.

[41] *See id.*

[42] *See id.*, at 4.

[43] *See id.*

[44] *See id.*, at 5.

March 14, 2014, that GM finally issued a full-blown safety recall on the vehicles with the faulty harness wiring – years after it first learned of the defective airbag connectors, after four investigations into the defect, and after issuing at least six service bulletins on the topic. The recall as first approved covered only 912,000 vehicles, but on March 16, 2014, it was increased to cover approximately 1.2 million vehicles.[45]

105. On March 17, 2014, GM issued a recall for 1,176,407 vehicles potentially afflicted with the defective airbag system. The recall instructs dealers to remove driver and passenger SIAB connectors and splice and solder the wires together.[46]

4. The brake light defect.

106. Between 2004 and 2012, approximately 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that can cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged; the same defect can disable cruise control, traction control, electronic stability control, and panic brake assist operation, thereby increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.[47]

107. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous brake light defect for years before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action. In fact, although the brake light defect has caused at least 13 crashes since 2008, GM did not recall all 2.4 million vehicles with the defect until May 2014.

108. The vehicles with the brake light defect include the 2004-2012 Chevrolet Malibu, the 2004-2007 Malibu Maxx, the 2005-2010 Pontiac G6, and the 2007-2010 Saturn Aura.[48]

109. According to GM, the brake defect originates in the Body Control Module (BCM) connection system. "Increased resistance can develop in the [BCM] connection system and result in voltage fluctuations or intermittency in the Brake Apply Sensor (BAS) circuit that can cause

---

[45] *See id.*

[46] *See id.*

[47] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-252 dated May 28, 2014, at 1.

[48] *Id.*

service brakes lamp malfunction."[49] The result is brake lamps that may illuminate when the brakes are not being applied and may not illuminate when the brakes are being applied. [50]

110. The same defect can also cause the vehicle to get stuck in cruise control if it is engaged, or cause cruise control to not engage, and may also disable the traction control, electronic stability control, and panic-braking assist features.[51]

111. GM now acknowledges that the brake light defect "may increase the risk of a crash."[52]

112. As early as September 2008, NHTSA opened an investigation for model year 2005-2007 Pontiac G6 vehicles involving allegations that the brake lights may turn on when the driver had not depressed the brake pedal and may turn on when the brake pedal was depressed.[53]

113. During its investigation of the brake light defect in 2008, Old GM found elevated warranty claims for the brake light defect for MY 2005 and 2006 vehicles built in January 2005, and found "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector was the root cause" of the problem.[54] Old GM and its part supplier Delphi decided that applying dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector would be "an effective countermeasure to the fretting corrosion."[55] Beginning in November of 2008, the company began applying dielectric grease in its vehicle assembly plants.[56]

114. On December 4, 2008, Old GM issued a TSB recommending the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector for the MY 2005-2009, Pontiac G6, 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx and 2008 Malibu Classic and 2007-2009 Saturn Aura vehicles.[57] One month later, in January 2009, Old GM recalled only a small subset of the vehicles with the

---

[49] *Id.*
[50] *Id.*
[51] *Id.*
[52] *Id.*
[53] *Id.* at 2.
[54] *Id.*
[55] *Id.*
[56] *Id* at 3.
[57] *Id.* at 2.

brake light defect – 8,000 MY 2005-2006 Pontiac G6 vehicles built during the month of January, 2005.[58]

115. Not surprisingly, the brake light problem was far from resolved.

116. In October 2010, GM released an updated TSB regarding "intermittent brake lamp malfunctions," and added MY 2008-2009 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx vehicles to the list of vehicles for which it recommended the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector.[59]

117. In September of 2011, GM received an information request from Canadian authorities regarding brake light defect complaints in vehicles that had not yet been recalled. Then, in June 2012, NHTSA provided GM with additional complaints "that were outside of the build dates for the brake lamp malfunctions on the Pontiac G6" vehicles that had been recalled.[60]

118. In February of 2013, NHTSA opened a "Recall Query" in the face of 324 complaints "that the brake lights do not operate properly" in Pontiac G6, Malibu and Aura vehicles that had not yet been recalled.[61]

119. In response, GM asserts that it "investigated these occurrences looking for root causes that could be additional contributors to the previously identified fretting corrosion," but that it continued to believe that "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector" was the "root cause" of the brake light defect.[62]

120. In June of 2013, NHTSA upgraded its "Recall Query" concerning brake light problems to an "Engineering Analysis."[63]

121. In August 2013, GM found an elevated warranty rate for BCM C2 connectors in vehicles built ***after*** Old GM had begun applying dielectric grease to BCM C2 connectors at its

---

[58] *Id.*

[59] *Id.*

[60] *Id.*

[61] *Id.* at 3.

[62] *Id.*

[63] *Id.*

assembly plants in November of 2008.[64] In November of 2013, GM concluded that "the amount of dielectric grease applied in the assembly plant starting November 2008 was insufficient…."[65]

122. Finally, in March of 2014, "GM engineering teams began conducting analysis and physical testing to measure the effectiveness of potential countermeasures to address fretting corrosion. As a result, GM determined that additional remedies were needed to address fretting corrosion."[66]

123. On May 7, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee finally decided to conduct a safety recall.

124. According to GM, "Dealers are to attach the wiring harness to the BCM with a spacer, apply dielectric lubricant to both the BCM CR and harness connector, and on the BAS and harness connector, and relearn the brake pedal home position."[67]

125. Once again, GM sat on and concealed its knowledge of the brake light defect, and did not even consider available countermeasures (other than the application of grease that had proven ineffective) until March of this year.

5. Shift cable defect

126. From 2004 through 2010, more than 1.1 million GM-branded vehicles were sold throughout the United States with a dangerously defective transmission shift cable. The shift cable may fracture at any time, preventing the driver from switching gears or placing the transmission in the "park" position. According to GM, "[i]f the driver cannot place the vehicle in park, and exits the vehicle without applying the park brake, the vehicle could roll away and a crash could occur without prior warning."[68]

127. Yet again, GM knew of the shift cable defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defect.

---

[64] *Id.*

[65] *Id.*

[66] *Id.* at 4.

[67] *Id.*

[68] *See* GM letter to NHTSA Re: NHTSA Campaign No. 14V-224 dated May 22, 2014, at 1.

128. In May of 2011, NHTSA informed GM that it had opened an investigation into failed transmission cables in 2007 model year Saturn Aura vehicles. In response, GM noted "a cable failure model in which a tear to the conduit jacket could allow moisture to corrode the interior steel wires, resulting in degradation of shift cable performance, and eventually, a possible shift cable failure."[69]

129. Upon reviewing these findings, GM's Executive Field Action Committee conducted a "special coverage field action for the 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura vehicles equipped with 4 speed transmissions and built with Leggett & Platt cables." GM apparently chose that cut-off date because, on November 1, 2007, Kongsberg Automotive replaced Leggett & Platt as the cable provider. [70]

130. GM did not recall any of the vehicles with the shift cable defect at this time, and limited its "special coverage field action" to the 2007-2008 Aura vehicles even though "the same or similar Leggett & Platt cables were used on … Pontiac G6 and Chevrolet Malibu (MMX380) vehicles."

131. In March 2012, NHTSA sent GM an Engineering Assessment request to investigate transmission shift cable failures in 2007-2008 MY Auras, Pontiac G6s, and Chevrolet Malibus.[71]

132. In responding to the Engineering Assessment request, GM for the first time "noticed elevated warranty rates in vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables." Similar to their predecessor vehicles built with Leggett & Platt shift cables, in the vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables "the tabs on the transmission shift cable end may fracture and separate without warning, resulting in failure of the transmission shift cable and possible unintended vehicle movement."[72]

133. Finally, on September 13, 2012, the Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall. This initial recall was limited to 2008-2010 MY Saturn Aura, Pontiac G6, and Chevrolet Malibu vehicles with 4-speed transmission built with Kongsberg shifter

[69] *Id.* at 2.

[70] *Id.*

[71] *Id.*

[72] *Id.*

cables, as well as 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura and 2005-2007 MY Pontiac G6 vehicles with 4-speed transmissions which may have been serviced with Kongsberg shift cables.[73]

134. But the shift cable problem was far from resolved.

135. In March of 2013, NHTSA sent GM a second Engineering Assessment concerning allegations of failure of the transmission shift cables on all 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura, Chevrolet Malibu, and Pontiac G6 vehicles.[74]

136. GM continued its standard process of "investigation" and delay. But by May 9, 2014, GM was forced to concede that "the same cable failure mode found with the Saturn Aura 4-speed transmission" was present in a wide population of vehicles.[75]

137. Finally, on May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Actions Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defective shift cable issue, including the following models and years (as of May 23, 2014): MY 2007-2008 Chevrolet Saturn; MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Malibu; MY 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu Maxx; and MY 2005-2008 Pontiac G6.

6. Safety belt defect.

138. Between the years 2008-2014, more than 1.4 million GM-branded vehicles were sold with a dangerous safety belt defect. According to GM, "[t]he flexible steel cable that connects the safety belt to the vehicle at the outside of the front outside of the front outboard seating positions can fatigue and separate over time as a result of occupant movement into the seat. In a crash, a separated cable could increase the risk of injury to the occupant."[76]

139. On information and belief, GM knew of the safety belt defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.3 million vehicles with the defect.

[73] *Id.*

[74] *Id.*

[75] *Id.*

[76] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated May 19, 2014, at 1.

140. While GM has yet to submit its full chronology of events to NHTSA, suffice to say that GM has waited some five years before disclosing this defect. This delay is consistent with GM's long period of concealment of the other defects as set forth above.

141. On May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a recall of the following models and years in connection with the safety belt defect: MY 2009-2014 Buick Enclave; MY 2009-2014 Chevrolet Traverse; MY 2009-2014 GMC Acadia; and MY 2009-2010 Saturn Outlook.

7. Ignition lock cylinder defect.

142. On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 2,191,014 GM-branded vehicles to address faulty ignition lock cylinders.[77] Though the vehicles are the same as those affected by the ignition switch defect,[78] the lock cylinder defect is distinct.

143. In these vehicles, faulty ignition lock cylinders can allow removal of the ignition key while the engine is not in the "Off" position. If the ignition key is removed when the ignition is not in the "Off" position, unintended vehicle motion may occur. That could cause a vehicle crash and injury to the vehicle's occupants or pedestrians. As a result, some of the vehicles with faulty ignition lock cylinders may fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 114, "*Theft Prevention and Rollaway Prevention*."[79]

144. On information and belief, GM was aware of the ignition lock cylinder defect for years before finally acting to remedy it.

8. The Camaro key-design defect.

145. On June 13, 2014, GM recalled more than 500,000 MY 2010-2014 Chevrolet Camaros because a driver's knee can bump the key fob out of the "run" position and cause the vehicle to lose power. This issue that has led to at least three crashes. GM said it learned of the issue which primarily affects drivers who sit close to the steering wheel, during internal testing it

[77] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014.

[78] Namely, MY 2005-2010 Chevrolet Cobalts, 2005-2011 Chevrolet HHRs, 2007-2010 Pontiac G5s, 2003-2007 Saturn Ions, and 2007-2010 Saturn Skys.

[79] GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014, at 1.

conducted following its massive ignition switch recall earlier this year. GM knows of three crashes that resulted in four minor injuries attributed to this defect.

9. The ignition key defect.

146. On June 16, 2014, GM announced a recall of 3.36 million cars due to a problem with keys that can turn off ignitions and deactivate air bags, a problem similar to the ignition switch defects in the 2.19 million cars recalled earlier in the year.

147. The company said that keys laden with extra weight – such as additional keys or objects attached to a key ring – could inadvertently switch the vehicle's engine off if the car struck a pothole or crossed railroad tracks.

148. GM said it was aware of eight accidents and six injuries related to the defect.

149. As early as December 2000, drivers of the Chevrolet Impala and the other newly recalled cars began lodging complaints about stalling with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. "When foot is taken off accelerator, car will stall without warning," one driver of a 2000 Cadillac Deville told regulators in December 2000. "Complete electrical system and engine shutdown while driving," another driver of the same model said in January 2001. "Happened three different times to date. Dealer is unable to determine cause of failure."

150. The vehicles covered include the Buick Lacrosse, model years 2005-09; Chevrolet Impala, 2006-14; Cadillac Deville, 2000-05; Cadillac DTS, 2004-11; Buick Lucerne, 2006-11; Buick Regal LS and RS, 2004-05; and Chevrolet Monte Carlo, 2006-08.

10. At least 26 other defects were revealed by GM in recalls during the first half of 2014.

151. The nine defects discussed above – and the resultant 12 recalls – are but a subset of the 40 recalls ordered by GM in connection with 35 separate defects during the first five and one-half months of 2014. The additional 26 defects are briefly summarized in the following paragraphs.

152. **Transmission oil cooler line defect:** On March 31, 2014, GM recalled 489,936 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra, 2014 GMC Yukon, 2014 GMC Yukon XL, 2015 Chevy Tahoe, and 2015 Chevy Suburban vehicles. These vehicles may have transmission oil

cooler lines that are not securely seated in the fitting. This can cause transmission oil to leak from the fitting, where it can contact a hot surface and cause a vehicle fire.

153. **Power management mode software defect:** On January 13, 2014, GM recalled 324,970 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado and GMC Sierra Vehicles. When these vehicles are idling in cold temperatures, the exhaust components can overheat, melt nearby plastic parts, and cause an engine fire.

154. **Substandard front passenger airbags:** On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 303,013 MY 2009-2014 GMC Savana vehicles. In certain frontal impact collisions below the air bag deployment threshold in these vehicles, the panel covering the airbag may not sufficiently absorb the impact of the collision. These vehicles therefore do not meet the requirements of Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 201, "Occupant Protection in Interior Impact."

155. **Light control module defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 218,214 MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Aveo (subcompact) and 2004-2008 Chevrolet Optra (subcompact) vehicles. In these vehicles, heat generated within the light control module in the center console in the instrument panel may melt the module and cause a vehicle fire.

156. **Front axle shaft defect:** On March 28, 2014, GM recalled 174,046 MY 2013-2014 Chevrolet Cruze vehicles. In these vehicles, the right front axle shaft may fracture and separate. If this happens while the vehicle is being driven, the vehicle will lose power and coast to a halt. If a vehicle with a fractured shaft is parked and the parking brake is not applied, the vehicle may move unexpectedly which can lead to accident and injury.

157. **Brake boost defect:** On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 140,067 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu vehicles. The "hydraulic boost assist" in these vehicles may be disabled; when that happens, slowing or stopping the vehicle requires harder brake pedal force, and the vehicle will travel a greater distance before stopping. Therefore, these vehicles do not comply with Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 135, "Light Vehicle Brake Systems," and are at increased risk of collision.

158. **Low beam headlight defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 103,158 MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Corvette vehicles. In these vehicles, the underhood bussed electrical center

(UBEC) housing can expand and cause the headlamp low beam relay control circuit wire to bend. When the wire is repeatedly bent, it can fracture and cause a loss of low beam headlamp illumination. The loss of illumination decreases the driver's visibility and the vehicle's conspicuity to other motorists, increasing the risk of a crash.

159. **Vacuum line brake booster defect**: On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 63,903 MY 2013-2014 Cadillac XTS vehicles. In these vehicles, a cavity plug on the brake boost pump connector may dislodge and allow corrosion of the brake booster pump relay connector. This can have an adverse impact on the vehicle's brakes.

160. **Fuel gauge defect**: On April 29, 2014, GM recalled 51,460 MY 2014 Chevrolet Traverse, GMC Acadia and Buick Enclave vehicles. In these vehicles, the engine control module (ECM) software may cause inaccurate fuel gauge readings. An inaccurate fuel gauge may result in the vehicle unexpectedly running out of fuel and stalling, and thereby increases the risk of accident.

161. **Acceleration defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 50,571 MY 2013 Cadillac SRX vehicles. In these vehicles, there may be a three- to four-second lag in acceleration due to faulty transmission control module programming. That lag may increase the risk of a crash.

162. **Flexible flat cable airbag defect**: On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 23,247 MY 2009-2010 Pontiac Vibe vehicles. These vehicles are susceptible to a failure in the Flexible Flat Cable ("FFC") in the spiral cable assemble connecting the driver's airbag module. When the FFC fails, connectivity to the driver's airbag module is lost and the airbag is deactivated. The resultant failure of the driver's airbag to deploy increases the risk of injury to the driver in the event of a crash.

163. **Windshield wiper defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 19,225 MY 2014 Cadillac CTS vehicles. A defect leaves the windshield wipers in these vehicles prone to failure. Inoperative windshield wipers can decrease the driver's visibility and increase the risk of a crash.

164. **Brake rotor defect**: On May 7, 2014, GM recalled 8,208 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu and Buick LaCrosse vehicles. In these vehicles, GM may have accidentally installed rear brake rotors on the front brakes. The rear rotors are thinner than the front rotors, and the use of rear rotors in the front of the vehicle may result in a front brake pad detaching from the caliper.

The detachment of a break pad from the caliper can cause a sudden reduction in braking which lengthens the distance required to stop the vehicle and increases the risk of a crash.

165. **Passenger-side airbag defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 1,402 MY 2015 Cadillac Escalade vehicles. In these vehicles, the airbag module is secured to a chute adhered to the backside of the instrument panel with an insufficiently heated infrared weld. As a result, the front passenger-side airbag may only partially deploy in the event of crash, and this will increase the risk of occupant injury. These vehicles do not conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 208, "Occupant Crash Protection."

166. **Electronic stability control defect**: On March 26, 2014, GM recalled 656 MY 2014 Cadillac ELR vehicles. In these vehicles, the electronic stability control (ESC) system software may inhibit certain ESC diagnostics and fail to alert the driver that the ESC system is partially or fully disabled. Therefore, these vehicles fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 126, "Electronic Stability Control Systems." A driver who is not alerted to an ESC system malfunction may continue driving with a disabled ESC system. That may result in the loss of directional control, greatly increasing the risk of a crash.

167. **Steering tie-rod defect**: On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 477 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra and 2015 Chevrolet Tahoe vehicles. In these vehicles, the tie-rod threaded attachment may not be properly tightened to the steering gear rack. An improperly tightened tie-rod attachment may allow the tie-rod to separate from the steering rack and result in a loss of steering that greatly increases the risk of a vehicle crash.

168. **Automatic transmission shift cable adjuster**: On February 20, 2014, GM recalled 352 MY 2014 Buick Enclave, Buick LaCrosse, Buick Regal, Verano, Chevrolet Cruze, Chevrolet Impala, Chevrolet Malibu, Chevrolet Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles. In these vehicles, the transmission shift cable adjuster may disengage from the transmission shift lever. When that happens, the driver may be unable to shift gears, and the indicated gear position may not be accurate. If the adjuster is disengaged when the driver attempts to stop and park the vehicle, the driver may be able to shift the lever to the "PARK" position but the vehicle transmission may not

be in the "PARK" gear position. That creates the risk that the vehicle will roll away as the driver and other occupants exit the vehicle, or anytime thereafter.

169. **Fuse block defect**: On May 19, 2014, GM recalled 58 MY 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD and GMC Sierra HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the retention clips that attach the fuse block to the vehicle body can become loose allowing the fuse block to move out of position. When this occurs, exposed conductors in the fuse block may contact the mounting studs or other metallic components, which in turn causes a "short to ground" event. That can result in in an arcing condition, igniting nearby combustible materials and starting an engine compartment fire.

170. **Diesel transfer pump defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 51 MY 2014 GMC Sierra HD and 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the fuel pump connections on both sides of the diesel fuel transfer pump may not be properly torqued. That can result in a diesel fuel leak, which can cause a vehicle fire.

171. **Base radio defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 57,512 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado LD, 2014 GMC Sierra LD and model year 2015 Silverado HD, Tahoe and Suburban and 2015 GMC Sierra HD and Yukon and Yukon XL vehicles because the base radio may not work. The faulty base radio prevents audible warnings if the key is in the ignition when the driver's door is open, and audible chimes when a front seat belt is not buckled. Vehicles with the base radio defect are out of compliance with motor vehicle safety standards covering theft protection, rollaway protection and occupant crash protection.

172. **Shorting bar defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 31,520 MY 2012 Buick Verano and Chevrolet Camaro, Cruze, and Sonic compact cars for a defect in which the shorting bar inside the dual stage driver's air bag may occasionally contact the air bag terminals. If contact occurs, the air bag warning light will illuminate. If the car and terminals are contacting each other in a crash, the air bag will not deploy. GM admits awareness of one crash with an injury where the relevant diagnostic trouble code was found at the time the vehicle was repaired. GM is aware of other crashes where air bags did not deploy but it does not know if they were related to this condition. GM conducted two previous recalls for this condition involving 7,116 of these vehicles with no confirmed crashes in which this issue was involved.

173. **Front passenger airbag end cap defect**: On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 61 model year 2013-2014 Chevrolet Spark and 2013 model year Buick Encore vehicles manufactured in Changwon, Korea from December 30, 2012 through May 8, 2013 because the vehicles may have a condition in which the front passenger airbag end cap could separate from the airbag inflator. In a crash, this may prevent the passenger airbag from deploying properly.

174. **Sensing and Diagnostic Model ("SDM") defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 33 model year 2014 Chevrolet Corvettes in the U.S. because an internal short-circuit in the sensing and diagnostic module (SDM) could disable frontal air bags, safety belt pretensioners and the Automatic Occupancy Sensing module.

175. **Sonic Turbine Shaft:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 21,567 Chevrolet Sonics due to a transmission turbine shaft that can malfunction.

176. **Electrical System defect:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 14,765 model year 2014 Buick LaCrosse sedans because a wiring splice in the driver's door can corrode and break, cutting power to the windows, sunroof, and door chime under certain circumstances.

177. **Seatbelt Tensioning System defect:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 8,789 model year 2004-11 Saab 9-3 convertibles because a cable in the driver's seatbelt tensioning system can break.

178. In light of GM's history of concealing known defects, there is little reason to think that either GM's recalls have fully addressed the 35 recently revealed defects or that GM has addressed each defect of which it is or should be aware.

B. GM Valued Cost-Cutting Over Safety, and Actively Encouraged Employees to Conceal Safety Issues.

179. Recently revealed information presents a disturbing picture of GM's approach to safety issues – both in the design and manufacture stages, and in discovering and responding to defects in GM-branded vehicles that have already been sold.

180. GM made very clear to its personnel that cost-cutting was more important than safety, deprived its personnel of necessary resources for spotting and remedying defects, trained its

employees not to reveal known defects, and rebuked those who attempted to "push hard" on safety issues.

181. One "directive" at GM was "cost is everything."[80] The messages from top leadership at GM to employees, as well as their actions, were focused on the need to control cost.[81]

182. One GM engineer stated that emphasis on cost control at GM "permeates the fabric of the whole culture.'"[82]

183. According to Mark Reuss (President of GMNA from 2009-2013 before succeeding Mary Barra as Executive Vice President for Global Product Development, Purchasing and Supply Chain in 2014), cost and time-cutting principles known as the "Big 4" at GM "emphasized timing over quality."[83]

184. GM's focus on cost-cutting created major disincentives to personnel who might wish to address safety issues. For example, those responsible for a vehicle were responsible for its costs, but if they wanted to make a change that incurred cost and affected other vehicles, they also became responsible for the costs incurred in the other vehicles.[84]

185. As another cost-cutting measure, parts were sourced to the lowest bidder, even if they were not the highest quality parts.[85]

186. Because of GM's focus on cost-cutting, GM Engineers did not believe they had extra funds to spend on product improvements.[86]

187. GM's focus on cost-cutting also made it harder for GM personnel to discover safety defects, as in the case of the "TREAD Reporting team."

[80] GM Report at 249.
[81] GM Report at 250.
[82] GM Report at 250.
[83] GM Report at 250.
[84] GM Report at 250.
[85] GM Report at 251.
[86] GM Report at 251.

188. GM used its TREAD database (known as "TREAD") to store the data required to be reported quarterly to NHTSA under the TREAD Act.[87] From the date of its inception in 2009, TREAD has been the principal database used by GM to track incidents related to its vehicles.[88]

189. From 2003-2007 or 2008, the TREAD Reporting team had eight employees, who would conduct monthly searches and prepare scatter graphs to identify spikes in the number of accidents or complaints with respect to various GM-branded vehicles. The TREAD Reporting team reports went to a review panel and sometimes spawned investigations to determine if any safety defect existed.[89]

190. In or around 2007-08, Old GM reduced the TREAD Reporting team from eight to three employees, and the monthly data mining process pared down.[90] In 2010, GM restored two people to the team, but they did not participate in the TREAD database searches.[91] Moreover, until 2014, the TREAD Reporting team did not have sufficient resources to obtain any of the advanced data mining software programs available in the industry to better identify and understand potential defects.[92]

191. By starving the TREAD Reporting team of the resources it needed to identify potential safety issues, GM helped to insure that safety issues would not come to light.

192. "[T]here was resistance or reluctance to raise issues or concerns in the GM culture." The culture, atmosphere and supervisor response at GM "discouraged individuals from raising safety concerns."[93]

193. GM CEO Mary Barra experienced instances where GM engineers were "unwilling to identify issues out of concern that it would delay the launch" of a vehicle.[94]

---

[87] GM Report at 306.

[88] GM Report at 306.

[89] GM Report at 307.

[90] GM Report at 307.

[91] GM Report at 307-308.

[92] GM Report at 208.

[93] GM Report at 252.

[94] GM Report at 252.

194. GM supervisors warned employees to "never put anything above the company" and "never put the company at risk."[95]

195. GM "pushed back" on describing matters as safety issues and, as a result, "GM personnel failed to raise significant issues to key decision-makers." [96]

196. So, for example, GM discouraged the use of the word "stall" in Technical Service Bulletins ("TSBs") it sometimes sent to dealers about issues in GM-branded vehicles. According to Steve Oakley, who drafted a TSB in connection with the ignition switch defects, "the term 'stall' is a 'hot' word that GM generally does not use in bulletins because it may raise a concern about vehicle safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle, not issue a bulletin."[97] Other GM personnel confirmed Oakley on this point, stating that "there was concern about the use of 'stall' in a TSB because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA."[98]

197. Oakley further noted that "he was reluctant to push hard on safety issues because of his perception that his predecessor had been pushed out of the job for doing just that."[99]

198. Many GM employees "did not take notes at all at critical safety meetings because they believed GM lawyers did not want such notes taken." [100]

199. A GM training document released by NHTSA as an attachment to its Consent Order sheds further light on the lengths to which GM went to ensure that known defects were concealed. It appears that the defects were concealed pursuant to a company policy GM inherited from Old GM.

200. The document consists of slides from a 2008 Technical Learning Symposium for "designing engineers," "company vehicle drivers," and other employees at Old GM. On information and belief, the vast majority of employees who participated in this webinar presentation continued on in their same positions at GM after July 10, 2009.

---

[95] GM Report at 252-253.

[96] GM Report at 253.

[97] GM Report at 92.

[98] GM Report at 93.

[99] GM Report at 93.

[100] GM Report at 254.

201. The presentation focused on recalls, and the "reasons for recalls."

202. One major component of the presentation was captioned "Documentation Guidelines," and focused on what employees should (and should not say) when describing problems in vehicles.

203. Employees were instructed to "[w]rite smart," and to "[b]e factual, not fantastic" in their writing.

204. Company vehicle drivers were given examples of comments to avoid, including the following: "This is a safety and security issue"; "I believe the wheels are too soft and weak and could cause a serious problem"; and "Dangerous … almost caused accident."

205. In documents used for reports and presentations, employees were advised to avoid a long list of words, including: "bad," "dangerous," "defect," "defective," "failed," "flawed," "life-threatening," "problem," "safety," "safety-related," and "serious."

206. In truly Orwellian fashion, the Company advised employees to use the words (1) "Issue, Condition [or] Matter" instead of "Problem"; (2) "Has Potential Safety Implications" instead of "Safety"; (3) "Broke and separated 10 mm" instead of "Failed"; (4) "Above/Below/Exceeds Specification" instead of "Good [or] Bad"; and (5) "Does not perform to design" instead of "Defect/Defective."

207. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator Friedman noted at the May 16, 2014 press conference announcing the Consent Order concerning the ignition switch defect, it was GM's company policy to avoid using words that might suggest the existence of a safety defect:

> GM must rethink the corporate philosophy reflected in the documents we reviewed, including training materials that explicitly discouraged employees from using words like 'defect,' 'dangerous,' 'safety related,' and many more essential terms for engineers and investigators to clearly communicate up the chain when they suspect a problem.

208. GM appears to have trained its employees to conceal the existence of known safety defects from consumers and regulators. Indeed, it is nearly impossible to convey the potential existence of a safety defect without using the words "safety" or "defect" or similarly strong language that was verboten at GM.

209. So institutionalized at GM was the "phenomenon of avoiding responsibility" that the practice was given a name: "the 'GM salute,'" which was "a crossing of the arms and pointing outward towards others, indicating that the responsibility belongs to someone else, not me."[101]

210. CEO Mary Barra described a related phenomenon , "known as the 'GM nod," which was "when everyone nods in agreement to a proposed plan of action, but then leaves the room with no intention to follow through, and the nod is an empty gesture."[102]

211. According to the GM Report prepared by Anton R. Valukas, part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to problems with GM's organizational structure.[103] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a corporate culture that did not care enough about safety.[104] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a lack of open and honest communication with NHTSA regarding safety issues.[105] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to improper conduct and handling of safety issues by lawyers within GM's Legal Staff.[106] On information and belief, all of these issues also helped cause the concealment of and failure to remedy the many defects that have led to the spate of recalls in the first half of 2014.

C. The Ignition Switch Defects Have Harmed Consumers in Orange County and the State

212. GM's unprecedented concealment of a large number of serious defects, and its irresponsible approach to safety issues, has caused damage to consumers in Orange County and throughout California.

213. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles who stands behind its vehicles after they are sold is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made

[101] GM Report at 255.
[102] GM Report at 256.
[103] GM Report at 259-260.
[104] GM Report at 260-261.
[105] GM Report at 263.
[106] GM Report at 264.

by a disreputable manufacturer known for selling defective vehicles and for concealing and failing to remedy serious defects after the vehicles are sold.

214. A vehicle purchased or leased under the reasonable assumption that it is safe and reliable is worth more than a vehicle of questionable safety and reliability due to the manufacturer's recent history of concealing serious defects from consumers and regulators.

215. Purchasers and lessees of new and used GM-branded vehicles after the July 10, 2009, inception of GM paid more for the vehicles than they would have had GM disclosed the many defects it had a duty to disclose in GM-branded vehicles. Because GM concealed the defects and the fact that it was a disreputable brand that valued cost-cutting over safety, these consumers did not receive the benefit of their bargain. And the value of all their vehicles has diminished as the result of GM's deceptive conduct.

216. If GM had timely disclosed the many defects as required by the TREAD Act and California law, California vehicle owners' GM-branded vehicles would be considerably more valuable than they are now. Because of GM's now highly publicized campaign of deception, and its belated, piecemeal and ever-expanding recalls, so much stigma has attached to the GM brand that no rational consumer would pay what otherwise would have been fair market value for GM-branded vehicles.

D. Given GM's Knowledge of the Defects and the Risk to Public Safety, it Was Obliged to Promptly Disclose and Remedy the Defects.

217. The National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1966 (the "Safety Act") requires manufacturers of motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment to submit certain information to the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) in order "to reduce traffic accidents and deaths and injuries resulting from traffic accidents." 49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq.*

218. Under the Safety Act, the manufacturer of a vehicle has a duty to notify dealers and purchasers of a safety defect and remedy the defect without charge. 49 U.S.C. § 30118. In November 2000, Congress enacted the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation (TREAD) Act, 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170, which amended the Safety Act and

directed the Secretary of Transportation to promulgate regulation expanding the scope of the information that manufacturers are required to submit to NHTSA.

219. The Safety Act requires manufacturers to inform NHTSA within five days of discovering a defect. 49 CFR § 573.6 provides that a manufacturer "shall furnish a report to the NHTSA for each defect in his vehicles or in his items of original or replacement equipment that he or the Administrator determines to be related to motor vehicle safety, and for each noncompliance with a motor vehicle safety standard in such vehicles or items of equipment which either he or the Administrator determines to exist," and that such reports must include, among other things: identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; in the case of passenger cars, the identification shall be by the make, line, model year, the inclusive dates (month and year) of manufacture, and any other information necessary to describe the vehicles; a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; a chronology of all principal events that were the basis for the determination that the defect related to motor vehicle safety, including a summary of all warranty claims, field or service reports, and other information, with their dates of receipt; a description of the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance; and a plan for reimbursing an owner or purchaser who incurred costs to obtain a remedy for the problem addressed by the recall within a reasonable time in advance of the manufacturer's notification of owners, purchasers and dealers.

220. Manufacturers are also required to submit "early warning reporting" (EWR) data and information that may assist the agency in identifying safety defects in motor vehicles or motor vehicle equipment. *See* 49 U.S.C. § 30166(m)(3)(B). The data submitted to NHTSA under the EWR regulation includes: production numbers (cumulative total of vehicles or items of equipment manufactured in the year); incidents involving death or injury based on claims and notices received

by the manufacturer; claims relating to property damage received by the manufacturer; warranty claims paid by the manufacturer (generally for repairs on relatively new products) pursuant to a warranty program (in the tire industry these are warranty adjustment claims); consumer complaints (a communication by a consumer to the manufacturer that expresses dissatisfaction with the manufacturer's product or performance of its product or an alleged defect); and field reports (prepared by the manufacturer's employees or representatives concerning failure, malfunction, lack of durability or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment).

221. Regulations promulgated under the TREAD Act also require manufacturers to inform NHTSA of defects and recalls in motor vehicles in foreign countries. Under 49 CFR §§ 579.11 and 579.12 a manufacturer must report to NHTSA not later than five working days after a manufacturer determines to conduct a safety recall or other safety campaign in a foreign country covering a motor vehicle sold or offered for sale in the United States. The report must include, among other things: a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance, the date of the determination and the date the recall or other campaign was commenced or will commence in each foreign country; and identify all motor vehicles that the manufacturer sold or offered for sale in the United States that are identical or substantially similar to the motor vehicles covered by the foreign recall or campaign.

222. 49 CFR § 579.21 requires manufacturers to provide NHTSA quarterly field reports related to the current and nine preceding model years regarding various systems, including, but not limited to, vehicle speed control. The field reports must contain, among other things: a report on each incident involving one or more deaths or injuries occurring in the United States that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer or in a notice received by the

manufacturer which notice alleges or proves that the death or injury was caused by a possible defect in the manufacturer's vehicle, together with each incident involving one or more deaths occurring in a foreign country that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer involving the manufacturer's vehicle, if that vehicle is identical or substantially similar to a vehicle that the manufacturer has offered for sale in the United States, and any assessment of an alleged failure, malfunction, lack of durability, or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment (including any part thereof) that is originated by an employee or representative of the manufacturer and that the manufacturer received during a reporting period.

223. GM has known throughout the liability period that many GM-branded vehicles sold or leased in the State of California were defective – and, in many cases, dangerously so.

224. Since the date of GM's inception, many people have been injured or died in accidents relating to the ignition switch defects alone. While the exact injury and death toll is unknown, as a result of GM's campaign of concealment and suppression of the large number of defects plaguing over 17 million GM-branded vehicles, numerous other drivers and passengers of the Defective Vehicles have died or suffered serious injuries and property damage. All owners and lessees of GM-branded vehicles have suffered economic damage to their property due to the disturbingly large number of recently revealed defects that were concealed by GM. Many are unable to sell or trade their cars, and many are afraid to drive their cars.

E. GM's Misrepresentations and Deceptive, False, Untrue and Misleading Advertising, Marketing and Public Statements

225. Despite its knowledge of the many serious defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, GM continued to (1) sell new Defective Vehicles; (2) sell used Defective Vehicles as "GM certified"; and (3) use defective ignition switches to repair GM vehicles, all without disclosing or remedying the defects. As a result, the injury and death toll associated with the Defective Vehicles has continued to increase and, to this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress this information.

226. During this time period, GM falsely assured California consumers in various written and broadcast statements that its cars were safe and reliable, and concealed and suppressed the true

facts concerning the many defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and GM's policies that led to both the manufacture of an inordinate number of vehicles with safety defects and the subsequent concealment of those defects once the vehicles are on the road. To this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress information about the safety and reliability of its vehicles.

227. Against this backdrop of fraud and concealment, GM touted its reputation for safety and reliability, and knew that people bought and retained its vehicles because of that reputation, and yet purposefully chose to conceal and suppress the existence and nature of the many safety defects. Instead of disclosing the truth about the dangerous propensity of the Defective Vehicles and GM's disdain for safety, California consumers were given assurances that their vehicles were safe and defect free, and that the Company stands behind its vehicles after they are on the road.

228. GM has consistently marketed its vehicles as "safe" and proclaimed that safety is one of its highest priorities.

229. It told consumers that it built the world's best vehicles:

> We truly are building a new GM, from the inside out. Our vision is clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles, and we have a new business model to bring that vision to life. We have a lower cost structure, a stronger balance sheet and a dramatically lower risk profile. We have a new leadership team – a strong mix of executive talent from outside the industry and automotive veterans – and a passionate, rejuvenated workforce.
>
> "Our plan is to steadily invest in creating world-class vehicles, which will continuously drive our cycle of great design, high quality and higher profitability."

230. It represented that it was building vehicles with design excellence, quality and performance:

> And across the globe, other GM vehicles are gaining similar acclaim for design excellence, quality and performance, including the Holden Commodore in Australia. Chevrolet Agile in Brazil, Buick LaCrosse in China and many others.
>
> The company's progress is early evidence of a new business model that begins and ends with great vehicles. We are leveraging our global resources and scale to maintain stringent cost management while taking advantage of growth and revenue opportunities around the world, to ultimately deliver sustainable results for all of our shareholders.

231. The theme below was repeated in advertisements, company literature, and material at dealerships as the core message about GM's Brand:

The new General Motors has one clear vision: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. Our new business model revolves around this vision, focusing on fewer brands, compelling vehicle design, innovative technology, improved manufacturing productivity and streamlined, more efficient inventory processes. The end result is products that delight customers and generate higher volumes and margins—and ultimately deliver more cash to invest in our future vehicles.

A New Vision, a New Business Model

Our vision is simple, straightforward and clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. That doesn't mean just making our vehicles better than the ones they replace. We have set a higher standard for the new GM—and that means building the best.

Our vision comes to life in a continuous cycle that starts, ends and begins again with great vehicle designs. To accelerate the momentum we've already created, we reduced our North American portfolio from eight brands to four: Chevrolet, Buick, Cadillac and GMC. Worldwide, we're aggressively developing and leveraging global vehicle architectures to maximize our talent and resources and achieve optimum economies of scale.

Across our manufacturing operations, we have largely eliminated overcapacity in North America while making progress in Europe, and we're committed to managing inventory with a new level of discipline. By using our manufacturing capacity more efficiently and maintaining leaner vehicle inventories, we are reducing the need to offer sales incentives on our vehicles. These moves, combined with offering attractive, high-quality vehicles, are driving healthier margins—and at the same time building stronger brands.

Our new business model creates a self-sustaining cycle of reinvestment that drives continuous improvement in vehicle design, manufacturing discipline, brand strength, pricing and margins, because we are now able to make money at the bottom as well as the top of the industry cycles.

We are seeing positive results already. In the United States, for example, improved design, content and quality have resulted in solid gains in segment share, average transaction prices and projected residual values for the Chevrolet Equinox, Buick LaCrosse and Cadillac SRX. This is just the beginning.

232. It represented that it had a world-class lineup in North America:

GMC Terrain
The GMC Terrain delivers segment-leading fuel economy of 32 mpg highway, plus uncompromising content and premium technology, in a 5-passenger, compact SUV.

Cadillac CTS *V*-Coupe
Cadillac's new CTS *V*-Coupe is the complete package for the driving enthusiast—a 556 hp supercharged V-8 engine, stunning lines and performance handling.

GMC Sierra Heavy Duty
The GMC Sierra offers heavy-duty power and performance with the proven and powerful Duramax Diesel/Allison Transmission combination and a completely new chassis with improved capabilities and ride comfort.

GMC Yukon Hybrid
The GMC Yukon Hybrid is America's first full-sized SUV hybrid, with city fuel economy of 20 mpg—better than a standard 6-cylinder Honda Accord and 43 percent better than any full-size SUV in its class.

Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon
With an available advanced direct-injected V6 engine, the Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon sets a new standard for versatility, while offering excitement and purpose.

Cadillac SRX
The Cadillac SRX looks and performs like no other crossover, with a cockpit that offers utility and elegance and an optional 20-inch Ultraview sunroof.

233. It boasted of its new "culture":

234. In its 2012 Annual Report, GM told the world the following about its brand:

> What is immutable is our focus on the customer, which requires us to go from "good" today to "great" in everything we do, including product design, initial quality, durability and service after the sale.

235. GM also indicated it had changed its structure to create more "accountability" which, as shown above, was a blatant falsehood:

> That work continues, and it has been complemented by changes to our design and engineering organization that have flattened the structure and created more accountability for produce execution, profitability and customer satisfaction.

236. And GM represented that product quality was a key focus – another blatant falsehood:

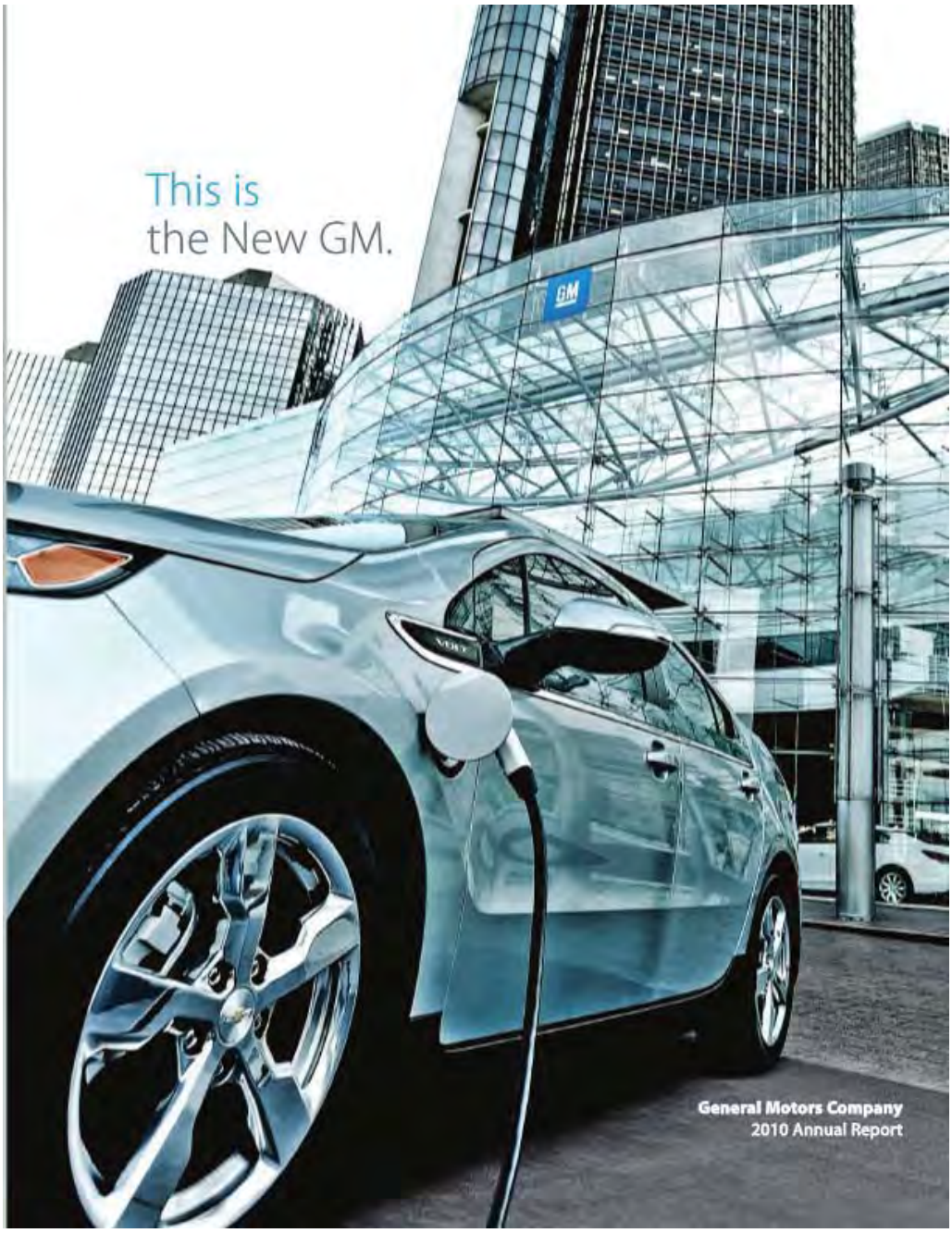
> Product quality and long-term durability are two other areas that demand our unrelenting attention, even though we are doing well on key measures.

237. In its 2013 Letter to Stockholders GM noted that its brand had grown in value and boasted that it designed the "World's Best Vehicles":

> Dear Stockholder:
>
> Your company is on the move once again. While there were highs and lows in 2011, our overall report card shows very solid marks, including record net income attributable to common stockholders of $7.6 billion and EBIT-adjusted income of $8.3 billion.
>
> - GM's overall momentum, including a 13 percent sales increase in the United States, created new jobs and drove investments. We have announced investments in 29 U.S. facilities totaling more than $7.1 billion since July 2009, with more than 17,500 jobs created or retained.
>
> Design, Build and Sell the World's Best Vehicles
>
> This pillar is intended to keep the customer at the center of everything we do, and success is pretty easy to define. It means creating vehicles that people desire, value and are proud to own. When we get this right, it transforms our reputation and the company's bottom line.
>
> Strengthen Brand Value
>
> Clarity of purpose and consistency of execution are the cornerstones of our product strategy, and two brands will drive our global growth. They are Chevrolet, which embodies the qualities of value, reliability, performance and expressive design; and Cadillac, which creates luxury vehicles that are provocative and powerful. At the same time the Holden, Buick, GMC, Baojun, Opel and Vauxhall brands are being carefully cultivated to satisfy as many customers as possible in select regions.
>
> Each day the cultural change underway at GM becomes more striking. The old internally focused, consensus-driven and overly complicated GM is being reinvented brick by brick, by truly accountable executives who know how to take calculated risks and lead global teams that are committed to building the best vehicles in the world as efficiently as we can.

> That's the crux of our plan. The plan is something we can control. We like the results we're starting to see and we're going to stick to it – always.

238. Once it emerged from bankruptcy, GM told the world it was a new and improved company:



239. A radio ad that ran from GM's inception until July 16, 2010, stated that "[a]t GM, building quality cars is the most important thing we can do."

240. An online ad for "GM certified" used vehicles that ran from July 6, 2009 until April 5, 2010, stated that "GM certified means no worries."

241. GM's Chevrolet brand ran television ads in 2010 showing parents bringing their newborn babies home from the hospital, with the tagline "[a]s long as there are babies, there'll be Chevys to bring them home."

242. Another 2010 television ad informed consumers that "Chevrolet's ingenuity and integrity remain strong, exploring new areas of design and power, while continuing to make some of the safest vehicles on earth."

243. An online national ad campaign for GM in April of 2012 stressed "Safety. Utility. Performance."

244. A national print ad campaign in April of 2013 states that "[w]hen lives are on the line, you need a dependable vehicle you can rely on. Chevrolet and GM … for power, performance and safety."

245. A December 2013 GM testimonial ad stated that "GM has been able to deliver a quality product that satisfies my need for dignity and safety."

246. GM's website, GM.com, states:

> Innovation: Quality & Safety; GM's Commitment to Safety; Quality and safety are at the top of the agenda at GM, as we work on technology improvements in crash avoidance and crashworthiness to augment the post-event benefits of OnStar, like advanced automatic crash notification. Understanding what you want and need from your vehicle helps GM proactively design and test features that help keep you safe and enjoy the drive. Our engineers thoroughly test our vehicles for durability, comfort and noise minimization before you think about them. The same quality process ensures our safety technology performs when you need it.

247. On February 25, 2014, GM North America President Alan Batey publically stated: "Ensuring our customers' safety is our first order of business. We are deeply sorry and we are working to address this issue as quickly as we can."

248. These proclamations of safety and assurances that GM's safety technology performs when needed were false and misleading because they failed to disclose the dangerous defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and the fact GM favored cost-cutting and concealment over safety. GM knew or should have known that its representations were false and misleading.

249. GM continues to make misleading safety claims in public statements, advertisements, and literature provided with its vehicles.

250. GM violated California law in failing to disclose and in actively concealing what it knew regarding the existence of the defects, despite having exclusive knowledge of material facts not known to the Plaintiff or to California consumers, and by making partial representations while at the same time suppressing material facts. *LiMandri v. Judkins* (1997) 52 Cal. App. 4th 326, 337, 60 Cal. Rptr. 2d 539. In addition, GM had a duty to disclose the information that it knew about the defects because such matters directly involved matters of public safety.

251. GM violated California law in failing to conduct an adequate retrofit campaign (*Hernandez v. Badger Construction Equip. Co.* (1994) 28 Cal. App. 4th 1791, 1827), and in failing to retrofit the Defective Vehicles and/or warn of the danger presented by the defects after becoming aware of the dangers after their vehicles had been on the market (*Lunghi v. Clark Equip. Co.* (1984) 153 Cal. App. 3d 485; *Balido v. Improved Machinery, Inc.* (1972) 29 Cal. App. 3d 633).

252. GM also violated the TREAD Act, and the regulations promulgated under the Act, when it failed to timely inform NHTSA of the defects and allowed cars to remain on the road with these defects. By failing to disclose and actively concealing the defects, by selling new Defective Vehicles and used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles without disclosing or remedying the defects, and by using defective ignition switches for "repairs," GM engaged in deceptive business practices prohibited by the CLRA, Cal. Civ. Code § 1750, *et seq.*, including (1) representing that GM vehicles have characteristics, uses, benefits, and qualities which they do not have; (2) representing that new Defective Vehicles and ignition switches and used "GM certified" vehicles are of a particular standard, quality, and grade when they are not; (3) advertising GM vehicles with the intent not to sell them as advertised; (4) representing that the subjects of transactions involving GM

vehicles have been supplied in accordance with a previous representation when they have not; and (5) selling Defective Vehicles in violation of the TREAD Act.

VI. CAUSES OF ACTION

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17200

253. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

254. GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute unfair competition, as that term is defined in section 17200 of the California Business and Professions Code.

255. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17200 through its unlawful, unfair, fraudulent, and/or deceptive business acts and/or practices. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose, and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed to purchase or lease one or more (i) new or used GM vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (ii) "GM certified" Defective Vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (iii) and/or to have their vehicles repaired using GM's defective ignition switches. GM also repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles, and the importance of safety to the Company. The true information about the many serious defects in GM-branded vehicles, and GM's disdain for safety, was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers.

256. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many defects and the Company's institutionalized devaluation of safety, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that that GM was a reputable manufacturer of reliable and safe vehicles when in fact GM was an irresponsible manufacture of unsafe, unreliable and often dangerously defective vehicles.

UNLAWFUL

257. The unlawful acts and practices of GM alleged above constitute unlawful business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200. GM's unlawful business acts and/or practices as alleged herein have violated numerous federal, state, statutory, and/or common laws – and said predicate acts are therefore per se violations of section 17200. These predicate unlawful business acts and/or practices include, but are not limited to, the following: California Business and Professions Code section 17500 (False Advertising), California Civil Code section 1572 (Actual Fraud – Omissions), California Civil Code section 1573 (Constructive Fraud by Omission), California Civil Code section 1710 (Deceit), California Civil Code section 1770 (the Consumers Legal Remedies Act – Deceptive Practices), California Civil Code section 1793.2 *et seq.* (the Consumer Warranties Act), and other California statutory and common law; the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act (49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq.*), as amended by the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation TREAD Act, (49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170) including, but not limited to 49 U.S.C. §§ 30112, 30115, 30118 and 30166, Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard 124 (49 C.F.R. § 571.124), and 49 CFR §§ 573.6, 579.11, 579.12, and 579.21.

UNFAIR

258. GM's concealment, omissions, and misconduct as alleged in this action constitute negligence and other tortious conduct and gave GM an unfair competitive advantage over its competitors who did not engage in such practices. Said misconduct, as alleged herein, also violated established law and/or public policies which seek to promote prompt disclosure of important safety-related information. Concealing and failing to disclose the nature and extent of the numerous safety defects to California consumers, before (on or after July 10, 2009) those consumers (i) purchased one or more GM vehicles; (ii) purchased used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; or (iii) had their vehicles repaired with defective ignition switches, as alleged herein, was and is directly contrary to established legislative goals and policies promoting safety and the prompt disclosure of such defects, prior to purchase. Therefore GM's acts and/or practices alleged herein were and are unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

259. The harm to California consumers outweighs the utility, if any, of GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein. Thus, GM's deceptive business acts and/or practices, as alleged herein, were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

260. As alleged herein, GM's business acts and practices offend established public policies, including, but not limited to, public policies against making partial half-truths and failing to disclose important material facts to consumers.

261. In addition, as alleged herein, GM intended that California consumers would be misled and/or deceived into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety and stands behind its vehicles after they are sold, when, in fact, they were in many cases obtaining a vehicle that had defects that had the potential to cause serious bodily injury and/or death, and, in every case, obtaining a vehicle made by an irresponsible manufacturer that does not value safety and was concealing myriad known safety defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles. This practice is and was immoral, unethical, oppressive, unscrupulous, or substantially injurious to consumers and thus unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

262. At all times relevant, GM's misconduct and omissions alleged herein: (a) caused substantial injury to the Public; (b) had no countervailing benefit to consumers or to competition that could possibly outweigh this substantial injury; and (c) caused injury that could not have been avoided or even discovered by ordinary consumers, because it resulted from GM's concealment, failure to disclose and/or omission of important safety related material information that only the Defendant knew or could have known. Thus, GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

FRAUDULENT

263. GM's acts and practices, as alleged herein, were likely to, and did, deceive the Public. GM's concealment, material omissions, acts, practices and non-disclosures, as alleged herein, therefore constitute fraudulent business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200.

264. California consumers have been, and continue to be, deceived by GM's concealment and material omissions as alleged herein. California consumers have suffered injury and lost money as a direct result of the deceptive conduct as alleged herein. The unlawful, unfair, deceptive, and/or fraudulent business acts and practices of GM, as fully described herein, present a continuing threat to the citizens of California to be misled and/or deceived by GM as alleged herein, and/or to be substantially injured by these dangerously defective cars.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17500

265. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

266. California Business and Professions Code § 17500 states: "It is unlawful for any ... corporation ... with intent directly or indirectly to dispose of real or personal property ... to induce the public to enter into any obligation relating thereto, to make or disseminate or cause to be made or disseminated ... from this state before the public in any state, in any newspaper or other publication, or any advertising device, ... or in any other manner or means whatever, including over the Internet, any statement ... which is untrue or misleading, and which is known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should be known, to be untrue or misleading."

267. GM caused to be made or disseminated through California and the United States, through advertising, marketing, and other publications, statements that were untrue or misleading, and which were known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should have been known to GM, to be untrue and misleading to consumers.

268. GM has violated section 17500 because the misrepresentations and omissions regarding the safety and reliability of its vehicles and the importance of safety to the Company as set forth in this Complaint were material and likely to deceive a reasonable consumer.

269. California consumers were exposed to and saw advertisements for GM vehicles on television, in magazines, on billboards, in brochures at dealerships, and on the Internet before purchasing GM vehicles. Had those advertisements, window stickers, or any other materials disclosed that millions of GM-branded vehicles contained serious safety defects and that GM did

not value safety, consumers would not have purchased new GM vehicles on or after July 10, 2009 and would not have purchased "GM certified" Defective Vehicles on or after July 10, 2009.

270. Despite notice of the serious safety defects in so many its vehicles, GM did not disclose to consumers that its vehicles – which GM for years had advertised as "safe" and "reliable" – were in fact not as safe or reliable as a reasonable consumer expected due to the risks created by the many known defects, and GM's focus on cost-cutting at the expense of safety and the resultant concealment of numerous safety defects. GM never disclosed what it knew about the defects. Rather than disclose the truth, GM concealed the existence of the defects, and claimed to be a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles.

271. GM, by the acts and misconduct alleged herein, violated Business & Professions Code section 17500, and GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute false advertising.

272. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17500 by disseminating untrue and misleading statements as defined by Business and Professions Code 17500. GM has engaged in acts and practices with intent to induce members of the public to purchase its vehicles by publicly disseminated advertising which contained statements which were untrue or misleading, and which GM knew, or in the exercise of reasonable care should have known, were untrue or misleading, and which concerned the real or personal property or services or their disposition or performance.

273. GM repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles. The true information was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed (on or after July 10, 2009) (i) to purchase GM vehicles; (ii) to purchase used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; and/or (iii) to have their vehicles repaired using defective ignition switches,

274. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many safety defects, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety, when in fact they were purchasing vehicles that were in many cases dangerously defective and were in every case overpriced because they were in fact built by an irresponsible manufacturer that valued cost-cutting over safety and routinely concealed a myriad of serious defects from regulators and the public.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against GM as follows:

A. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17203 and 17535, that GM, its employees, agents, representatives, successors, assigns, and all persons who act in concert with them be permanently enjoined from committing any acts of unfair competition, including the violations alleged herein.

B. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17206 and 17536, that GM be ordered to pay a civil penalty in the amount of Two Thousand Five Hundred dollars ($2,500.00) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17200 and for Five Thousand dollars ($5,000) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17500 by GM in an amount according to proof.

C. That Plaintiff recover its costs of suit, including costs of investigation.

D. For reasonable attorneys' fees pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1021.5, or other applicable law; and

E. For such other equitable relief as is just and proper.

Dated: June 27, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

TONY RACKAUCKAS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF ORANGE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

By: Tony Rackauckas
TONY RACKAUCKAS
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

Dated: June 27, 2014

ROBINSON, CALCAGNIE AND ROBINSON

By: Mark P. Robinson, Jr.
MARK P. ROBINSON, JR., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN. 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN. 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON
SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, California 92660
Tel.: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Dated: June 27, 2014

HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
Steve W. Berman (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Andrew Volk (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL
SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: (206) 623-7292
Facsimile: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUM-100

SUMMONS
(CITACION JUDICIAL)

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: GENERAL MOTORS LLC
(AVISO AL DEMANDADO):

FOR COURT USE ONLY
(SOLO PARA USO DE LA CORTE)

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
06/27/2014 at 12:18:58 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE
(LO ESTÁ DEMANDANDO EL DEMANDANTE): OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (*www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp*), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money, and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may want to call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (*www.lawhelpcalifornia.org*), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (*www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp*), or by contacting your local court or county bar association. **NOTE:** The court has a statutory lien for waived fees and costs on any settlement or arbitration award of $10,000 or more in a civil case. The court's lien must be paid before the court will dismiss the case.
¡AVISO! *Lo han demandado. Si no responde dentro de 30 días, la corte puede decidir en su contra sin escuchar su versión. Lea la información a continuación*

Tiene 30 DÍAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefónica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y más información en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.sucorte.ca.gov), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede más cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentación, pida al secretario de la corte que le dé un formulario de exención de pago de cuotas. Si no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso por incumplimiento y la corte le podrá quitar su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin más advertencia.

Hay otros requisitos legales. Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de remisión a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos grupos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (www.sucorte.ca.gov) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales. AVISO: Por ley, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar las cuotas y los costos exentos por imponer un gravamen sobre cualquier recuperación de $10,000 ó más de valor recibida mediante un acuerdo o una concesión de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el gravamen de la corte antes de que la corte pueda desechar el caso.

The name and address of the court is:
(El nombre y dirección de la corte es):
ORANGE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
751 West Santa Ana Boulevard
Santa Ana, CA 92701
CIVIL COMPLEX CENTER

CASE NUMBER
(Número del caso): 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

Judge Kim G. Dunning

The name, address, and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
(El nombre, la dirección y el número de teléfono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es):
Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 054426 949-720-1288 949-720-1292
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660

DATE: 06/27/2014 (Fecha) Alan Carlson Clerk, by (Secretario) Irma Cook, Deputy (Adjunto) Irma Cook

(For proof of service of this summons, use Proof of Service of Summons *(form POS-010).)*
(Para prueba de entrega de esta citatión use el formulario Proof of Service of Summons, *(POS-010)).*

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served
1. ☐ as an individual defendant.
2. ☐ as the person sued under the fictitious name of *(specify):*
3. ☐ on behalf of *(specify):*

under: ☐ CCP 416.10 (corporation) ☐ CCP 416.60 (minor)
☐ CCP 416.20 (defunct corporation) ☐ CCP 416.70 (conservatee)
☐ CCP 416.40 (association or partnership) ☐ CCP 416.90 (authorized person)
☐ other *(specify):*

4. ☐ by personal delivery on *(date):*

Page 1 of 1

Form Adopted for Mandatory Use
Judicial Council of California
SUM-100 [Rev. July 1, 2009]

SUMMONS

Legal Solutions Plus

Code of Civil Procedure §§ 412.20, 465

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
07/01/2014 at 12:58:00 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

– In association with –

Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660
Tel: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Steve W. Berman (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
Andrew Volk (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Tel: (206) 623-7292
Fax: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE – COMPLEX LITIGATION DIVISION

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas,

Plaintiff,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC

Defendant.

Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATIONS OF CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW AND FALSE ADVERTISING LAW

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Plaintiff, the People of the State of California ("Plaintiff" or "the People"), by and through Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney for the County of Orange ("District Attorney"), alleges the following, on information and belief:

I. INTRODUCTION

1. This is a law enforcement action which primarily seeks to protect the public safety and welfare, brought by a governmental unit in the exercise of and to enforce its police power. *City & Cnty. of San Francisco v. PG & E Corp.*, 433 F.3d 1115, 1124-1125 (9th Cir. 2006). The action is brought by Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney of the County of Orange, under California Business and Professions Code sections 17200 *et seq*., the Unfair Competition Law ("UCL"), and 17500 *et seq*., the False Advertising Law ("FAL"), and involves sales, leases, or other wrongful conduct or injuries occurring in California. The defendant is General Motors LLC ("Defendant" or "GM"), which is based in Detroit, Michigan.

2. This case arises from GM's egregious failure to disclose, and the affirmative concealment of, at least 35 separate known defects in vehicles sold by GM, and by its predecessor, "Old GM" (collectively, "GM-branded vehicles"). By concealing the existence of the many known defects plaguing many models and years of GM-branded vehicles and the fact that GM values cost-cutting over safety, and concurrently marketing the GM brand as "safe" and "reliable," GM enticed vehicle purchasers to buy GM vehicles under false pretenses.

3. This action seeks to hold GM liable only for its ***own*** acts and omissions ***after*** the July 10, 2009 effective date of the Sale Order and Purchase Agreement through which GM acquired virtually all of the assets and certain liabilities of Old GM.

4. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made by a disreputable manufacturer that is known to devalue safety and to conceal serious defects from consumers and regulators. GM Vehicle Safety Chief Jeff Boyer has recently stated that: "Nothing is more important than the safety of our customers in the vehicles they drive." Yet GM failed to live up to this commitment, instead choosing to conceal at least 35 serious defects in over 17 million GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States (collectively, the "Defective Vehicles").

5. The systematic concealment of known defects was deliberate, as GM followed a consistent pattern of endless "investigation" and delay each time it became aware of a given defect. In fact, recently revealed documents show that GM valued cost-cutting over safety, trained its personnel to ***never*** use the words "defect," "stall," or other words suggesting that any GM-branded vehicles are defective, routinely chose the cheapest part supplier without regard to safety, and discouraged employees from acting to address safety issues.

6. Under the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act ("TREAD Act")[1] and its accompanying regulations, when a manufacturer learns that a vehicle contains a safety defect, the manufacturer must promptly disclose the defect.[2] If it is determined that the vehicle is defective, the manufacturer may be required to notify vehicle owners, purchasers, and dealers of the defect, and may be required to remedy the defect.[3]

7. GM ***explicitly assumed*** the responsibilities to report safety defects with respect to all GM-branded vehicles as required by the TREAD Act. GM also had the same duty under California law.

8. When a manufacturer with TREAD Act responsibilities is aware of myriad safety defects and fails to disclose them as GM has done, that manufacturer's vehicles are not safe. And when that manufacturer markets and sells its new vehicles by touting that its vehicles are "safe," as GM has also done, that manufacturer is engaging in deception.

9. GM has recently been forced to disclose that it had been concealing a large number of known safety defects in GM-branded vehicles ever since its inception in 2009, and that other defects arose on its watch due in large measure to GM's focus on cost-cutting over safety, its discouragement of raising safety issues and its training of employees to avoid using language such as "stalls," "defect" or "safety issue" in order to avoid attracting the attention of regulators. As a result, GM has been forced to recall over 17 million vehicles in some 40 recalls covering 35 separate defects during the first five and a half months of this year –20 times more than during the

[1] 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170.

[2] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(c)(1) & (2).

[3] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(b)(2)(A) & (B).

same period in 2013. The cumulative negative effect on the value of the vehicles sold by GM has been both foreseeable and significant.

10. The highest-profile defect concealed by GM concerns the ignition switches in more than 1.5 million vehicles sold by GM's predecessor (the "ignition switch defect"). The ignition switch defect can cause the affected vehicles' ignition switches to inadvertently move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position during ordinary driving conditions, resulting in a loss of power, vehicle speed control, and braking, as well as a failure of the vehicle's airbags to deploy. GM continued to use defective ignition switches in "repairs" of vehicles it sold after July 10, 2009.

11. For the past five years, GM received reports of crashes and injuries that put GM on notice of the serious safety issues presented by its ignition switch system. GM was aware of the ignition switch defects (and many other serious defects in numerous models of GM-branded vehicles) ***from the very date of its inception on July 10, 2009.***

12. Yet, despite the dangerous nature of the ignition switch defects and the effects on critical safety systems, GM concealed the existence of the defects and failed to remedy the problem from the date of its inception until February of 2014. In February and March of 2014, GM issued three recalls for a combined total of 2.19 million vehicles with the ignition switch defects.

13. On May 16, 2014, GM entered a Consent Order with NHTSA in which it admitted that it violated the TREAD Act by not disclosing the ignition switch defect, and agreed to pay the maximum available civil penalties for its violations.

14. Unfortunately for all owners of vehicles sold by GM, the ignition switch defect was only one of a seemingly never-ending parade of recalls in the first half of 2014 – many concerning safety defects that had been long known to GM.

15. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries (the "power steering defect").

16. As with the ignition switch defect, GM was aware of the power steering defect from the date of its inception, and concealed the defect for years.

17. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles were sold in the United States with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash (the "airbag defect"). The vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

18. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but chose instead to conceal the defect, and marketed its vehicles as "safe" and "reliable."

19. To take just one more example, between 2003 and 2012, 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a wiring harness defect that could cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or cause them to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged (the "brake light defect"). The same defect could also disable traction control, electronic stability control, and panic braking assist operations. Though GM received hundreds of complaints and was aware of at least 13 crashes caused by this defect, it waited until May of 2014 before finally ordering a full recall.

20. As further detailed in this First Amended Complaint, the ignition switch, power steering, airbag, and brake light defects are just 4 of the ***35*** separate defects that resulted in 40 recalls of GM-branded vehicles in the first five and a half months of 2014, affecting over 17 million vehicles. Most or all of these recalls are for safety defects, and many of the defects were apparently known to GM, but concealed for years.

21. This case arises from GM's breach of its obligations and duties, including but not limited to: (i) its concealment of, and failure to disclose that, as a result of a spate of safety defects, over 17 million Defective Vehicles were on the road nationwide – and many hundreds of thousands in California; (ii) its failure to disclose the defects despite its TREAD Act obligations; (iii) its failure to disclose that it devalued safety and systemically encouraged the concealment of known

defects; (iv) its continued use of defective ignition switches as replacement parts; (v) its sale of used "GM certified" vehicles that were actually plagued with a variety of known safety defects; and (vi) its repeated and false statements that its vehicles were safe and reliable, and that it stood behind its vehicles after they were purchased.

22. From its inception in 2009, GM has known that many defects exist in millions of GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States. But, to protect its profits and to avoid remediation costs and a public relations nightmare, GM concealed the defects and their sometimes tragic consequences.

23. GM violated the TREAD Act by failing to timely inform NHTSA of the myriad safety defects plaguing GM-branded vehicles and allowed the Defective Vehicles to remain on the road. In addition to violating the TREAD Act, GM fraudulently concealed the defects from owners and from purchasers of new and used vehicles sold after July 10, 2009, and even used defective ignition switches as replacement parts. These same acts and omissions also violated California law as detailed below.

24. GM's failure to disclose the many defects, as well as advertising and promotion concerning GM's record of building "safe" cars of high quality, violated California law.

II. PLAINTIFF'S AUTHORITY

25. Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney of the County of Orange, acting to protect the public as consumers from unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices, brings this action in the public interest in the name of the People of the State of California for violations of the Unfair Competition Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17200, 17204 and 17206, and for violations of the False Advertising Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17500, 17535 and 17536. Plaintiff, by this action, seeks to enjoin GM from engaging in the unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices alleged herein, and seeks civil penalties for GM's violations of the above statutes.

III. DEFENDANT

26. Defendant General Motors LLC ("GM") is a foreign limited liability company formed under the laws of Delaware with its principal place of business located at 300 Renaissance Center, Detroit, Michigan. GM was incorporated in 2009.

27. GM has significant contacts with Orange County, California, and the activities complained of herein occurred, in whole or in part, in Orange County, California.

28. At all times mentioned GM was engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, distributing, marketing, selling, leasing, certifying, and warrantying the GM cars that are the subject of this First Amended Complaint, throughout the State of California, including in Orange County, California.

IV. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

29. This Court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to the California Constitution, Article XI, section 10 and California Code of Civil Procedure ("CCP") section 410.10 because GM transacted business and committed the acts complained of herein in California, specifically in the County of Orange. The violations of law alleged herein were committed in Orange County and elsewhere within the State of California.

30. Venue is proper in Orange County, California, pursuant to CCP section 395 and because many of the acts complained about occurred in Orange County.

V. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

A. There Are Serious Safety Defects in Millions of GM Vehicles Across Many Models and Years, and, Until Recently, GM Concealed them from Consumers.

31. In the first five and a half months of 2014, GM announced some 40 recalls affecting over 17 million GM-branded vehicles from model years 2003-2014. The recalls concern 35 separate defects. The numbers of recalls and serious safety defects are unprecedented, and can only lead to one conclusion: GM and its predecessor sold a large number of unsafe vehicle models with myriad defects during a long period of time.

32. Even more disturbingly, the available evidence shows a common pattern: From its inception in 2009, GM knew about an ever-growing list of serious safety defects in millions of

GM-branded vehicles, but concealed them from consumers and regulators in order to boost sales and avoid the cost and publicity of recalls.

33. GM inherited from Old GM a company that valued cost-cutting over safety, actively discouraged its personnel from taking a "hard line" on safety issues, avoided using "hot" words like "stall" that might attract the attention of NHTSA and suggest that a recall was required, and trained its employees to avoid the use of words such as "defect" that might flag the existence of a safety issue. GM did nothing to change these practices.

34. The Center for Auto Safety recently stated that it has identified 2,004 death and injury reports filed by GM with federal regulators in connection with vehicles that have recently been recalled.[4] Many of these deaths and injuries would have been avoided had GM complied with its TREAD Act obligations over the past five years.

35. The many defects concealed by GM affected key safety systems in GM vehicles, including the ignition, power steering, airbags, brake lights, gear shift systems, and seatbelts.

36. The available evidence shows a consistent pattern: GM learned about a particular defect and, often at the prodding of regulatory authorities, "investigated" the defect and decided upon a "root cause." GM then took minimal action – such as issuing a carefully-worded "Technical Service Bulletin" to its dealers, or even recalling a very small number of affected vehicles. All the while, the true nature and scope of the defects were kept under wraps, vehicles affected by the defects remained on the road, and GM enticed consumers to purchase its vehicles by touting the safety, quality, and reliability of its vehicles, and presenting itself as a manufacturer that stands behind its products.

37. The nine defects affecting the greatest number of vehicles are discussed in some detail below, and the remainder are summarized thereafter.

[4] *See Thousands of Accident Reports Filed Involving Recalled GM Cars: Report*, Irvin Jackson (June 3, 2014).

1. The ignition switch defects.

38. The ignition switch defects can cause the vehicle's engine and electrical systems to shut off, disabling the power steering and power brakes and causing non-deployment of the vehicle's airbag and the failure of the vehicle's seatbelt pretensioners in the event of a crash.

39. The ignition switch systems at issue are defective in at least three major respects. The first is that the switches are simply weak; because of a faulty "detent plunger," the switch can inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

40. The second defect is that, due to the low position of the ignition switch, the driver's knee can easily bump the key (or the hanging fob below the key), and cause the switch to inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

41. The third defect is that the airbags immediately become inoperable whenever the ignition switch moves from the "run" to the "accessory" position. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator, David Friedman, recently testified before Congress, NHTSA is not convinced that the non-deployment of the airbags in the recalled vehicles is solely attributable to a mechanical defect involving the ignition switch:

> And it may be even more complicated than that, actually. And that's one of the questions that we actually have in our timeliness query to General Motors. It is possible that it's not simply that the – the power was off, but a much more complicated situation where the very specific action of moving from on to the accessory mode is what didn't turn off the power, but may have disabled the algorithm.
>
> That, to me, frankly, doesn't make sense. From my perspective, if a vehicle – certainly if a vehicle is moving, the airbag's algorithm should require those airbags to deploy. Even if the – even if the vehicle is stopped and you turn from 'on' to 'accessory,' I believe that the airbags should be able to deploy.
>
> So this is exactly why we're asking General Motors this question, to understand is it truly a power issue or is there something embedded in their [software] algorithm that is causing this, something that should have been there in their algorithm.[5]

[5] Congressional Transcript, Testimony of David Friedman, Acting Administrator of NHTSA (Apr. 2, 2014), at 19.

42. Vehicles with defective ignition switches are, therefore, unreasonably prone to be involved in accidents, and those accidents are unreasonably likely to result in serious bodily harm or death to the drivers and passengers of the vehicles.

43. Alarmingly, GM knew of the deadly ignition switch defects and at least some of their dangerous consequences from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but concealed its knowledge from consumers and regulators.

44. In part, GM's knowledge of the ignition switch defects arises from the fact that key personnel with knowledge of the defects remained in their same positions once GM took over from Old GM.

45. For example, the Old GM Design Research Engineer who was responsible for the rollout of the defective ignition switch in 2003 was Ray DeGiorgio. Mr. DeGiorgio continued to serve as an engineer at GM until April 2014 when he was suspended as a result of his involvement in the defective ignition switch problem. Later in 2014, in the wake of the GM Report,[6] Mr. DeGiorgio was fired.

46. In 2001, two years ***before*** vehicles with the defective ignition switches were ever available to consumers, Old GM privately acknowledged in an internal pre-production report for the model/year ("MY") 2003 Saturn Ion that there were problems with the ignition switch.[7] Old GM's own engineers had personally experienced problems with the ignition switch. In a section of the internal report titled "Root Cause Summary," Old GM engineers identified "two causes of failure," namely: "[l]ow contact force and low detent plunger force."[8] The report also stated that the GM person responsible for the issue was Ray DeGiorgio.[9]

47. Mr. DeGiorgio actively concealed the defect, both while working for Old GM ***and*** while working for GM.

[6] References to the "GM Report" are to the "*Report to Board of Directors of General Motors Company Regarding Ignition Switch Recalls*," Anton R. Valukas, Jenner & Block (May 29, 2014).

[7] GM Report/Complaint re "Electrical Concern" opened July 31, 2001, GMHEC000001980-90.

[8] *Id*. at GMHEC000001986.

[9] *Id*. at GMHEC000001981, 1986.

48. Similarly, Gary Altman was Old GM's program-engineering manager for the Cobalt, which is one of the models with the defective ignition switches and hit the market in MY 2005. He remained as an engineer at GM until he was suspended on April 10, 2014, by GM for his role in the ignition switch problem and then fired in the wake of the GM Report.

49. On October 29, 2004, Mr. Altman test-drove a Cobalt. While he was driving, his knee bumped the key and the vehicle shut down.

50. In response to the Altman incident, Old GM opened an engineering inquiry, known as a "Problem Resolution Tracking System inquiry" ("PRTS"), to investigate the issue. According to the chronology provided to NHTSA by GM in March 2014, engineers pinpointed the problem and were "able to replicate this phenomenon during test drives."

51. The PRTS concluded in 2005 that:

> There are two main reasons that we believe can cause a lower effort in turning the key:
>
> 1. A low torque detent in the ignition switch and
>
> 2. A low position of the lock module in the column.[10]

52. The 2005 PRTS further demonstrates the knowledge of Ray DeGiorgio (who, like Mr. Altman, worked for Old GM and continued until very recently working for GM), as the PRTS's author states that "[a]fter talking to Ray DeGiorgio, I found out that it is close to impossible to modify the present ignition switch. The switch itself is very fragile and doing any further changes will lead to mechanical and/or electrical problems."[11]

53. Gary Altman, program engineering manager for the 2005 Cobalt, recently admitted that Old GM engineering managers (including himself and Mr. DeGiorgio) knew about ignition switch problems in the vehicle that could disable power steering, power brakes, and airbags, but launched the vehicle anyway because they believed that the vehicles could be safely coasted off the road after a stall. Mr. Altman insisted that "the [Cobalt] was maneuverable and controllable" with the power steering and power brakes inoperable.

---

[10] Feb. 1, 2005 PRTS at GMHEC000001733.

[11] *Id.*

54. Incredibly, GM now claims that it and Old GM did not view vehicle stalling and the loss of power steering as a "safety issue," but only as a "customer convenience" issue.[12] GM bases this claim on the equally incredible assertion that, at least for some period of time, it was not aware that when the ignition switch moves to the "accessory" position, the airbags become inoperable – even though Old GM itself designed the airbags to not deploy under that circumstance.[13]

55. Even crediting GM's claim that some at the Company were unaware of the rather obvious connection between the defective ignition switches and airbag non-deployment, a stall and loss of power steering and power brakes is a serious safety issue under any objective view. GM ***itself*** recognized in 2010 that a loss of power steering ***standing alone*** was grounds for a safety recall, as it did a recall on such grounds.

56. In fact, as multiple GM employees confirm, GM ***intentionally*** avoids using the word "stall" "because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA" and "may raise a concern about safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle…."[14]

57. Rather than publicly admitting the dangerous safety defects in the vehicles with the defective ignition switches, GM attempted to attribute these and other incidents to "driver error." GM continued to receive reports of deaths in Cobalts involving steering and/or airbag failures from its inception up through at least 2012.

58. In April 2006, the GM design engineer who was responsible for the ignition switch in the recalled vehicles, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio, authorized part supplier Delphi to implement changes to fix the ignition switch defect.[15] The design change "was implemented to increase torque performance in the switch."[16] However, testing showed that, even with the proposed change, the performance of the ignition switch was ***still*** below original specifications.[17]

---

[12] GM Report at 2.

[13] *Id.*

[14] GM Report at 92-93.

[15] General Motors Commodity Validation Sign-Off (Apr. 26, 2006), GMHEC000003201. *See also* GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[16] *Id.*

[17] Delphi Briefing, Mar. 27, 2014.

59. Modified ignition switches – with greater torque – started to be installed in 2007 model/year vehicles.[18] In what a high-level engineer at Old GM now calls a "cardinal sin" and "an extraordinary violation of internal processes," Old GM changed the part design ***but kept the old part number***.[19] That makes it impossible to determine from the part number alone which GM vehicles produced after 2007 contain the defective ignition switches.

60. At a May 15, 2009 meeting, Old GM engineers (soon to be GM engineers) learned that data in the black boxes of Chevrolet Cobalts showed that the dangerous ignition switch defects existed in hundreds of thousands of Defective Vehicles. But still GM did not reveal the defect to NHTSA, Plaintiff, or consumers.

61. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM continued to get complaints of unintended shut down and continued to investigate frontal crashes in which the airbags did not deploy.

62. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM told the families of accident victims related to the ignition switch defects that it did not have sufficient evidence to conclude that there was any defect. In one case involving the ignition switch defects, GM threatened to sue the family of an accident victim for reimbursement of its legal fees if the family did not dismiss its lawsuit. In another, GM sent the victim's family a terse letter, saying there was no basis for any claims against GM. These statements were part of GM's campaign of deception.

63. In July 2011, GM legal staff and engineers met regarding an investigation of crashes in which the air bags did not deploy. The next month, in August 2011, GM initiated a Field Performance Evaluation ("FPE") to analyze multiple frontal impact crashes involving MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles and 2007 Pontiac G5 vehicles, as well as a review of information related to the Ion, HHR, and Solstice vehicles, and airbag non-deployment.[20]

64. GM continued to conceal and deny what it privately knew – that the ignition switches were defective. For example, in May 2012, GM engineers tested the torque of the

[18] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[19] '"*Cardinal sin': Former GM engineers say quiet '06 redesign of faulty ignition switch was a major violation of protocol.*" *Automotive News* (Mar. 26, 2014).

[20] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

ignition switches in numerous Old GM vehicles.[21] The results from the GM testing showed that the majority of the vehicles tested from the 2003 to 2007 model/years had torque performance at or below 10 Newton centimeters ("Ncm"), which was below the original design specifications required by GM.[22] Around the same time, high ranking GM personnel continued to internally review the history of the ignition switch issue.[23]

65. In September 2012, GM had a GM Red X Team Engineer (a special engineer assigned to find the root cause of an engineering design defect) examine the changes between the 2007 and 2008 Chevrolet Cobalt models following reported crashes where the airbags failed to deploy and the ignition switch was found in the "off" or "accessory" position.[24]

66. The next month, in October of 2012, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio (the lead engineer on the defective ignition switch) sent an email to Brian Stouffer of GM regarding the "2005-7 Cobalt and Ignition Switch Effort," stating: "If we replaced switches on ALL the model years, i.e., 2005, 2006, 2007 the piece price would be about $10.00 per switch."[25]

67. The October 2012 email makes clear that GM considered implementing a recall to fix the defective ignition switches in the Chevy Cobalt vehicles, but declined to do so in order to save money.

68. In April 2013, GM again ***internally*** acknowledged that it understood that there was a difference in the torque performance between the ignition switch parts in later model Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles compared with the 2003-2007 model/year vehicles.[26]

69. Notwithstanding what GM actually knew and privately acknowledged,[27] its public statements and position in litigation was radically different. For example, in May 2013, Brian Stouffer testified in deposition in a personal injury action (*Melton v. General Motors*) that the Ncm

---

[21] GMHEC000221427; *see also* Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology.

[22] *Id.*

[23] GMHEC000221438.

[24] Email from GM Field Performance Assessment Engineer to GM Red X Team Engineer (Sept. 6, 2012, 1:29:14 p.m., GMHEC000136204).

[25] GMHEC000221539.

[26] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 4.

[27] *See* GMHEC000221427.

performance (a measurement of the strength of the ignition switch) was ***not*** substantially different as between the early (*e.g.*, 2005) and later model year (*e.g.*, 2008) Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles.[28]

70. Similarly, a month before Mr. Stouffer's testimony, in April 2013, GM engineer Ray DeGiorgio denied the existence of any type of ignition switch defect:

> Q: Did you look at, as a potential failure mode for this switch, the ease of which the key could be moved from run to accessory?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: No, because in our minds, moving the key from, I want to say, ***run to accessory is not a failure mode, it is an expected condition***. It is important for the customer to be able to rotate the key fore and aft, so as long as we meet those requirements, ***it's not deemed as a risk.***
>
> Q: Well, it's not expected to move from run to accessory when you're driving down the road at 55 miles an hour, is it?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: ***It is expected for the key to be easily and smoothly transitioned from one state to the other*** without binding and without harsh actuations.
>
> Q: And why do you have a minimum torque requirement from run to accessory?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: It's a design feature that is required. You don't want anything flopping around. You want to be able to control the dimensions and basically provide – one of the requirements in this document talks about having a smooth transition from detent to detent. One of the criticisms – I shouldn't say criticisms. One of the customer complaints we have had in the – and previous to this was he had cheap feeling switches, they were cheap feeling, they were higher effort, and the intent of this design was to provide a smooth actuation, provide a high feeling of a robust design. That was the intent.
>
> Q: I assume the intent was also to make sure that when people were using the vehicle under ordinary driving conditions, that if the key was in the run position, it wouldn't just move to the accessory position, correct?
>
> . . .

[28] GMHEC000146933. That said, "[t]he modified switches used in 2007-2011 vehicles were also approved by GM despite not meeting company specifications." Mar. 31, 2014 Ltr. to Mary Barra from H. Waxman, D. DeGette, and J. Schankowsky.

A: That is correct, but also – it was not intended – ***the intent was to make the transition to go from run to off with relative ease.***[29]

71. Brian Stouffer, in an email to Delphi regarding the ignition switch in the Chevy Cobalt, acknowledged that the ignition switch in early Cobalt vehicles – although bearing the same part number – was different than the ignition switch in later Cobalt vehicles.[30] Mr. Stouffer claimed that "[t]he discovery of the plunger and spring change was made aware to GM during a [sic] course of a lawsuit (*Melton v. GM*)."[31] Delphi personnel responded that GM had authorized the change back in 2006 but the part number had remained the same.[32]

72. Eventually, the defect could no longer be ignored or swept under the rug.

73. After analysis by GM's Field Performance Review Committee and the Executive Field Action Decision Committee ("EFADC"), the EFADC finally ordered a recall of ***some*** of the vehicles with defective ignition switches on January 31, 2014.

74. Initially, the EFADC ordered a recall of only the Chevrolet Cobalt and Pontiac G5 for model years 2005-2007.

75. After additional analysis, the EFADC expanded the recall on February 24, 2014, to include the Chevrolet HHR and Pontiac Solstice for model years 2006 and 2007, the Saturn Ion for model years 2003-2007, and the Saturn Sky for model year 2007.

76. Most recently, on March 28, 2014, GM expanded the recall a third time, to include Chevrolet Cobalts, Pontiac G5s and Solstices, Saturn Ions and Skys from the 2008 through 2010 model years, and Chevrolet HHRs from the 2008 through 2011 model years.

77. All told, GM has recalled some 2.19 million vehicles in connection with the ignition switch defect.

78. In a video message addressed to GM employees on March 17, 2014, CEO Mary Barra admitted that the Company had made mistakes and needed to change its processes.

---

[29] GMHEC000138906 (emphasis added).

[30] GMHEC000003197.

[31] *Id.* *See also* GMHEC000003156-3180.

[32] *See* GMHEC000003192-93.

79. According to Ms. Barra, "[s]omething went terribly wrong in our processes in this instance, and terrible things happened." Barra went on to promise, "[w]e will be better because of this tragic situation if we seize this opportunity."[33]

80. Based on its egregious conduct in concealing the ignition switch defect, GM recently agreed to pay the maximum possible civil penalty in a Consent Order with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration ("NHTSA") and admitted that it had violated its legal obligations to promptly disclose the existence of known safety defects.

2. The power steering defect.

81. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.

82. As with the ignition switch defects, GM was aware of the power steering defect long before it took anything approaching full remedial action.

83. When the power steering fails, a message appears on the vehicle's dashboard, and a chime sounds to inform the driver. Although steering control can be maintained through manual steering, greater driver effort is required, and the risk of an accident is increased.

84. In 2010, GM first recalled Chevy Cobalt and Pontiac G5 models for these power steering issues, yet it did ***not*** recall the many other vehicles that had the very same power steering defect.

85. Documents released by NHTSA show that GM waited years to recall nearly 335,000 Saturn Ions for power steering failure – despite receiving nearly 4,800 consumer complaints and more than 30,000 claims for warranty repairs. That translates to a complaint rate of 14.3 incidents per thousand vehicles and a warranty claim rate of 9.1 percent. By way of

[33] "*Something Went 'Very Wrong' at G.M., Chief Says.*" N.Y. TIMES (Mar. 18, 2014).

comparison, NHTSA has described as "high" a complaint rate of 250 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.[34] Here, the rate translates to 1430 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.

86. In response to the consumer complaints, in September 2011 NHTSA opened an investigation into the power steering defect in Saturn Ions.

87. NHTSA database records show complaints from Ion owners as early as June 2004, with the first injury reported in May 2007.

88. NHTSA linked approximately 12 crashes and two injuries to the power steering defect in the Ions.

89. In 2011, GM missed yet another opportunity to recall the additional vehicles with faulty power steering when CEO Mary Barra – then head of product development – was advised by engineer Terry Woychowski that there was a serious power steering issue in Saturn Ions. Ms. Barra was also informed of the ongoing NHTSA investigation. At the time, NHTSA reportedly came close to concluding that Saturn Ions should have been included in GM's 2005 steering recall of Cobalt and G5 vehicles.

90. Yet GM took no action for four years. It wasn't until March 31, 2014, that GM finally recalled the approximately 1.3 million vehicles in the United States affected by the power steering defect.

91. After announcing the March 31, 2014 recall, Jeff Boyer, GM's Vice President of Global Vehicle Safety, acknowledged that GM recalled some of these same vehicle models previously for the ***same issue***, but that GM "did not do enough."

3. Airbag defect.[35]

92. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash. The

[34] *See* http://www-odi.nhtsa.dot.gov/cars/problems/defect/-results.cfm?action_number=EA06002&SearchType=QuickSearch&summary=true.

[35] This defect is distinct from the airbag component of the ignition switch defect discussed above and from other airbag defects affecting a smaller number of vehicles, discussed below.

vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

93. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect long before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action.

94. As the wiring harness connectors in the SIABs corrode or loosen over time, resistance will increase. The airbag sensing system will interpret this increase in resistance as a fault, which then triggers illumination of the "SERVICE AIR BAG" message on the vehicle's dashboard. This message may be intermittent at first and the airbags and pretensioners will still deploy. But over time, the resistance can build to the point where the SIABs, pretensioners, and front center airbags will not deploy in the event of a collision.[36]

95. The problem apparently arose when GM made the switch from using gold-plated terminals to connect its wire harnesses to cheaper tin terminals in 2007.

96. In June 2008, Old GM noticed increased warranty claims for airbag service on certain of its vehicles and determined it was due to increased resistance in airbag wiring. After analysis of the tin connectors in September 2008, Old GM determined that corrosion and wear to the connectors was causing the increased resistance in the airbag wiring. It released a technical service bulletin on November 25, 2008, for 2008-2009 Buick Enclaves, 2009 Chevy Traverse, 2008-2009 GMC Acadia, and 2008-2009 Saturn Outlook models, instructing dealers to repair the defect by using Nyogel grease, securing the connectors, and adding slack to the line. Old GM also began the transition back to gold-plated terminals in certain vehicles. At that point, Old GM suspended all investigation into the defective airbag wiring and took no further action.[37]

97. In November 2009, GM learned of similar reports of increased airbag service messages in 2010 Chevy Malibu and 2010 Pontiac G6 vehicles. After investigation, GM concluded that corrosion and wear in the same tin connector was the root of the airbag problems in the Malibu and G6 models.[38]

---

[36] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated March 17, 2014, at 1.

[37] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-118 dated March 31, 2014, at 1-2.

[38] *See id.*, at 2.

98. In January 2010, after review of the Malibu and G6 airbag connector issues, GM concluded that ignoring the service airbag message could increase the resistance such that an SIAB might not deploy in a side impact collision. On May 11, 2010, GM issued a Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for the Malibu and G6 models and instructed dealers to secure both front seat-mounted, side-impact airbag wire harnesses and, if necessary, reroute the wire harness.[39]

99. From February to May 2010, GM revisited the data on vehicles with faulty harness wiring issues, and noted another spike in the volume of the airbag service warranty claims. This led GM to conclude that the November 2008 bulletin was "not entirely effective in correcting the [wiring defect present in the vehicles]." On November 23, 2010, GM issued another Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for certain 2008 Buick Enclave, 2008 Saturn Outlook, and 2008 GMC Acadia models built from October 2007 to March 2008, instructing dealers to secure SIAB harnesses and re-route or replace the SIAB connectors.[40]

100. GM issued a revised Customer Service Bulletin on February 3, 2011, requiring replacement of the front seat-mounted side-impact airbag connectors in the same faulty vehicles mentioned in the November 2010 bulletin. In July 2011, GM again replaced its connector, this time with a Tyco-manufactured connector featuring a silver-sealed terminal.[41]

101. But in 2012, GM noticed another spike in the volume of warranty claims relating to SIAB connectors in vehicles built in the second half of 2011. After further analysis of the Tyco connectors, it discovered that inadequate crimping of the connector terminal was causing increased system resistance. In response, GM issued an internal bulletin for 2011-12 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles, recommending dealers repair affected vehicles by replacing the original connector with a new sealed connector.[42]

102. The defect was still uncured, however, because in 2013 GM again marked an increase in service repairs and buyback activity due to illuminated airbag service lights. On

---

[39] *See id.*

[40] *See id.*, at 3.

[41] *See id.*

[42] *See id.*, at 4.

October 4, 2013, GM opened an investigation into airbag connector issues in 2011-2013 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia models. The investigation revealed an increase in warranty claims for vehicles built in late 2011 and early 2012.[43]

103. On February 10, 2014, GM concluded that corrosion and crimping issues were again the root cause of the airbag problems.[44]

104. GM initially planned to issue a less-urgent Customer Satisfaction Program to address the airbag flaw in the 2010-2013 vehicles. But it wasn't until a call with NHTSA on March 14, 2014, that GM finally issued a full-blown safety recall on the vehicles with the faulty harness wiring – years after it first learned of the defective airbag connectors, after four investigations into the defect, and after issuing at least six service bulletins on the topic. The recall as first approved covered only 912,000 vehicles, but on March 16, 2014, it was increased to cover approximately 1.2 million vehicles.[45]

105. On March 17, 2014, GM issued a recall for 1,176,407 vehicles potentially afflicted with the defective airbag system. The recall instructs dealers to remove driver and passenger SIAB connectors and splice and solder the wires together.[46]

4. The brake light defect.

106. Between 2004 and 2012, approximately 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that can cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged; the same defect can disable cruise control, traction control, electronic stability control, and panic brake assist operation, thereby increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.[47]

107. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous brake light defect for years before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action. In fact, although the brake light defect has

---

[43] *See id.*

[44] *See id.*, at 5.

[45] *See id.*

[46] *See id.*

[47] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-252 dated May 28, 2014, at 1.

caused at least 13 crashes since 2008, GM did not recall all 2.4 million vehicles with the defect until May 2014.

108. The vehicles with the brake light defect include the 2004-2012 Chevrolet Malibu, the 2004-2007 Malibu Maxx, the 2005-2010 Pontiac G6, and the 2007-2010 Saturn Aura.[48]

109. According to GM, the brake defect originates in the Body Control Module (BCM) connection system. "Increased resistance can develop in the [BCM] connection system and result in voltage fluctuations or intermittency in the Brake Apply Sensor (BAS) circuit that can cause service brakes lamp malfunction."[49] The result is brake lamps that may illuminate when the brakes are not being applied and may not illuminate when the brakes are being applied. [50]

110. The same defect can also cause the vehicle to get stuck in cruise control if it is engaged, or cause cruise control to not engage, and may also disable the traction control, electronic stability control, and panic-braking assist features.[51]

111. GM now acknowledges that the brake light defect "may increase the risk of a crash."[52]

112. As early as September 2008, NHTSA opened an investigation for model year 2005-2007 Pontiac G6 vehicles involving allegations that the brake lights may turn on when the driver had not depressed the brake pedal and may turn on when the brake pedal was depressed.[53]

113. During its investigation of the brake light defect in 2008, Old GM found elevated warranty claims for the brake light defect for MY 2005 and 2006 vehicles built in January 2005, and found "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector was the root cause" of the problem.[54] Old GM and its part supplier Delphi decided that applying dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector

---

[48] *Id.*

[49] *Id.*

[50] *Id.*

[51] *Id.*

[52] *Id.*

[53] *Id.* at 2.

[54] *Id.*

would be "an effective countermeasure to the fretting corrosion."[55] Beginning in November of 2008, the company began applying dielectric grease in its vehicle assembly plants.[56]

114. On December 4, 2008, Old GM issued a TSB recommending the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector for the MY 2005-2009, Pontiac G6, 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx and 2008 Malibu Classic and 2007-2009 Saturn Aura vehicles.[57] One month later, in January 2009, Old GM recalled only a small subset of the vehicles with the brake light defect – 8,000 MY 2005-2006 Pontiac G6 vehicles built during the month of January, 2005.[58]

115. Not surprisingly, the brake light problem was far from resolved.

116. In October 2010, GM released an updated TSB regarding "intermittent brake lamp malfunctions," and added MY 2008-2009 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx vehicles to the list of vehicles for which it recommended the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector.[59]

117. In September of 2011, GM received an information request from Canadian authorities regarding brake light defect complaints in vehicles that had not yet been recalled. Then, in June 2012, NHTSA provided GM with additional complaints "that were outside of the build dates for the brake lamp malfunctions on the Pontiac G6" vehicles that had been recalled.[60]

118. In February of 2013, NHTSA opened a "Recall Query" in the face of 324 complaints "that the brake lights do not operate properly" in Pontiac G6, Malibu and Aura vehicles that had not yet been recalled.[61]

119. In response, GM asserts that it "investigated these occurrences looking for root causes that could be additional contributors to the previously identified fretting corrosion," but that

---

[55] *Id.*

[56] *Id* at 3.

[57] *Id.* at 2.

[58] *Id.*

[59] *Id.*

[60] *Id.*

[61] *Id.* at 3.

it continued to believe that "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector" was the "root cause" of the brake light defect.[62]

120. In June of 2013, NHTSA upgraded its "Recall Query" concerning brake light problems to an "Engineering Analysis."[63]

121. In August 2013, GM found an elevated warranty rate for BCM C2 connectors in vehicles built ***after*** Old GM had begun applying dielectric grease to BCM C2 connectors at its assembly plants in November of 2008.[64] In November of 2013, GM concluded that "the amount of dielectric grease applied in the assembly plant starting November 2008 was insufficient…."[65]

122. Finally, in March of 2014, "GM engineering teams began conducting analysis and physical testing to measure the effectiveness of potential countermeasures to address fretting corrosion. As a result, GM determined that additional remedies were needed to address fretting corrosion."[66]

123. On May 7, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee finally decided to conduct a safety recall.

124. According to GM, "Dealers are to attach the wiring harness to the BCM with a spacer, apply dielectric lubricant to both the BCM CR and harness connector, and on the BAS and harness connector, and relearn the brake pedal home position."[67]

125. Once again, GM sat on and concealed its knowledge of the brake light defect, and did not even consider available countermeasures (other than the application of grease that had proven ineffective) until March of this year.

5. Shift cable defect

126. From 2004 through 2010, more than 1.1 million GM-branded vehicles were sold throughout the United States with a dangerously defective transmission shift cable. The shift cable

---

[62] *Id.*

[63] *Id.*

[64] *Id.*

[65] *Id.*

[66] *Id.* at 4.

[67] *Id.*

may fracture at any time, preventing the driver from switching gears or placing the transmission in the "park" position. According to GM, "[i]f the driver cannot place the vehicle in park, and exits the vehicle without applying the park brake, the vehicle could roll away and a crash could occur without prior warning."[68]

127. Yet again, GM knew of the shift cable defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defect.

128. In May of 2011, NHTSA informed GM that it had opened an investigation into failed transmission cables in 2007 model year Saturn Aura vehicles. In response, GM noted "a cable failure model in which a tear to the conduit jacket could allow moisture to corrode the interior steel wires, resulting in degradation of shift cable performance, and eventually, a possible shift cable failure."[69]

129. Upon reviewing these findings, GM's Executive Field Action Committee conducted a "special coverage field action for the 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura vehicles equipped with 4 speed transmissions and built with Leggett & Platt cables." GM apparently chose that cut-off date because, on November 1, 2007, Kongsberg Automotive replaced Leggett & Platt as the cable provider.[70]

130. GM did not recall any of the vehicles with the shift cable defect at this time, and limited its "special coverage field action" to the 2007-2008 Aura vehicles even though "the same or similar Leggett & Platt cables were used on … Pontiac G6 and Chevrolet Malibu (MMX380) vehicles."

131. In March 2012, NHTSA sent GM an Engineering Assessment request to investigate transmission shift cable failures in 2007-2008 MY Auras, Pontiac G6s, and Chevrolet Malibus.[71]

132. In responding to the Engineering Assessment request, GM for the first time "noticed elevated warranty rates in vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables." Similar to their predecessor

[68] *See* GM letter to NHTSA Re: NHTSA Campaign No. 14V-224 dated May 22, 2014, at 1.

[69] *Id.* at 2.

[70] *Id.*

[71] *Id.*

vehicles built with Leggett & Platt shift cables, in the vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables "the tabs on the transmission shift cable end may fracture and separate without warning, resulting in failure of the transmission shift cable and possible unintended vehicle movement."[72]

133. Finally, on September 13, 2012, the Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall. This initial recall was limited to 2008-2010 MY Saturn Aura, Pontiac G6, and Chevrolet Malibu vehicles with 4-speed transmission built with Kongsberg shifter cables, as well as 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura and 2005-2007 MY Pontiac G6 vehicles with 4-speed transmissions which may have been serviced with Kongsberg shift cables.[73]

134. But the shift cable problem was far from resolved.

135. In March of 2013, NHTSA sent GM a second Engineering Assessment concerning allegations of failure of the transmission shift cables on all 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura, Chevrolet Malibu, and Pontiac G6 vehicles.[74]

136. GM continued its standard process of "investigation" and delay. But by May 9, 2014, GM was forced to concede that "the same cable failure mode found with the Saturn Aura 4-speed transmission" was present in a wide population of vehicles.[75]

137. Finally, on May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Actions Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defective shift cable issue, including the following models and years (as of May 23, 2014): MY 2007-2008 Chevrolet Saturn; MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Malibu; MY 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu Maxx; and MY 2005-2008 Pontiac G6.

6. Safety belt defect.

138. Between the years 2008-2014, more than 1.4 million GM-branded vehicles were sold with a dangerous safety belt defect. According to GM, "[t]he flexible steel cable that connects the safety belt to the vehicle at the outside of the front outside of the front outboard seating

[72] *Id.*

[73] *Id.*

[74] *Id.*

[75] *Id.*

positions can fatigue and separate over time as a result of occupant movement into the seat. In a crash, a separated cable could increase the risk of injury to the occupant."[76]

139. On information and belief, GM knew of the safety belt defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.3 million vehicles with the defect.

140. While GM has yet to submit its full chronology of events to NHTSA, suffice to say that GM has waited some five years before disclosing this defect. This delay is consistent with GM's long period of concealment of the other defects as set forth above.

141. On May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a recall of the following models and years in connection with the safety belt defect: MY 2009-2014 Buick Enclave; MY 2009-2014 Chevrolet Traverse; MY 2009-2014 GMC Acadia; and MY 2009-2010 Saturn Outlook.

7. Ignition lock cylinder defect.

142. On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 2,191,014 GM-branded vehicles to address faulty ignition lock cylinders.[77] Though the vehicles are the same as those affected by the ignition switch defect,[78] the lock cylinder defect is distinct.

143. In these vehicles, faulty ignition lock cylinders can allow removal of the ignition key while the engine is not in the "Off" position. If the ignition key is removed when the ignition is not in the "Off" position, unintended vehicle motion may occur. That could cause a vehicle crash and injury to the vehicle's occupants or pedestrians. As a result, some of the vehicles with faulty ignition lock cylinders may fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 114, "*Theft Prevention and Rollaway Prevention.*"[79]

144. On information and belief, GM was aware of the ignition lock cylinder defect for years before finally acting to remedy it.

---

[76] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated May 19, 2014, at 1.

[77] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014.

[78] Namely, MY 2005-2010 Chevrolet Cobalts, 2005-2011 Chevrolet HHRs, 2007-2010 Pontiac G5s, 2003-2007 Saturn Ions, and 2007-2010 Saturn Skys.

[79] GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014, at 1.

8. The Camaro key-design defect.

145. On June 13, 2014, GM recalled more than 500,000 MY 2010-2014 Chevrolet Camaros because a driver's knee can bump the key fob out of the "run" position and cause the vehicle to lose power. This issue that has led to at least three crashes. GM said it learned of the issue which primarily affects drivers who sit close to the steering wheel, during internal testing it conducted following its massive ignition switch recall earlier this year. GM knows of three crashes that resulted in four minor injuries attributed to this defect.

9. The ignition key defect.

146. On June 16, 2014, GM announced a recall of 3.36 million cars due to a problem with keys that can turn off ignitions and deactivate air bags, a problem similar to the ignition switch defects in the 2.19 million cars recalled earlier in the year.

147. The company said that keys laden with extra weight – such as additional keys or objects attached to a key ring – could inadvertently switch the vehicle's engine off if the car struck a pothole or crossed railroad tracks.

148. GM said it was aware of eight accidents and six injuries related to the defect.

149. As early as December 2000, drivers of the Chevrolet Impala and the other newly recalled cars began lodging complaints about stalling with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. "When foot is taken off accelerator, car will stall without warning," one driver of a 2000 Cadillac Deville told regulators in December 2000. "Complete electrical system and engine shutdown while driving," another driver of the same model said in January 2001. "Happened three different times to date. Dealer is unable to determine cause of failure."

150. The vehicles covered include the Buick Lacrosse, model years 2005-09; Chevrolet Impala, 2006-14; Cadillac Deville, 2000-05; Cadillac DTS, 2004-11; Buick Lucerne, 2006-11; Buick Regal LS and RS, 2004-05; and Chevrolet Monte Carlo, 2006-08.

10. At least 26 other defects were revealed by GM in recalls during the first half of 2014.

151. The nine defects discussed above – and the resultant 12 recalls – are but a subset of the 40 recalls ordered by GM in connection with 35 separate defects during the first five and one-

half months of 2014. The additional 26 defects are briefly summarized in the following paragraphs.

152. **Transmission oil cooler line defect:** On March 31, 2014, GM recalled 489,936 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra, 2014 GMC Yukon, 2014 GMC Yukon XL, 2015 Chevy Tahoe, and 2015 Chevy Suburban vehicles. These vehicles may have transmission oil cooler lines that are not securely seated in the fitting. This can cause transmission oil to leak from the fitting, where it can contact a hot surface and cause a vehicle fire.

153. **Power management mode software defect:** On January 13, 2014, GM recalled 324,970 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado and GMC Sierra Vehicles. When these vehicles are idling in cold temperatures, the exhaust components can overheat, melt nearby plastic parts, and cause an engine fire.

154. **Substandard front passenger airbags:** On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 303,013 MY 2009-2014 GMC Savana vehicles. In certain frontal impact collisions below the air bag deployment threshold in these vehicles, the panel covering the airbag may not sufficiently absorb the impact of the collision. These vehicles therefore do not meet the requirements of Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 201, "Occupant Protection in Interior Impact."

155. **Light control module defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 218,214 MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Aveo (subcompact) and 2004-2008 Chevrolet Optra (subcompact) vehicles. In these vehicles, heat generated within the light control module in the center console in the instrument panel may melt the module and cause a vehicle fire.

156. **Front axle shaft defect:** On March 28, 2014, GM recalled 174,046 MY 2013-2014 Chevrolet Cruze vehicles. In these vehicles, the right front axle shaft may fracture and separate. If this happens while the vehicle is being driven, the vehicle will lose power and coast to a halt. If a vehicle with a fractured shaft is parked and the parking brake is not applied, the vehicle may move unexpectedly which can lead to accident and injury.

157. **Brake boost defect:** On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 140,067 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu vehicles. The "hydraulic boost assist" in these vehicles may be disabled; when that happens, slowing or stopping the vehicle requires harder brake pedal force, and the vehicle will

travel a greater distance before stopping. Therefore, these vehicles do not comply with Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 135, "Light Vehicle Brake Systems," and are at increased risk of collision.

158. **Low beam headlight defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 103,158 MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Corvette vehicles. In these vehicles, the underhood bussed electrical center (UBEC) housing can expand and cause the headlamp low beam relay control circuit wire to bend. When the wire is repeatedly bent, it can fracture and cause a loss of low beam headlamp illumination. The loss of illumination decreases the driver's visibility and the vehicle's conspicuity to other motorists, increasing the risk of a crash.

159. **Vacuum line brake booster defect**: On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 63,903 MY 2013-2014 Cadillac XTS vehicles. In these vehicles, a cavity plug on the brake boost pump connector may dislodge and allow corrosion of the brake booster pump relay connector. This can have an adverse impact on the vehicle's brakes.

160. **Fuel gauge defect**: On April 29, 2014, GM recalled 51,460 MY 2014 Chevrolet Traverse, GMC Acadia and Buick Enclave vehicles. In these vehicles, the engine control module (ECM) software may cause inaccurate fuel gauge readings. An inaccurate fuel gauge may result in the vehicle unexpectedly running out of fuel and stalling, and thereby increases the risk of accident.

161. **Acceleration defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 50,571 MY 2013 Cadillac SRX vehicles. In these vehicles, there may be a three- to four-second lag in acceleration due to faulty transmission control module programming. That lag may increase the risk of a crash.

162. **Flexible flat cable airbag defect**: On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 23,247 MY 2009-2010 Pontiac Vibe vehicles. These vehicles are susceptible to a failure in the Flexible Flat Cable ("FFC") in the spiral cable assemble connecting the driver's airbag module. When the FFC fails, connectivity to the driver's airbag module is lost and the airbag is deactivated. The resultant failure of the driver's airbag to deploy increases the risk of injury to the driver in the event of a crash.

163. **Windshield wiper defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 19,225 MY 2014 Cadillac CTS vehicles. A defect leaves the windshield wipers in these vehicles prone to failure. Inoperative windshield wipers can decrease the driver's visibility and increase the risk of a crash.

164. **Brake rotor defect**: On May 7, 2014, GM recalled 8,208 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu and Buick LaCrosse vehicles. In these vehicles, GM may have accidentally installed rear brake rotors on the front brakes. The rear rotors are thinner than the front rotors, and the use of rear rotors in the front of the vehicle may result in a front brake pad detaching from the caliper. The detachment of a break pad from the caliper can cause a sudden reduction in braking which lengthens the distance required to stop the vehicle and increases the risk of a crash.

165. **Passenger-side airbag defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 1,402 MY 2015 Cadillac Escalade vehicles. In these vehicles, the airbag module is secured to a chute adhered to the backside of the instrument panel with an insufficiently heated infrared weld. As a result, the front passenger-side airbag may only partially deploy in the event of crash, and this will increase the risk of occupant injury. These vehicles do not conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 208, "Occupant Crash Protection."

166. **Electronic stability control defect**: On March 26, 2014, GM recalled 656 MY 2014 Cadillac ELR vehicles. In these vehicles, the electronic stability control (ESC) system software may inhibit certain ESC diagnostics and fail to alert the driver that the ESC system is partially or fully disabled. Therefore, these vehicles fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 126, "Electronic Stability Control Systems." A driver who is not alerted to an ESC system malfunction may continue driving with a disabled ESC system. That may result in the loss of directional control, greatly increasing the risk of a crash.

167. **Steering tie-rod defect**: On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 477 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra and 2015 Chevrolet Tahoe vehicles. In these vehicles, the tie-rod threaded attachment may not be properly tightened to the steering gear rack. An improperly tightened tie-rod attachment may allow the tie-rod to separate from the steering rack and result in a loss of steering that greatly increases the risk of a vehicle crash.

168. **Automatic transmission shift cable adjuster**: On February 20, 2014, GM recalled 352 MY 2014 Buick Enclave, Buick LaCrosse, Buick Regal, Verano, Chevrolet Cruze, Chevrolet Impala, Chevrolet Malibu, Chevrolet Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles. In these vehicles, the transmission shift cable adjuster may disengage from the transmission shift lever. When that happens, the driver may be unable to shift gears, and the indicated gear position may not be accurate. If the adjuster is disengaged when the driver attempts to stop and park the vehicle, the driver may be able to shift the lever to the "PARK" position but the vehicle transmission may not be in the "PARK" gear position. That creates the risk that the vehicle will roll away as the driver and other occupants exit the vehicle, or anytime thereafter.

169. **Fuse block defect**: On May 19, 2014, GM recalled 58 MY 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD and GMC Sierra HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the retention clips that attach the fuse block to the vehicle body can become loose allowing the fuse block to move out of position. When this occurs, exposed conductors in the fuse block may contact the mounting studs or other metallic components, which in turn causes a "short to ground" event. That can result in in an arcing condition, igniting nearby combustible materials and starting an engine compartment fire.

170. **Diesel transfer pump defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 51 MY 2014 GMC Sierra HD and 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the fuel pump connections on both sides of the diesel fuel transfer pump may not be properly torqued. That can result in a diesel fuel leak, which can cause a vehicle fire.

171. **Base radio defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 57,512 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado LD, 2014 GMC Sierra LD and model year 2015 Silverado HD, Tahoe and Suburban and 2015 GMC Sierra HD and Yukon and Yukon XL vehicles because the base radio may not work. The faulty base radio prevents audible warnings if the key is in the ignition when the driver's door is open, and audible chimes when a front seat belt is not buckled. Vehicles with the base radio defect are out of compliance with motor vehicle safety standards covering theft protection, rollaway protection and occupant crash protection.

172. **Shorting bar defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 31,520 MY 2012 Buick Verano and Chevrolet Camaro, Cruze, and Sonic compact cars for a defect in which the shorting

bar inside the dual stage driver's air bag may occasionally contact the air bag terminals. If contact occurs, the air bag warning light will illuminate. If the car and terminals are contacting each other in a crash, the air bag will not deploy. GM admits awareness of one crash with an injury where the relevant diagnostic trouble code was found at the time the vehicle was repaired. GM is aware of other crashes where air bags did not deploy but it does not know if they were related to this condition. GM conducted two previous recalls for this condition involving 7,116 of these vehicles with no confirmed crashes in which this issue was involved.

173. **Front passenger airbag end cap defect**: On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 61 model year 2013-2014 Chevrolet Spark and 2013 model year Buick Encore vehicles manufactured in Changwon, Korea from December 30, 2012 through May 8, 2013 because the vehicles may have a condition in which the front passenger airbag end cap could separate from the airbag inflator. In a crash, this may prevent the passenger airbag from deploying properly.

174. **Sensing and Diagnostic Model ("SDM") defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 33 model year 2014 Chevrolet Corvettes in the U.S. because an internal short-circuit in the sensing and diagnostic module (SDM) could disable frontal air bags, safety belt pretensioners and the Automatic Occupancy Sensing module.

175. **Sonic Turbine Shaft:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 21,567 Chevrolet Sonics due to a transmission turbine shaft that can malfunction.

176. **Electrical System defect:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 14,765 model year 2014 Buick LaCrosse sedans because a wiring splice in the driver's door can corrode and break, cutting power to the windows, sunroof, and door chime under certain circumstances.

177. **Seatbelt Tensioning System defect:** On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 8,789 model year 2004-11 Saab 9-3 convertibles because a cable in the driver's seatbelt tensioning system can break.

178. In light of GM's history of concealing known defects, there is little reason to think that either GM's recalls have fully addressed the 35 recently revealed defects or that GM has addressed each defect of which it is or should be aware.

B. GM Valued Cost-Cutting Over Safety, and Actively Encouraged Employees to Conceal Safety Issues.

179. Recently revealed information presents a disturbing picture of GM's approach to safety issues – both in the design and manufacture stages, and in discovering and responding to defects in GM-branded vehicles that have already been sold.

180. GM made very clear to its personnel that cost-cutting was more important than safety, deprived its personnel of necessary resources for spotting and remedying defects, trained its employees not to reveal known defects, and rebuked those who attempted to "push hard" on safety issues.

181. One "directive" at GM was "cost is everything."[80] The messages from top leadership at GM to employees, as well as their actions, were focused on the need to control cost.[81]

182. One GM engineer stated that emphasis on cost control at GM "permeates the fabric of the whole culture.'"[82]

183. According to Mark Reuss (President of GMNA from 2009-2013 before succeeding Mary Barra as Executive Vice President for Global Product Development, Purchasing and Supply Chain in 2014), cost and time-cutting principles known as the "Big 4" at GM "emphasized timing over quality."[83]

184. GM's focus on cost-cutting created major disincentives to personnel who might wish to address safety issues. For example, those responsible for a vehicle were responsible for its costs, but if they wanted to make a change that incurred cost and affected other vehicles, they also became responsible for the costs incurred in the other vehicles.[84]

185. As another cost-cutting measure, parts were sourced to the lowest bidder, even if they were not the highest quality parts.[85]

---

[80] GM Report at 249.

[81] GM Report at 250.

[82] GM Report at 250.

[83] GM Report at 250.

[84] GM Report at 250.

[85] GM Report at 251.

186. Because of GM's focus on cost-cutting, GM Engineers did not believe they had extra funds to spend on product improvements.[86]

187. GM's focus on cost-cutting also made it harder for GM personnel to discover safety defects, as in the case of the "TREAD Reporting team."

188. GM used its TREAD database (known as "TREAD") to store the data required to be reported quarterly to NHTSA under the TREAD Act.[87] From the date of its inception in 2009, TREAD has been the principal database used by GM to track incidents related to its vehicles.[88]

189. From 2003-2007 or 2008, the TREAD Reporting team had eight employees, who would conduct monthly searches and prepare scatter graphs to identify spikes in the number of accidents or complaints with respect to various GM-branded vehicles. The TREAD Reporting team reports went to a review panel and sometimes spawned investigations to determine if any safety defect existed. [89]

190. In or around 2007-08, Old GM reduced the TREAD Reporting team from eight to three employees, and the monthly data mining process pared down.[90] In 2010, GM restored two people to the team, but they did not participate in the TREAD database searches.[91] Moreover, until 2014, the TREAD Reporting team did not have sufficient resources to obtain any of the advanced data mining software programs available in the industry to better identify and understand potential defects.[92]

191. By starving the TREAD Reporting team of the resources it needed to identify potential safety issues, GM helped to insure that safety issues would not come to light.

[86] GM Report at 251.
[87] GM Report at 306.
[88] GM Report at 306.
[89] GM Report at 307.
[90] GM Report at 307.
[91] GM Report at 307-308.
[92] GM Report at 208.

192. "[T]here was resistance or reluctance to raise issues or concerns in the GM culture." The culture, atmosphere and supervisor response at GM "discouraged individuals from raising safety concerns." [93]

193. GM CEO Mary Barra experienced instances where GM engineers were "unwilling to identify issues out of concern that it would delay the launch" of a vehicle.[94]

194. GM supervisors warned employees to "never put anything above the company" and "never put the company at risk."[95]

195. GM "pushed back" on describing matters as safety issues and, as a result, "GM personnel failed to raise significant issues to key decision-makers." [96]

196. So, for example, GM discouraged the use of the word "stall" in Technical Service Bulletins ("TSBs") it sometimes sent to dealers about issues in GM-branded vehicles. According to Steve Oakley, who drafted a TSB in connection with the ignition switch defects, "the term 'stall' is a 'hot' word that GM generally does not use in bulletins because it may raise a concern about vehicle safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle, not issue a bulletin."[97] Other GM personnel confirmed Oakley on this point, stating that "there was concern about the use of 'stall' in a TSB because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA."[98]

197. Oakley further noted that "he was reluctant to push hard on safety issues because of his perception that his predecessor had been pushed out of the job for doing just that."[99]

198. Many GM employees "did not take notes at all at critical safety meetings because they believed GM lawyers did not want such notes taken." [100]

---

[93] GM Report at 252.
[94] GM Report at 252.
[95] GM Report at 252-253.
[96] GM Report at 253.
[97] GM Report at 92.
[98] GM Report at 93.
[99] GM Report at 93.
[100] GM Report at 254.

199. A GM training document released by NHTSA as an attachment to its Consent Order sheds further light on the lengths to which GM went to ensure that known defects were concealed. It appears that the defects were concealed pursuant to a company policy GM inherited from Old GM.

200. The document consists of slides from a 2008 Technical Learning Symposium for "designing engineers," "company vehicle drivers," and other employees at Old GM. On information and belief, the vast majority of employees who participated in this webinar presentation continued on in their same positions at GM after July 10, 2009.

201. The presentation focused on recalls, and the "reasons for recalls."

202. One major component of the presentation was captioned "Documentation Guidelines," and focused on what employees should (and should not say) when describing problems in vehicles.

203. Employees were instructed to "[w]rite smart," and to "[b]e factual, not fantastic" in their writing.

204. Company vehicle drivers were given examples of comments to avoid, including the following: "This is a safety and security issue"; "I believe the wheels are too soft and weak and could cause a serious problem"; and "Dangerous … almost caused accident."

205. In documents used for reports and presentations, employees were advised to avoid a long list of words, including: "bad," "dangerous," "defect," "defective," "failed," "flawed," "life-threatening," "problem," "safety," "safety-related," and "serious."

206. In truly Orwellian fashion, the Company advised employees to use the words (1) "Issue, Condition [or] Matter" instead of "Problem"; (2) "Has Potential Safety Implications" instead of "Safety"; (3) "Broke and separated 10 mm" instead of "Failed"; (4) "Above/Below/Exceeds Specification" instead of "Good [or] Bad"; and (5) "Does not perform to design" instead of "Defect/Defective."

207. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator Friedman noted at the May 16, 2014 press conference announcing the Consent Order concerning the ignition switch defect, it was GM's company policy to avoid using words that might suggest the existence of a safety defect:

> GM must rethink the corporate philosophy reflected in the documents we reviewed, including training materials that explicitly discouraged employees from using words like 'defect,' 'dangerous,' 'safety related,' and many more essential terms for engineers and investigators to clearly communicate up the chain when they suspect a problem.

208. GM appears to have trained its employees to conceal the existence of known safety defects from consumers and regulators. Indeed, it is nearly impossible to convey the potential existence of a safety defect without using the words "safety" or "defect" or similarly strong language that was verboten at GM.

209. So institutionalized at GM was the "phenomenon of avoiding responsibility" that the practice was given a name: "the 'GM salute,'" which was "a crossing of the arms and pointing outward towards others, indicating that the responsibility belongs to someone else, not me."[101]

210. CEO Mary Barra described a related phenomenon , "known as the 'GM nod," which was "when everyone nods in agreement to a proposed plan of action, but then leaves the room with no intention to follow through, and the nod is an empty gesture."[102]

211. According to the GM Report prepared by Anton R. Valukas, part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to problems with GM's organizational structure.[103] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a corporate culture that did not care enough about safety.[104] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a lack of open and honest communication with NHTSA regarding safety issues.[105] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to improper conduct and handling of safety issues by lawyers within GM's Legal Staff.[106] On information and belief, all of these issues also helped cause the concealment of and failure to remedy the many defects that have led to the spate of recalls in the first half of 2014.

---

[101] GM Report at 255.

[102] GM Report at 256.

[103] GM Report at 259-260.

[104] GM Report at 260-261.

[105] GM Report at 263.

[106] GM Report at 264.

C. The Ignition Switch Defects Have Harmed Consumers in Orange County and the State

212. GM's unprecedented concealment of a large number of serious defects, and its irresponsible approach to safety issues, has caused damage to consumers in Orange County and throughout California.

213. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles who stands behind its vehicles after they are sold is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made by a disreputable manufacturer known for selling defective vehicles and for concealing and failing to remedy serious defects after the vehicles are sold.

214. A vehicle purchased or leased under the reasonable assumption that it is safe and reliable is worth more than a vehicle of questionable safety and reliability due to the manufacturer's recent history of concealing serious defects from consumers and regulators.

215. Purchasers and lessees of new and used GM-branded vehicles after the July 10, 2009, inception of GM paid more for the vehicles than they would have had GM disclosed the many defects it had a duty to disclose in GM-branded vehicles. Because GM concealed the defects and the fact that it was a disreputable brand that valued cost-cutting over safety, these consumers did not receive the benefit of their bargain. And the value of all their vehicles has diminished as the result of GM's deceptive conduct.

216. If GM had timely disclosed the many defects as required by the TREAD Act and California law, California vehicle owners' GM-branded vehicles would be considerably more valuable than they are now. Because of GM's now highly publicized campaign of deception, and its belated, piecemeal and ever-expanding recalls, so much stigma has attached to the GM brand that no rational consumer would pay what otherwise would have been fair market value for GM-branded vehicles.

D. Given GM's Knowledge of the Defects and the Risk to Public Safety, it Was Obliged to Promptly Disclose and Remedy the Defects.

217. The National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1966 (the "Safety Act") requires manufacturers of motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment to submit certain information to the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) in order "to reduce

traffic accidents and deaths and injuries resulting from traffic accidents." 49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq*.

218. Under the Safety Act, the manufacturer of a vehicle has a duty to notify dealers and purchasers of a safety defect and remedy the defect without charge. 49 U.S.C. § 30118. In November 2000, Congress enacted the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation (TREAD) Act, 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170, which amended the Safety Act and directed the Secretary of Transportation to promulgate regulation expanding the scope of the information that manufacturers are required to submit to NHTSA.

219. The Safety Act requires manufacturers to inform NHTSA within five days of discovering a defect. 49 CFR § 573.6 provides that a manufacturer "shall furnish a report to the NHTSA for each defect in his vehicles or in his items of original or replacement equipment that he or the Administrator determines to be related to motor vehicle safety, and for each noncompliance with a motor vehicle safety standard in such vehicles or items of equipment which either he or the Administrator determines to exist," and that such reports must include, among other things: identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; in the case of passenger cars, the identification shall be by the make, line, model year, the inclusive dates (month and year) of manufacture, and any other information necessary to describe the vehicles; a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; a chronology of all principal events that were the basis for the determination that the defect related to motor vehicle safety, including a summary of all warranty claims, field or service reports, and other information, with their dates of receipt; a description of the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance; and a plan for reimbursing an owner or purchaser who incurred costs to obtain a remedy for the

problem addressed by the recall within a reasonable time in advance of the manufacturer's notification of owners, purchasers and dealers.

220. Manufacturers are also required to submit "early warning reporting" (EWR) data and information that may assist the agency in identifying safety defects in motor vehicles or motor vehicle equipment. *See* 49 U.S.C. § 30166(m)(3)(B). The data submitted to NHTSA under the EWR regulation includes: production numbers (cumulative total of vehicles or items of equipment manufactured in the year); incidents involving death or injury based on claims and notices received by the manufacturer; claims relating to property damage received by the manufacturer; warranty claims paid by the manufacturer (generally for repairs on relatively new products) pursuant to a warranty program (in the tire industry these are warranty adjustment claims); consumer complaints (a communication by a consumer to the manufacturer that expresses dissatisfaction with the manufacturer's product or performance of its product or an alleged defect); and field reports (prepared by the manufacturer's employees or representatives concerning failure, malfunction, lack of durability or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment).

221. Regulations promulgated under the TREAD Act also require manufacturers to inform NHTSA of defects and recalls in motor vehicles in foreign countries. Under 49 CFR §§ 579.11 and 579.12 a manufacturer must report to NHTSA not later than five working days after a manufacturer determines to conduct a safety recall or other safety campaign in a foreign country covering a motor vehicle sold or offered for sale in the United States. The report must include, among other things: a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance, the date of the determination and the date the recall or other campaign was commenced or will commence in each foreign country; and identify all motor vehicles that the

manufacturer sold or offered for sale in the United States that are identical or substantially similar to the motor vehicles covered by the foreign recall or campaign.

222. 49 CFR § 579.21 requires manufacturers to provide NHTSA quarterly field reports related to the current and nine preceding model years regarding various systems, including, but not limited to, vehicle speed control. The field reports must contain, among other things: a report on each incident involving one or more deaths or injuries occurring in the United States that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer or in a notice received by the manufacturer which notice alleges or proves that the death or injury was caused by a possible defect in the manufacturer's vehicle, together with each incident involving one or more deaths occurring in a foreign country that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer involving the manufacturer's vehicle, if that vehicle is identical or substantially similar to a vehicle that the manufacturer has offered for sale in the United States, and any assessment of an alleged failure, malfunction, lack of durability, or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment (including any part thereof) that is originated by an employee or representative of the manufacturer and that the manufacturer received during a reporting period.

223. GM has known throughout the liability period that many GM-branded vehicles sold or leased in the State of California were defective – and, in many cases, dangerously so.

224. Since the date of GM's inception, many people have been injured or died in accidents relating to the ignition switch defects alone. While the exact injury and death toll is unknown, as a result of GM's campaign of concealment and suppression of the large number of defects plaguing over 17 million GM-branded vehicles, numerous other drivers and passengers of the Defective Vehicles have died or suffered serious injuries and property damage. All owners and lessees of GM-branded vehicles have suffered economic damage to their property due to the disturbingly large number of recently revealed defects that were concealed by GM. Many are unable to sell or trade their cars, and many are afraid to drive their cars.

E. GM's Misrepresentations and Deceptive, False, Untrue and Misleading Advertising, Marketing and Public Statements

225. Despite its knowledge of the many serious defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, GM continued to (1) sell new Defective Vehicles; (2) sell used Defective Vehicles as "GM certified"; and (3) use defective ignition switches to repair GM vehicles, all without disclosing or remedying the defects. As a result, the injury and death toll associated with the Defective Vehicles has continued to increase and, to this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress this information.

226. During this time period, GM falsely assured California consumers in various written and broadcast statements that its cars were safe and reliable, and concealed and suppressed the true facts concerning the many defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and GM's policies that led to both the manufacture of an inordinate number of vehicles with safety defects and the subsequent concealment of those defects once the vehicles are on the road. To this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress information about the safety and reliability of its vehicles.

227. Against this backdrop of fraud and concealment, GM touted its reputation for safety and reliability, and knew that people bought and retained its vehicles because of that reputation, and yet purposefully chose to conceal and suppress the existence and nature of the many safety defects. Instead of disclosing the truth about the dangerous propensity of the Defective Vehicles and GM's disdain for safety, California consumers were given assurances that their vehicles were safe and defect free, and that the Company stands behind its vehicles after they are on the road.

228. GM has consistently marketed its vehicles as "safe" and proclaimed that safety is one of its highest priorities.

229. It told consumers that it built the world's best vehicles:

> We truly are building a new GM, from the inside out. Our vision is clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles, and we have a new business model to bring that vision to life. We have a lower cost structure, a stronger balance sheet and a dramatically lower risk profile. We have a new leadership team – a strong mix of executive talent from outside the industry and automotive veterans – and a passionate, rejuvenated workforce.
>
> "Our plan is to steadily invest in creating world-class vehicles, which will continuously drive our cycle of great design, high quality and higher profitability."

230. It represented that it was building vehicles with design excellence, quality and performance:

> And across the globe, other GM vehicles are gaining similar acclaim for design excellence, quality and performance, including the Holden Commodore in Australia. Chevrolet Agile in Brazil, Buick LaCrosse in China and many others.
>
> The company's progress is early evidence of a new business model that begins and ends with great vehicles. We are leveraging our global resources and scale to maintain stringent cost management while taking advantage of growth and revenue opportunities around the world, to ultimately deliver sustainable results for all of our shareholders.

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

231. The theme below was repeated in advertisements, company literature, and material at dealerships as the core message about GM's Brand:

The new General Motors has one clear vision: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. Our new business model revolves around this vision, focusing on fewer brands, compelling vehicle design, innovative technology, improved manufacturing productivity and streamlined, more efficient inventory processes. The end result is products that delight customers and generate higher volumes and margins—and ultimately deliver more cash to invest in our future vehicles.

A New Vision, a New Business Model

Our vision is simple, straightforward and clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. That doesn't mean just making our vehicles better than the ones they replace. We have set a higher standard for the new GM—and that means building the best.

Our vision comes to life in a continuous cycle that starts, ends and begins again with great vehicle designs. To accelerate the momentum we've already created, we reduced our North American portfolio from eight brands to four: Chevrolet, Buick, Cadillac and GMC. Worldwide, we're aggressively developing and leveraging global vehicle architectures to maximize our talent and resources and achieve optimum economies of scale.

Across our manufacturing operations, we have largely eliminated overcapacity in North America while making progress in Europe, and we're committed to managing inventory with a new level of discipline. By using our manufacturing capacity more efficiently and maintaining leaner vehicle inventories, we are reducing the need to offer sales incentives on our vehicles. These moves, combined with offering attractive, high-quality vehicles, are driving healthier margins—and at the same time building stronger brands.

Our new business model creates a self-sustaining cycle of reinvestment that drives continuous improvement in vehicle design, manufacturing discipline, brand strength, pricing and margins, because we are now able to make money at the bottom as well as the top of the industry cycles.

We are seeing positive results already. In the United States, for example, improved design, content and quality have resulted in solid gains in segment share, average transaction prices and projected residual values for the Chevrolet Equinox, Buick LaCrosse and Cadillac SRX. This is just the beginning.

232. It represented that it had a world-class lineup in North America:


GMC Terrain
The GMC Terrain delivers segment-leading fuel economy of 32 mpg highway, plus uncompromising content and premium technology, in a 5-passenger, compact SUV.
Cadillac CTS V-Coupe
Cadillac's new CTS V-Coupe is the complete package for the driving enthusiast—a 556 hp supercharged V-8 engine, stunning lines and performance handling.
GMC Sierra Heavy Duty
The GMC Sierra offers heavy-duty power and performance with the proven and powerful Duramax Diesel/Allison Transmission combination and a completely new chassis with improved capabilities and ride comfort.
GMC Yukon Hybrid
The GMC Yukon Hybrid is America's first full-sized SUV hybrid, with city fuel economy of 20 mpg—better than a standard 6-cylinder Honda Accord and 43 percent better than any full-size SUV in its class.
Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon
With an available advanced direct-injected V6 engine, the Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon sets a new standard for versatility, while offering excitement and purpose.
Cadillac SRX
The Cadillac SRX looks and performs like no other crossover, with a cockpit that offers utility and elegance and an optional 20-inch Ultraview sunroof.

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

233. It boasted of its new "culture":

234. In its 2012 Annual Report, GM told the world the following about its brand:

> What is immutable is our focus on the customer, which requires us to go from "good" today to "great" in everything we do, including product design, initial quality, durability and service after the sale.

235. GM also indicated it had changed its structure to create more "accountability" which, as shown above, was a blatant falsehood:

> That work continues, and it has been complemented by changes to our design and engineering organization that have flattened the structure and created more accountability for produce execution, profitability and customer satisfaction.

236. And GM represented that product quality was a key focus – another blatant falsehood:

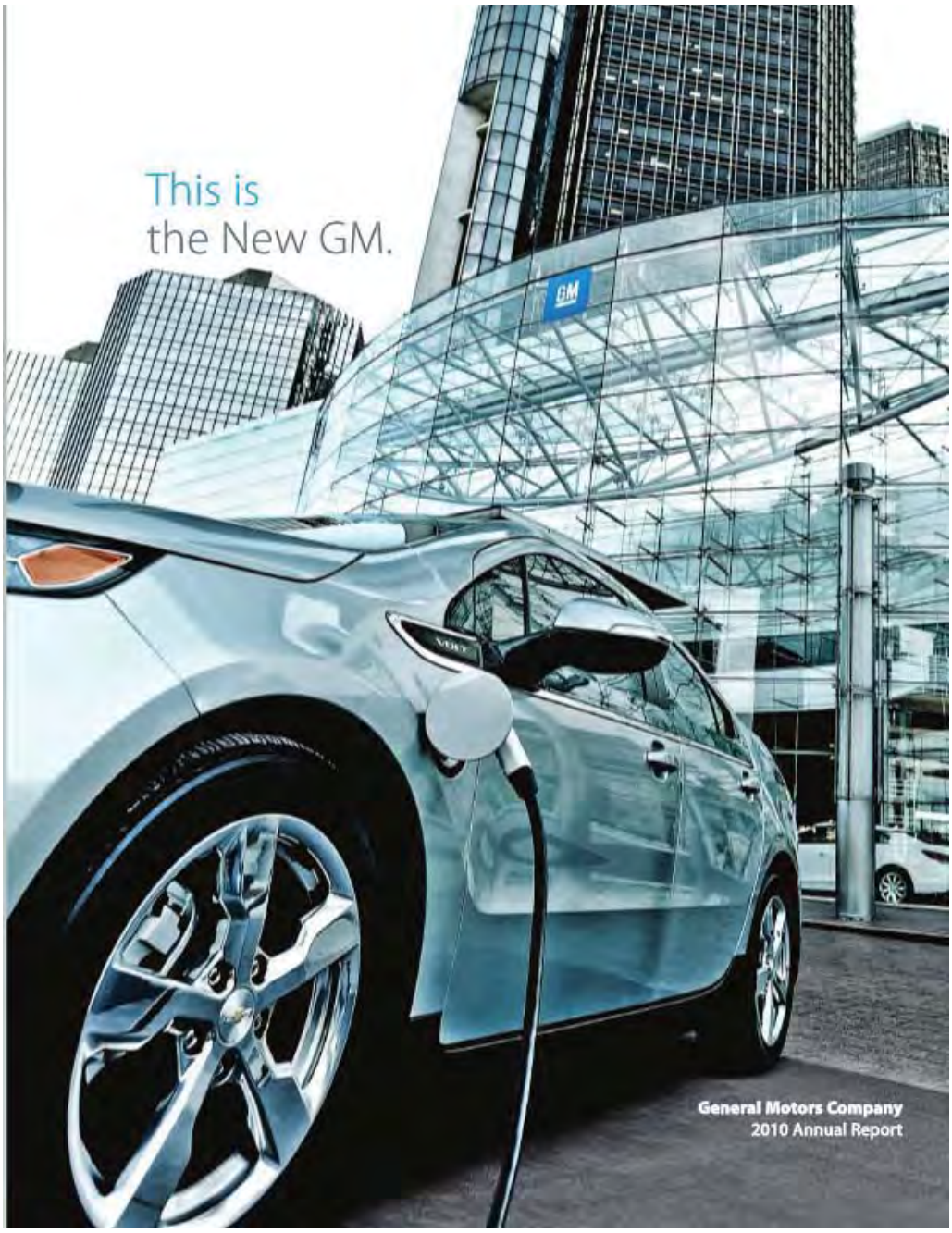
> Product quality and long-term durability are two other areas that demand our unrelenting attention, even though we are doing well on key measures.

237. In its 2013 Letter to Stockholders GM noted that its brand had grown in value and boasted that it designed the "World's Best Vehicles":

> Dear Stockholder:
>
> Your company is on the move once again. While there were highs and lows in 2011, our overall report card shows very solid marks, including record net income attributable to common stockholders of $7.6 billion and EBIT-adjusted income of $8.3 billion.
>
> - GM's overall momentum, including a 13 percent sales increase in the United States, created new jobs and drove investments. We have announced investments in 29 U.S. facilities totaling more than $7.1 billion since July 2009, with more than 17,500 jobs created or retained.
>
> Design, Build and Sell the World's Best Vehicles
>
> This pillar is intended to keep the customer at the center of everything we do, and success is pretty easy to define. It means creating vehicles that people desire, value and are proud to own. When we get this right, it transforms our reputation and the company's bottom line.
>
> Strengthen Brand Value
>
> Clarity of purpose and consistency of execution are the cornerstones of our product strategy, and two brands will drive our global growth. They are Chevrolet, which embodies the qualities of value, reliability, performance and expressive design; and Cadillac, which creates luxury vehicles that are provocative and powerful. At the same time the Holden, Buick, GMC, Baojun, Opel and Vauxhall brands are being carefully cultivated to satisfy as many customers as possible in select regions.
>
> Each day the cultural change underway at GM becomes more striking. The old internally focused, consensus-driven and overly complicated GM is being reinvented brick by brick, by truly accountable executives who know how to take calculated risks and lead global teams that are committed to building the best vehicles in the world as efficiently as we can.

> That's the crux of our plan. The plan is something we can control. We like the results we're starting to see and we're going to stick to it – always.

238. Once it emerged from bankruptcy, GM told the world it was a new and improved company:



239. A radio ad that ran from GM's inception until July 16, 2010, stated that "[a]t GM, building quality cars is the most important thing we can do."

240. An online ad for "GM certified" used vehicles that ran from July 6, 2009 until April 5, 2010, stated that "GM certified means no worries."

241. GM's Chevrolet brand ran television ads in 2010 showing parents bringing their newborn babies home from the hospital, with the tagline "[a]s long as there are babies, there'll be Chevys to bring them home."

242. Another 2010 television ad informed consumers that "Chevrolet's ingenuity and integrity remain strong, exploring new areas of design and power, while continuing to make some of the safest vehicles on earth."

243. An online national ad campaign for GM in April of 2012 stressed "Safety. Utility. Performance."

244. A national print ad campaign in April of 2013 states that "[w]hen lives are on the line, you need a dependable vehicle you can rely on. Chevrolet and GM … for power, performance and safety."

245. A December 2013 GM testimonial ad stated that "GM has been able to deliver a quality product that satisfies my need for dignity and safety."

246. GM's website, GM.com, states:

> Innovation: Quality & Safety; GM's Commitment to Safety; Quality and safety are at the top of the agenda at GM, as we work on technology improvements in crash avoidance and crashworthiness to augment the post-event benefits of OnStar, like advanced automatic crash notification. Understanding what you want and need from your vehicle helps GM proactively design and test features that help keep you safe and enjoy the drive. Our engineers thoroughly test our vehicles for durability, comfort and noise minimization before you think about them. The same quality process ensures our safety technology performs when you need it.

247. On February 25, 2014, GM North America President Alan Batey publically stated: "Ensuring our customers' safety is our first order of business. We are deeply sorry and we are working to address this issue as quickly as we can."

248. These proclamations of safety and assurances that GM's safety technology performs when needed were false and misleading because they failed to disclose the dangerous defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and the fact GM favored cost-cutting and concealment over safety. GM knew or should have known that its representations were false and misleading.

249. GM continues to make misleading safety claims in public statements, advertisements, and literature provided with its vehicles.

250. GM violated California law in failing to disclose and in actively concealing what it knew regarding the existence of the defects, despite having exclusive knowledge of material facts not known to the Plaintiff or to California consumers, and by making partial representations while at the same time suppressing material facts. *LiMandri v. Judkins* (1997) 52 Cal. App. 4th 326, 337, 60 Cal. Rptr. 2d 539. In addition, GM had a duty to disclose the information that it knew about the defects because such matters directly involved matters of public safety.

251. GM violated California law in failing to conduct an adequate retrofit campaign (*Hernandez v. Badger Construction Equip. Co.* (1994) 28 Cal. App. 4th 1791, 1827), and in failing to retrofit the Defective Vehicles and/or warn of the danger presented by the defects after becoming aware of the dangers after their vehicles had been on the market (*Lunghi v. Clark Equip. Co.* (1984) 153 Cal. App. 3d 485; *Balido v. Improved Machinery, Inc.* (1972) 29 Cal. App. 3d 633).

252. GM also violated the TREAD Act, and the regulations promulgated under the Act, when it failed to timely inform NHTSA of the defects and allowed cars to remain on the road with these defects. By failing to disclose and actively concealing the defects, by selling new Defective Vehicles and used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles without disclosing or remedying the defects, and by using defective ignition switches for "repairs," GM engaged in deceptive business practices prohibited by the CLRA, Cal. Civ. Code § 1750, *et seq.*, including (1) representing that GM vehicles have characteristics, uses, benefits, and qualities which they do not have; (2) representing that new Defective Vehicles and ignition switches and used "GM certified" vehicles are of a particular standard, quality, and grade when they are not; (3) advertising GM vehicles with the intent not to sell them as advertised; (4) representing that the subjects of transactions involving GM

vehicles have been supplied in accordance with a previous representation when they have not; and (5) selling Defective Vehicles in violation of the TREAD Act.

VI. CAUSES OF ACTION

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17200

253. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

254. GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute unfair competition, as that term is defined in section 17200 of the California Business and Professions Code.

255. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17200 through its unlawful, unfair, fraudulent, and/or deceptive business acts and/or practices. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose, and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed to purchase or lease one or more (i) new or used GM vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (ii) "GM certified" Defective Vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (iii) and/or to have their vehicles repaired using GM's defective ignition switches. GM also repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles, and the importance of safety to the Company. The true information about the many serious defects in GM-branded vehicles, and GM's disdain for safety, was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers.

256. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many defects and the Company's institutionalized devaluation of safety, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that that GM was a reputable manufacturer of reliable and safe vehicles when in fact GM was an irresponsible manufacture of unsafe, unreliable and often dangerously defective vehicles.

UNLAWFUL

257. The unlawful acts and practices of GM alleged above constitute unlawful business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200. GM's unlawful business acts and/or practices as alleged herein have violated numerous federal, state, statutory, and/or common laws – and said predicate acts are therefore per se violations of section 17200. These predicate unlawful business acts and/or practices include, but are not limited to, the following: California Business and Professions Code section 17500 (False Advertising), California Civil Code section 1572 (Actual Fraud – Omissions), California Civil Code section 1573 (Constructive Fraud by Omission), California Civil Code section 1710 (Deceit), California Civil Code section 1770 (the Consumers Legal Remedies Act – Deceptive Practices), California Civil Code section 1793.2 *et seq.* (the Consumer Warranties Act), and other California statutory and common law; the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act (49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq.*), as amended by the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation TREAD Act, (49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170) including, but not limited to 49 U.S.C. §§ 30112, 30115, 30118 and 30166, Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard 124 (49 C.F.R. § 571.124), and 49 CFR §§ 573.6, 579.11, 579.12, and 579.21.

UNFAIR

258. GM's concealment, omissions, and misconduct as alleged in this action constitute negligence and other tortious conduct and gave GM an unfair competitive advantage over its competitors who did not engage in such practices. Said misconduct, as alleged herein, also violated established law and/or public policies which seek to promote prompt disclosure of important safety-related information. Concealing and failing to disclose the nature and extent of the numerous safety defects to California consumers, before (on or after July 10, 2009) those consumers (i) purchased one or more GM vehicles; (ii) purchased used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; or (iii) had their vehicles repaired with defective ignition switches, as alleged herein, was and is directly contrary to established legislative goals and policies promoting safety and the prompt disclosure of such defects, prior to purchase. Therefore GM's acts and/or practices alleged herein were and are unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

259. The harm to California consumers outweighs the utility, if any, of GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein. Thus, GM's deceptive business acts and/or practices, as alleged herein, were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

260. As alleged herein, GM's business acts and practices offend established public policies, including, but not limited to, public policies against making partial half-truths and failing to disclose important material facts to consumers.

261. In addition, as alleged herein, GM intended that California consumers would be misled and/or deceived into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety and stands behind its vehicles after they are sold, when, in fact, they were in many cases obtaining a vehicle that had defects that had the potential to cause serious bodily injury and/or death, and, in every case, obtaining a vehicle made by an irresponsible manufacturer that does not value safety and was concealing myriad known safety defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles. This practice is and was immoral, unethical, oppressive, unscrupulous, or substantially injurious to consumers and thus unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

262. At all times relevant, GM's misconduct and omissions alleged herein: (a) caused substantial injury to the Public; (b) had no countervailing benefit to consumers or to competition that could possibly outweigh this substantial injury; and (c) caused injury that could not have been avoided or even discovered by ordinary consumers, because it resulted from GM's concealment, failure to disclose and/or omission of important safety related material information that only the Defendant knew or could have known. Thus, GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

FRAUDULENT

263. GM's acts and practices, as alleged herein, were likely to, and did, deceive the Public. GM's concealment, material omissions, acts, practices and non-disclosures, as alleged herein, therefore constitute fraudulent business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200.

264. California consumers have been, and continue to be, deceived by GM's concealment and material omissions as alleged herein. California consumers have suffered injury and lost money as a direct result of the deceptive conduct as alleged herein. The unlawful, unfair, deceptive, and/or fraudulent business acts and practices of GM, as fully described herein, present a continuing threat to the citizens of California to be misled and/or deceived by GM as alleged herein, and/or to be substantially injured by these dangerously defective cars.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17500

265. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

266. California Business and Professions Code § 17500 states: "It is unlawful for any ... corporation ... with intent directly or indirectly to dispose of real or personal property ... to induce the public to enter into any obligation relating thereto, to make or disseminate or cause to be made or disseminated ... from this state before the public in any state, in any newspaper or other publication, or any advertising device, ... or in any other manner or means whatever, including over the Internet, any statement ... which is untrue or misleading, and which is known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should be known, to be untrue or misleading."

267. GM caused to be made or disseminated through California and the United States, through advertising, marketing, and other publications, statements that were untrue or misleading, and which were known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should have been known to GM, to be untrue and misleading to consumers.

268. GM has violated section 17500 because the misrepresentations and omissions regarding the safety and reliability of its vehicles and the importance of safety to the Company as set forth in this First Amended Complaint were material and likely to deceive a reasonable consumer.

269. California consumers were exposed to and saw advertisements for GM vehicles on television, in magazines, on billboards, in brochures at dealerships, and on the Internet before purchasing GM vehicles. Had those advertisements, window stickers, or any other materials disclosed that millions of GM-branded vehicles contained serious safety defects and that GM did

not value safety, consumers would not have purchased new GM vehicles on or after July 10, 2009 and would not have purchased "GM certified" Defective Vehicles on or after July 10, 2009.

270. Despite notice of the serious safety defects in so many its vehicles, GM did not disclose to consumers that its vehicles – which GM for years had advertised as "safe" and "reliable" – were in fact not as safe or reliable as a reasonable consumer expected due to the risks created by the many known defects, and GM's focus on cost-cutting at the expense of safety and the resultant concealment of numerous safety defects. GM never disclosed what it knew about the defects. Rather than disclose the truth, GM concealed the existence of the defects, and claimed to be a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles.

271. GM, by the acts and misconduct alleged herein, violated Business & Professions Code section 17500, and GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute false advertising.

272. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17500 by disseminating untrue and misleading statements as defined by Business and Professions Code 17500. GM has engaged in acts and practices with intent to induce members of the public to purchase its vehicles by publicly disseminated advertising which contained statements which were untrue or misleading, and which GM knew, or in the exercise of reasonable care should have known, were untrue or misleading, and which concerned the real or personal property or services or their disposition or performance.

273. GM repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles. The true information was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed (on or after July 10, 2009) (i) to purchase GM vehicles; (ii) to purchase used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; and/or (iii) to have their vehicles repaired using defective ignition switches,

274. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many safety defects, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety, when in fact they were purchasing vehicles that were in many cases dangerously defective and were in every case overpriced because they were in fact built by an irresponsible manufacturer that valued cost-cutting over safety and routinely concealed a myriad of serious defects from regulators and the public.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against GM as follows:

A. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17203 and 17535, that GM, its employees, agents, representatives, successors, assigns, and all persons who act in concert with them be permanently enjoined from committing any acts of unfair competition, including the violations alleged herein.

B. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17206 and 17536, that GM be ordered to pay a civil penalty in the amount of Two Thousand Five Hundred dollars ($2,500.00) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17200 and for Five Thousand dollars ($5,000) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17500 by GM in an amount according to proof.

C. That Plaintiff recover its costs of suit, including costs of investigation.

D. For reasonable attorneys' fees pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1021.5, or other applicable law; and

E. For such other equitable relief as is just and proper.

///

///

///

///

///

Dated: July 1, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

TONY RACKAUCKAS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF ORANGE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

By: Tony Rackauckas
TONY RACKAUCKAS
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

Dated: July 1, 2014

ROBINSON, CALCAGNIE AND ROBINSON

By: Mark P. Robinson, Jr.
MARK P. ROBINSON, JR., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN. 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN. 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON
SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, California 92660
Tel.: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Dated: July 1, 2014

HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
Steve W. Berman (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Andrew Volk (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL
SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: (206) 623-7292
Facsimile: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUMMONS ON FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

SUM-100

(CITACION JUDICIAL)

FOR COURT USE ONLY
(SOLO PARA USO DE LA CORTE)

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
07/01/2014 at 12:58:00 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: GENERAL MOTORS LLC
(AVISO AL DEMANDADO):

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE
(LO ESTÁ DEMANDANDO EL DEMANDANTE): OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (*www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp*), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money, and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may want to call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (*www.lawhelpcalifornia.org*), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (*www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp*), or by contacting your local court or county bar association. **NOTE:** The court has a statutory lien for waived fees and costs on any settlement or arbitration award of $10,000 or more in a civil case. The court's lien must be paid before the court will dismiss the case.
¡AVISO! *Lo han demandado. Si no responde dentro de 30 días, la corte puede decidir en su contra sin escuchar su versión. Lea la información a* continuación

*Tiene 30 DÍAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefónica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y más información en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (*www.sucorte.ca.gov*), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede más cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentación, pida al secretario de la corte que le dé un formulario de exención de pago de cuotas. Si no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso por incumplimiento y la corte le podrá quitar su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin más advertencia.*

*Hay otros requisitos legales. Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de remisión a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos grupos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (*www.lawhelpcalifornia.org*), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (*www.sucorte.ca.gov*) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales. AVISO: Por ley, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar las cuotas y los costos exentos por imponer un gravamen sobre cualquier recuperación de $10,000 ó más de valor recibida mediante un acuerdo o una concesión de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el gravamen de la corte antes de que la corte pueda desechar el caso.*

The name and address of the court is:
(El nombre y dirección de la corte es):
ORANGE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
751 West Santa Ana Boulevard
Santa Ana, CA 92701
CIVIL COMPLEX CENTER

CASE NUMBER:
(Número del caso): 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

Judge Kim G. Dunning

The name, address, and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
(El nombre, la dirección y el número de teléfono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es):
Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 054426 949-720-1288 949-720-1292
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660

DATE: 07/01/2014 (Fecha) Alan Carlson Clerk, by (Secretario) Irma Cook, Deputy (Adjunto)

(For proof of service of this summons, use Proof of Service of Summons *(form POS-010).)*
(Para prueba de entrega de esta citatión use el formulario Proof of Service of Summons, *(POS-010)).*

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served
1. ☐ as an individual defendant.
2. ☐ as the person sued under the fictitious name of *(specify):*
3. ☐ on behalf of *(specify):*

under: ☐ CCP 416.10 (corporation) ☐ CCP 416.60 (minor)
☐ CCP 416.20 (defunct corporation) ☐ CCP 416.70 (conservatee)
☐ CCP 416.40 (association or partnership) ☐ CCP 416.90 (authorized person)
☐ other *(specify):*

4. ☐ by personal delivery on *(date)*:

Form Adopted for Mandatory Use
Judicial Council of California
SUM-100 [Rev. July 1, 2009]

SUMMONS

Legal Solutions Plus

Code of Civil Procedure §§ 412.20, 465

Notice of Service of Process

null / ALL
Transmittal Number: 12710196
Date Processed: 07/09/2014

Primary Contact:
Rosemarie Williams
General Motors LLC
Mail Code 48482-038-210
400 Renaissance Center
Detroit, MI 48265

Entity:	General Motors LLC Entity ID Number 3113523
Entity Served:	General Motors LLC
Title of Action:	The People of the State of California vs. General Motors LLC
Document(s) Type:	Summons/Complaint
Nature of Action:	Violation of State/Federal Act
Court/Agency:	Orange County Superior Court, California
Case/Reference No:	30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC
Jurisdiction Served:	California
Date Served on CSC:	07/08/2014
Answer or Appearance Due:	30 Days
Originally Served On:	CSC
How Served:	Personal Service
Sender Information:	Robinson Calcagnie Robinson Shapiro Davis, Inc. (Newport, CA) 949-720-1288

Notes: Robinson Calcagnie Robinson Shapiro Davis, Inc. 19 Corporate Plaza Newport Beach, CA 92660
CSC Location document was served: Corporation Service Company which will do business in California as Csc-Lawyers Incorporating Service 2710 Gateway Oaks Drive Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95833

Information contained on this transmittal form is for record keeping, notification and forwarding the attached document(s). It does not constitute a legal opinion. The recipient is responsible for interpreting the documents and taking appropriate action.

To avoid potential delay, please do not send your response to CSC

CSC is SAS70 Type II certified for its Litigation Management System.

2711 Centerville Road Wilmington, DE 19808 (888) 690-2882 | sop@cscinfo.com

SUMMONS ON FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT **SUM-100**

(CITACION JUDICIAL)

FOR COURT USE ONLY
(SOLO PARA USO DE LA CORTE)

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
07/01/2014 at 12:58:00 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: GENERAL MOTORS LLC
(AVISO AL DEMANDADO):

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE
(LO ESTÁ DEMANDANDO EL DEMANDANTE): OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas

NOTICE! You have been sued. The court may decide against you without your being heard unless you respond within 30 days. Read the information below.

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (*www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp*), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money, and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may want to call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (*www.lawhelpcalifornia.org*), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (*www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp*), or by contacting your local court or county bar association. **NOTE:** The court has a statutory lien for waived fees and costs on any settlement or arbitration award of $10,000 or more in a civil case. The court's lien must be paid before the court will dismiss the case.
¡AVISO! *Lo han demandado. Si no responde dentro de 30 días, la corte puede decidir en su contra sin escuchar su versión. Lea la información a continuación.*

Tiene 30 DÍAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefónica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y más información en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.sucorte.ca.gov), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede más cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentación, pida al secretario de la corte que le dé un formulario de exención de pago de cuotas. Si no presenta su respuesta a tiempo, puede perder el caso por incumplimiento y la corte le podrá quitar su sueldo, dinero y bienes sin más advertencia.

Hay otros requisitos legales. Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, puede llamar a un servicio de remisión a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos grupos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (www.sucorte.ca.gov) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales. AVISO: Por ley, la corte tiene derecho a reclamar las cuotas y los costos exentos por imponer un gravamen sobre cualquier recuperación de $10,000 ó más de valor recibida mediante un acuerdo o una concesión de arbitraje en un caso de derecho civil. Tiene que pagar el gravamen de la corte antes de que la corte pueda desechar el caso.

The name and address of the court is:
(El nombre y dirección de la corte es):
ORANGE COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT
751 West Santa Ana Boulevard
Santa Ana, CA 92701
CIVIL COMPLEX CENTER

CASE NUMBER:
(Número del caso): 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

Judge Kim G. Dunning

The name, address, and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
(El nombre, la dirección y el número de teléfono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es):
Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 054426 949-720-1288 949-720-1292
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660

DATE: 07/01/2014 Alan Carlson Clerk, by Irma Cook, Deputy
(Fecha) *(Secretario)* Irma Cook *(Adjunto)*

(For proof of service of this summons, use Proof of Service of Summons *(form POS-010).)*
(Para prueba de entrega de esta citatión use el formulario Proof of Service of Summons, *(POS-010)).*

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served
1. ☐ as an individual defendant.
2. ☐ as the person sued under the fictitious name of *(specify):*
3. ☒ on behalf of *(specify):* General Motors LLC
   under: ☐ CCP 416.10 (corporation) ☐ CCP 416.60 (minor)
   ☐ CCP 416.20 (defunct corporation) ☐ CCP 416.70 (conservatee)
   ☐ CCP 416.40 (association or partnership) ☐ CCP 416.90 (authorized person)
   ☒ other *(specify):* LLC
4. ☐ by personal delivery on *(date):*

Page 1 of 1

Form Adopted for Mandatory Use
Judicial Council of California
SUM-100 [Rev. July 1, 2009]

SUMMONS

Legal Solutions Plus

Code of Civil Procedure §§ 412.20, 465

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
07/01/2014 at 12:58:00 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

– In association with –

Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660
Tel: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Steve W. Berman (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
Andrew Volk (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Tel: (206) 623-7292
Fax: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE – COMPLEX LITIGATION DIVISION

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas,

Plaintiff,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC

Defendant.

Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATIONS OF CALIFORNIA UNFAIR COMPETITION LAW AND FALSE ADVERTISING LAW

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Plaintiff, the People of the State of California ("Plaintiff" or "the People"), by and through Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney for the County of Orange ("District Attorney"), alleges the following, on information and belief:

I. INTRODUCTION

1. This is a law enforcement action which primarily seeks to protect the public safety and welfare, brought by a governmental unit in the exercise of and to enforce its police power. *City & Cnty. of San Francisco v. PG & E Corp.*, 433 F.3d 1115, 1124-1125 (9th Cir. 2006). The action is brought by Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney of the County of Orange, under California Business and Professions Code sections 17200 *et seq.*, the Unfair Competition Law ("UCL"), and 17500 *et seq.*, the False Advertising Law ("FAL"), and involves sales, leases, or other wrongful conduct or injuries occurring in California. The defendant is General Motors LLC ("Defendant" or "GM"), which is based in Detroit, Michigan.

2. This case arises from GM's egregious failure to disclose, and the affirmative concealment of, at least 35 separate known defects in vehicles sold by GM, and by its predecessor, "Old GM" (collectively, "GM-branded vehicles"). By concealing the existence of the many known defects plaguing many models and years of GM-branded vehicles and the fact that GM values cost-cutting over safety, and concurrently marketing the GM brand as "safe" and "reliable," GM enticed vehicle purchasers to buy GM vehicles under false pretenses.

3. This action seeks to hold GM liable only for its ***own*** acts and omissions ***after*** the July 10, 2009 effective date of the Sale Order and Purchase Agreement through which GM acquired virtually all of the assets and certain liabilities of Old GM.

4. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made by a disreputable manufacturer that is known to devalue safety and to conceal serious defects from consumers and regulators. GM Vehicle Safety Chief Jeff Boyer has recently stated that: "Nothing is more important than the safety of our customers in the vehicles they drive." Yet GM failed to live up to this commitment, instead choosing to conceal at least 35 serious defects in over 17 million GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States (collectively, the "Defective Vehicles").

5. The systematic concealment of known defects was deliberate, as GM followed a consistent pattern of endless "investigation" and delay each time it became aware of a given defect. In fact, recently revealed documents show that GM valued cost-cutting over safety, trained its personnel to ***never*** use the words "defect," "stall," or other words suggesting that any GM-branded vehicles are defective, routinely chose the cheapest part supplier without regard to safety, and discouraged employees from acting to address safety issues.

6. Under the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act ("TREAD Act")[1] and its accompanying regulations, when a manufacturer learns that a vehicle contains a safety defect, the manufacturer must promptly disclose the defect.[2] If it is determined that the vehicle is defective, the manufacturer may be required to notify vehicle owners, purchasers, and dealers of the defect, and may be required to remedy the defect.[3]

7. GM ***explicitly assumed*** the responsibilities to report safety defects with respect to all GM-branded vehicles as required by the TREAD Act. GM also had the same duty under California law.

8. When a manufacturer with TREAD Act responsibilities is aware of myriad safety defects and fails to disclose them as GM has done, that manufacturer's vehicles are not safe. And when that manufacturer markets and sells its new vehicles by touting that its vehicles are "safe," as GM has also done, that manufacturer is engaging in deception.

9. GM has recently been forced to disclose that it had been concealing a large number of known safety defects in GM-branded vehicles ever since its inception in 2009, and that other defects arose on its watch due in large measure to GM's focus on cost-cutting over safety, its discouragement of raising safety issues and its training of employees to avoid using language such as "stalls," "defect" or "safety issue" in order to avoid attracting the attention of regulators. As a result, GM has been forced to recall over 17 million vehicles in some 40 recalls covering 35 separate defects during the first five and a half months of this year –20 times more than during the

[1] 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170.

[2] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(c)(1) & (2).

[3] 49 U.S.C. § 30118(b)(2)(A) & (B).

same period in 2013. The cumulative negative effect on the value of the vehicles sold by GM has been both foreseeable and significant.

10. The highest-profile defect concealed by GM concerns the ignition switches in more than 1.5 million vehicles sold by GM's predecessor (the "ignition switch defect"). The ignition switch defect can cause the affected vehicles' ignition switches to inadvertently move from the "run" position to the "accessory" or "off" position during ordinary driving conditions, resulting in a loss of power, vehicle speed control, and braking, as well as a failure of the vehicle's airbags to deploy. GM continued to use defective ignition switches in "repairs" of vehicles it sold after July 10, 2009.

11. For the past five years, GM received reports of crashes and injuries that put GM on notice of the serious safety issues presented by its ignition switch system. GM was aware of the ignition switch defects (and many other serious defects in numerous models of GM-branded vehicles) ***from the very date of its inception on July 10, 2009.***

12. Yet, despite the dangerous nature of the ignition switch defects and the effects on critical safety systems, GM concealed the existence of the defects and failed to remedy the problem from the date of its inception until February of 2014. In February and March of 2014, GM issued three recalls for a combined total of 2.19 million vehicles with the ignition switch defects.

13. On May 16, 2014, GM entered a Consent Order with NHTSA in which it admitted that it violated the TREAD Act by not disclosing the ignition switch defect, and agreed to pay the maximum available civil penalties for its violations.

14. Unfortunately for all owners of vehicles sold by GM, the ignition switch defect was only one of a seemingly never-ending parade of recalls in the first half of 2014 – many concerning safety defects that had been long known to GM.

15. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries (the "power steering defect").

16. As with the ignition switch defect, GM was aware of the power steering defect from the date of its inception, and concealed the defect for years.

17. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles were sold in the United States with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash (the "airbag defect"). The vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

18. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but chose instead to conceal the defect, and marketed its vehicles as "safe" and "reliable."

19. To take just one more example, between 2003 and 2012, 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a wiring harness defect that could cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or cause them to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged (the "brake light defect"). The same defect could also disable traction control, electronic stability control, and panic braking assist operations. Though GM received hundreds of complaints and was aware of at least 13 crashes caused by this defect, it waited until May of 2014 before finally ordering a full recall.

20. As further detailed in this First Amended Complaint, the ignition switch, power steering, airbag, and brake light defects are just 4 of the ***35*** separate defects that resulted in 40 recalls of GM-branded vehicles in the first five and a half months of 2014, affecting over 17 million vehicles. Most or all of these recalls are for safety defects, and many of the defects were apparently known to GM, but concealed for years.

21. This case arises from GM's breach of its obligations and duties, including but not limited to: (i) its concealment of, and failure to disclose that, as a result of a spate of safety defects, over 17 million Defective Vehicles were on the road nationwide – and many hundreds of thousands in California; (ii) its failure to disclose the defects despite its TREAD Act obligations; (iii) its failure to disclose that it devalued safety and systemically encouraged the concealment of known

defects; (iv) its continued use of defective ignition switches as replacement parts; (v) its sale of used "GM certified" vehicles that were actually plagued with a variety of known safety defects; and (vi) its repeated and false statements that its vehicles were safe and reliable, and that it stood behind its vehicles after they were purchased.

22. From its inception in 2009, GM has known that many defects exist in millions of GM-branded vehicles sold in the United States. But, to protect its profits and to avoid remediation costs and a public relations nightmare, GM concealed the defects and their sometimes tragic consequences.

23. GM violated the TREAD Act by failing to timely inform NHTSA of the myriad safety defects plaguing GM-branded vehicles and allowed the Defective Vehicles to remain on the road. In addition to violating the TREAD Act, GM fraudulently concealed the defects from owners and from purchasers of new and used vehicles sold after July 10, 2009, and even used defective ignition switches as replacement parts. These same acts and omissions also violated California law as detailed below.

24. GM's failure to disclose the many defects, as well as advertising and promotion concerning GM's record of building "safe" cars of high quality, violated California law.

II. PLAINTIFF'S AUTHORITY

25. Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney of the County of Orange, acting to protect the public as consumers from unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices, brings this action in the public interest in the name of the People of the State of California for violations of the Unfair Competition Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17200, 17204 and 17206, and for violations of the False Advertising Law pursuant to California Business and Professions Code Sections 17500, 17535 and 17536. Plaintiff, by this action, seeks to enjoin GM from engaging in the unlawful, unfair, and fraudulent business practices alleged herein, and seeks civil penalties for GM's violations of the above statutes.

III. DEFENDANT

26. Defendant General Motors LLC ("GM") is a foreign limited liability company formed under the laws of Delaware with its principal place of business located at 300 Renaissance Center, Detroit, Michigan. GM was incorporated in 2009.

27. GM has significant contacts with Orange County, California, and the activities complained of herein occurred, in whole or in part, in Orange County, California.

28. At all times mentioned GM was engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, distributing, marketing, selling, leasing, certifying, and warrantying the GM cars that are the subject of this First Amended Complaint, throughout the State of California, including in Orange County, California.

IV. JURISDICTION AND VENUE

29. This Court has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to the California Constitution, Article XI, section 10 and California Code of Civil Procedure ("CCP") section 410.10 because GM transacted business and committed the acts complained of herein in California, specifically in the County of Orange. The violations of law alleged herein were committed in Orange County and elsewhere within the State of California.

30. Venue is proper in Orange County, California, pursuant to CCP section 395 and because many of the acts complained about occurred in Orange County.

V. FACTUAL BACKGROUND

A. There Are Serious Safety Defects in Millions of GM Vehicles Across Many Models and Years, and, Until Recently, GM Concealed them from Consumers.

31. In the first five and a half months of 2014, GM announced some 40 recalls affecting over 17 million GM-branded vehicles from model years 2003-2014. The recalls concern 35 separate defects. The numbers of recalls and serious safety defects are unprecedented, and can only lead to one conclusion: GM and its predecessor sold a large number of unsafe vehicle models with myriad defects during a long period of time.

32. Even more disturbingly, the available evidence shows a common pattern: From its inception in 2009, GM knew about an ever-growing list of serious safety defects in millions of

GM-branded vehicles, but concealed them from consumers and regulators in order to boost sales and avoid the cost and publicity of recalls.

33. GM inherited from Old GM a company that valued cost-cutting over safety, actively discouraged its personnel from taking a "hard line" on safety issues, avoided using "hot" words like "stall" that might attract the attention of NHTSA and suggest that a recall was required, and trained its employees to avoid the use of words such as "defect" that might flag the existence of a safety issue. GM did nothing to change these practices.

34. The Center for Auto Safety recently stated that it has identified 2,004 death and injury reports filed by GM with federal regulators in connection with vehicles that have recently been recalled.[4] Many of these deaths and injuries would have been avoided had GM complied with its TREAD Act obligations over the past five years.

35. The many defects concealed by GM affected key safety systems in GM vehicles, including the ignition, power steering, airbags, brake lights, gear shift systems, and seatbelts.

36. The available evidence shows a consistent pattern: GM learned about a particular defect and, often at the prodding of regulatory authorities, "investigated" the defect and decided upon a "root cause." GM then took minimal action – such as issuing a carefully-worded "Technical Service Bulletin" to its dealers, or even recalling a very small number of affected vehicles. All the while, the true nature and scope of the defects were kept under wraps, vehicles affected by the defects remained on the road, and GM enticed consumers to purchase its vehicles by touting the safety, quality, and reliability of its vehicles, and presenting itself as a manufacturer that stands behind its products.

37. The nine defects affecting the greatest number of vehicles are discussed in some detail below, and the remainder are summarized thereafter.

[4] *See Thousands of Accident Reports Filed Involving Recalled GM Cars: Report*, Irvin Jackson (June 3, 2014).

Exhibit C – Part 2

1. The ignition switch defects.

38. The ignition switch defects can cause the vehicle's engine and electrical systems to shut off, disabling the power steering and power brakes and causing non-deployment of the vehicle's airbag and the failure of the vehicle's seatbelt pretensioners in the event of a crash.

39. The ignition switch systems at issue are defective in at least three major respects. The first is that the switches are simply weak; because of a faulty "detent plunger," the switch can inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

40. The second defect is that, due to the low position of the ignition switch, the driver's knee can easily bump the key (or the hanging fob below the key), and cause the switch to inadvertently move from the "run" to the "accessory" or "off" position.

41. The third defect is that the airbags immediately become inoperable whenever the ignition switch moves from the "run" to the "accessory" position. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator, David Friedman, recently testified before Congress, NHTSA is not convinced that the non-deployment of the airbags in the recalled vehicles is solely attributable to a mechanical defect involving the ignition switch:

> And it may be even more complicated than that, actually. And that's one of the questions that we actually have in our timeliness query to General Motors. It is possible that it's not simply that the – the power was off, but a much more complicated situation where the very specific action of moving from on to the accessory mode is what didn't turn off the power, but may have disabled the algorithm.
>
> That, to me, frankly, doesn't make sense. From my perspective, if a vehicle – certainly if a vehicle is moving, the airbag's algorithm should require those airbags to deploy. Even if the – even if the vehicle is stopped and you turn from 'on' to 'accessory,' I believe that the airbags should be able to deploy.
>
> So this is exactly why we're asking General Motors this question, to understand is it truly a power issue or is there something embedded in their [software] algorithm that is causing this, something that should have been there in their algorithm.[5]

[5] Congressional Transcript, Testimony of David Friedman, Acting Administrator of NHTSA (Apr. 2, 2014), at 19.

42. Vehicles with defective ignition switches are, therefore, unreasonably prone to be involved in accidents, and those accidents are unreasonably likely to result in serious bodily harm or death to the drivers and passengers of the vehicles.

43. Alarmingly, GM knew of the deadly ignition switch defects and at least some of their dangerous consequences from the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, but concealed its knowledge from consumers and regulators.

44. In part, GM's knowledge of the ignition switch defects arises from the fact that key personnel with knowledge of the defects remained in their same positions once GM took over from Old GM.

45. For example, the Old GM Design Research Engineer who was responsible for the rollout of the defective ignition switch in 2003 was Ray DeGiorgio. Mr. DeGiorgio continued to serve as an engineer at GM until April 2014 when he was suspended as a result of his involvement in the defective ignition switch problem. Later in 2014, in the wake of the GM Report,[6] Mr. DeGiorgio was fired.

46. In 2001, two years ***before*** vehicles with the defective ignition switches were ever available to consumers, Old GM privately acknowledged in an internal pre-production report for the model/year ("MY") 2003 Saturn Ion that there were problems with the ignition switch.[7] Old GM's own engineers had personally experienced problems with the ignition switch. In a section of the internal report titled "Root Cause Summary," Old GM engineers identified "two causes of failure," namely: "[l]ow contact force and low detent plunger force."[8] The report also stated that the GM person responsible for the issue was Ray DeGiorgio.[9]

47. Mr. DeGiorgio actively concealed the defect, both while working for Old GM ***and*** while working for GM.

---

[6] References to the "GM Report" are to the "*Report to Board of Directors of General Motors Company Regarding Ignition Switch Recalls*," Anton R. Valukas, Jenner & Block (May 29, 2014).

[7] GM Report/Complaint re "Electrical Concern" opened July 31, 2001, GMHEC000001980-90.

[8] *Id.* at GMHEC000001986.

[9] *Id.* at GMHEC000001981, 1986.

48. Similarly, Gary Altman was Old GM's program-engineering manager for the Cobalt, which is one of the models with the defective ignition switches and hit the market in MY 2005. He remained as an engineer at GM until he was suspended on April 10, 2014, by GM for his role in the ignition switch problem and then fired in the wake of the GM Report.

49. On October 29, 2004, Mr. Altman test-drove a Cobalt. While he was driving, his knee bumped the key and the vehicle shut down.

50. In response to the Altman incident, Old GM opened an engineering inquiry, known as a "Problem Resolution Tracking System inquiry" ("PRTS"), to investigate the issue. According to the chronology provided to NHTSA by GM in March 2014, engineers pinpointed the problem and were "able to replicate this phenomenon during test drives."

51. The PRTS concluded in 2005 that:

> There are two main reasons that we believe can cause a lower effort in turning the key:
>
> 1. A low torque detent in the ignition switch and
>
> 2. A low position of the lock module in the column.[10]

52. The 2005 PRTS further demonstrates the knowledge of Ray DeGiorgio (who, like Mr. Altman, worked for Old GM and continued until very recently working for GM), as the PRTS's author states that "[a]fter talking to Ray DeGiorgio, I found out that it is close to impossible to modify the present ignition switch. The switch itself is very fragile and doing any further changes will lead to mechanical and/or electrical problems."[11]

53. Gary Altman, program engineering manager for the 2005 Cobalt, recently admitted that Old GM engineering managers (including himself and Mr. DeGiorgio) knew about ignition switch problems in the vehicle that could disable power steering, power brakes, and airbags, but launched the vehicle anyway because they believed that the vehicles could be safely coasted off the road after a stall. Mr. Altman insisted that "the [Cobalt] was maneuverable and controllable" with the power steering and power brakes inoperable.

---

[10] Feb. 1, 2005 PRTS at GMHEC000001733.

[11] *Id.*

54. Incredibly, GM now claims that it and Old GM did not view vehicle stalling and the loss of power steering as a "safety issue," but only as a "customer convenience" issue.[12] GM bases this claim on the equally incredible assertion that, at least for some period of time, it was not aware that when the ignition switch moves to the "accessory" position, the airbags become inoperable – even though Old GM itself designed the airbags to not deploy under that circumstance.[13]

55. Even crediting GM's claim that some at the Company were unaware of the rather obvious connection between the defective ignition switches and airbag non-deployment, a stall and loss of power steering and power brakes is a serious safety issue under any objective view. GM ***itself*** recognized in 2010 that a loss of power steering ***standing alone*** was grounds for a safety recall, as it did a recall on such grounds.

56. In fact, as multiple GM employees confirm, GM ***intentionally*** avoids using the word "stall" "because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA" and "may raise a concern about safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle…."[14]

57. Rather than publicly admitting the dangerous safety defects in the vehicles with the defective ignition switches, GM attempted to attribute these and other incidents to "driver error." GM continued to receive reports of deaths in Cobalts involving steering and/or airbag failures from its inception up through at least 2012.

58. In April 2006, the GM design engineer who was responsible for the ignition switch in the recalled vehicles, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio, authorized part supplier Delphi to implement changes to fix the ignition switch defect.[15] The design change "was implemented to increase torque performance in the switch."[16] However, testing showed that, even with the proposed change, the performance of the ignition switch was ***still*** below original specifications.[17]

---

[12] GM Report at 2.

[13] *Id.*

[14] GM Report at 92-93.

[15] General Motors Commodity Validation Sign-Off (Apr. 26, 2006), GMHEC000003201. *See also* GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[16] *Id.*

[17] Delphi Briefing, Mar. 27, 2014.

59. Modified ignition switches – with greater torque – started to be installed in 2007 model/year vehicles.[18] In what a high-level engineer at Old GM now calls a "cardinal sin" and "an extraordinary violation of internal processes," Old GM changed the part design ***but kept the old part number***.[19] That makes it impossible to determine from the part number alone which GM vehicles produced after 2007 contain the defective ignition switches.

60. At a May 15, 2009 meeting, Old GM engineers (soon to be GM engineers) learned that data in the black boxes of Chevrolet Cobalts showed that the dangerous ignition switch defects existed in hundreds of thousands of Defective Vehicles. But still GM did not reveal the defect to NHTSA, Plaintiff, or consumers.

61. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM continued to get complaints of unintended shut down and continued to investigate frontal crashes in which the airbags did not deploy.

62. After the May 15, 2009 meeting, GM told the families of accident victims related to the ignition switch defects that it did not have sufficient evidence to conclude that there was any defect. In one case involving the ignition switch defects, GM threatened to sue the family of an accident victim for reimbursement of its legal fees if the family did not dismiss its lawsuit. In another, GM sent the victim's family a terse letter, saying there was no basis for any claims against GM. These statements were part of GM's campaign of deception.

63. In July 2011, GM legal staff and engineers met regarding an investigation of crashes in which the air bags did not deploy. The next month, in August 2011, GM initiated a Field Performance Evaluation ("FPE") to analyze multiple frontal impact crashes involving MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles and 2007 Pontiac G5 vehicles, as well as a review of information related to the Ion, HHR, and Solstice vehicles, and airbag non-deployment.[20]

64. GM continued to conceal and deny what it privately knew – that the ignition switches were defective. For example, in May 2012, GM engineers tested the torque of the

---

[18] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

[19] "*'Cardinal sin': Former GM engineers say quiet '06 redesign of faulty ignition switch was a major violation of protocol.*" *Automotive News* (Mar. 26, 2014).

[20] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 2.

ignition switches in numerous Old GM vehicles.[21] The results from the GM testing showed that the majority of the vehicles tested from the 2003 to 2007 model/years had torque performance at or below 10 Newton centimeters ("Ncm"), which was below the original design specifications required by GM.[22] Around the same time, high ranking GM personnel continued to internally review the history of the ignition switch issue.[23]

65. In September 2012, GM had a GM Red X Team Engineer (a special engineer assigned to find the root cause of an engineering design defect) examine the changes between the 2007 and 2008 Chevrolet Cobalt models following reported crashes where the airbags failed to deploy and the ignition switch was found in the "off" or "accessory" position.[24]

66. The next month, in October of 2012, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio (the lead engineer on the defective ignition switch) sent an email to Brian Stouffer of GM regarding the "2005-7 Cobalt and Ignition Switch Effort," stating: "If we replaced switches on ALL the model years, i.e., 2005, 2006, 2007 the piece price would be about $10.00 per switch."[25]

67. The October 2012 email makes clear that GM considered implementing a recall to fix the defective ignition switches in the Chevy Cobalt vehicles, but declined to do so in order to save money.

68. In April 2013, GM again ***internally*** acknowledged that it understood that there was a difference in the torque performance between the ignition switch parts in later model Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles compared with the 2003-2007 model/year vehicles.[26]

69. Notwithstanding what GM actually knew and privately acknowledged,[27] its public statements and position in litigation was radically different. For example, in May 2013, Brian Stouffer testified in deposition in a personal injury action (*Melton v. General Motors*) that the Ncm

---

[21] GMHEC000221427; *see also* Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology.

[22] *Id.*

[23] GMHEC000221438.

[24] Email from GM Field Performance Assessment Engineer to GM Red X Team Engineer (Sept. 6, 2012, 1:29:14 p.m., GMHEC000136204).

[25] GMHEC000221539.

[26] GM Mar. 11, 2014 Ltr. to NHTSA, attached chronology at 4.

[27] *See* GMHEC000221427.

performance (a measurement of the strength of the ignition switch) was ***not*** substantially different as between the early (*e.g.*, 2005) and later model year (*e.g.*, 2008) Chevrolet Cobalt vehicles.[28]

70. Similarly, a month before Mr. Stouffer's testimony, in April 2013, GM engineer Ray DeGiorgio denied the existence of any type of ignition switch defect:

> Q: Did you look at, as a potential failure mode for this switch, the ease of which the key could be moved from run to accessory?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: No, because in our minds, moving the key from, I want to say, ***run to accessory is not a failure mode, it is an expected condition***. It is important for the customer to be able to rotate the key fore and aft, so as long as we meet those requirements, ***it's not deemed as a risk.***
>
> Q: Well, it's not expected to move from run to accessory when you're driving down the road at 55 miles an hour, is it?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: ***It is expected for the key to be easily and smoothly transitioned from one state to the other*** without binding and without harsh actuations.
>
> Q: And why do you have a minimum torque requirement from run to accessory?
>
> . . .
>
> THE WITNESS: It's a design feature that is required. You don't want anything flopping around. You want to be able to control the dimensions and basically provide – one of the requirements in this document talks about having a smooth transition from detent to detent. One of the criticisms – I shouldn't say criticisms. One of the customer complaints we have had in the – and previous to this was he had cheap feeling switches, they were cheap feeling, they were higher effort, and the intent of this design was to provide a smooth actuation, provide a high feeling of a robust design. That was the intent.
>
> Q: I assume the intent was also to make sure that when people were using the vehicle under ordinary driving conditions, that if the key was in the run position, it wouldn't just move to the accessory position, correct?
>
> . . .

[28] GMHEC000146933. That said, "[t]he modified switches used in 2007-2011 vehicles were also approved by GM despite not meeting company specifications." Mar. 31, 2014 Ltr. to Mary Barra from H. Waxman, D. DeGette, and J. Schankowsky.

A: That is correct, but also – it was not intended – ***the intent was to make the transition to go from run to off with relative ease.***[29]

71. Brian Stouffer, in an email to Delphi regarding the ignition switch in the Chevy Cobalt, acknowledged that the ignition switch in early Cobalt vehicles – although bearing the same part number – was different than the ignition switch in later Cobalt vehicles.[30] Mr. Stouffer claimed that "[t]he discovery of the plunger and spring change was made aware to GM during a [sic] course of a lawsuit (*Melton v. GM*)."[31] Delphi personnel responded that GM had authorized the change back in 2006 but the part number had remained the same.[32]

72. Eventually, the defect could no longer be ignored or swept under the rug.

73. After analysis by GM's Field Performance Review Committee and the Executive Field Action Decision Committee ("EFADC"), the EFADC finally ordered a recall of ***some*** of the vehicles with defective ignition switches on January 31, 2014.

74. Initially, the EFADC ordered a recall of only the Chevrolet Cobalt and Pontiac G5 for model years 2005-2007.

75. After additional analysis, the EFADC expanded the recall on February 24, 2014, to include the Chevrolet HHR and Pontiac Solstice for model years 2006 and 2007, the Saturn Ion for model years 2003-2007, and the Saturn Sky for model year 2007.

76. Most recently, on March 28, 2014, GM expanded the recall a third time, to include Chevrolet Cobalts, Pontiac G5s and Solstices, Saturn Ions and Skys from the 2008 through 2010 model years, and Chevrolet HHRs from the 2008 through 2011 model years.

77. All told, GM has recalled some 2.19 million vehicles in connection with the ignition switch defect.

78. In a video message addressed to GM employees on March 17, 2014, CEO Mary Barra admitted that the Company had made mistakes and needed to change its processes.

---

[29] GMHEC000138906 (emphasis added).

[30] GMHEC000003197.

[31] *Id. See also* GMHEC000003156-3180.

[32] *See* GMHEC000003192-93.

79. According to Ms. Barra, "[s]omething went terribly wrong in our processes in this instance, and terrible things happened." Barra went on to promise, "[w]e will be better because of this tragic situation if we seize this opportunity."[33]

80. Based on its egregious conduct in concealing the ignition switch defect, GM recently agreed to pay the maximum possible civil penalty in a Consent Order with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration ("NHTSA") and admitted that it had violated its legal obligations to promptly disclose the existence of known safety defects.

2. The power steering defect.

81. Between 2003 and 2010, over 1.3 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that causes the vehicle's electric power steering ("EPS") to suddenly fail during ordinary driving conditions and revert back to manual steering, requiring greater effort by the driver to steer the vehicle and increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.

82. As with the ignition switch defects, GM was aware of the power steering defect long before it took anything approaching full remedial action.

83. When the power steering fails, a message appears on the vehicle's dashboard, and a chime sounds to inform the driver. Although steering control can be maintained through manual steering, greater driver effort is required, and the risk of an accident is increased.

84. In 2010, GM first recalled Chevy Cobalt and Pontiac G5 models for these power steering issues, yet it did ***not*** recall the many other vehicles that had the very same power steering defect.

85. Documents released by NHTSA show that GM waited years to recall nearly 335,000 Saturn Ions for power steering failure – despite receiving nearly 4,800 consumer complaints and more than 30,000 claims for warranty repairs. That translates to a complaint rate of 14.3 incidents per thousand vehicles and a warranty claim rate of 9.1 percent. By way of

[33] "*Something Went 'Very Wrong' at G.M., Chief Says.*" N.Y. TIMES (Mar. 18, 2014).

comparison, NHTSA has described as "high" a complaint rate of 250 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.[34] Here, the rate translates to 1430 complaints per 100,000 vehicles.

86. In response to the consumer complaints, in September 2011 NHTSA opened an investigation into the power steering defect in Saturn Ions.

87. NHTSA database records show complaints from Ion owners as early as June 2004, with the first injury reported in May 2007.

88. NHTSA linked approximately 12 crashes and two injuries to the power steering defect in the Ions.

89. In 2011, GM missed yet another opportunity to recall the additional vehicles with faulty power steering when CEO Mary Barra – then head of product development – was advised by engineer Terry Woychowski that there was a serious power steering issue in Saturn Ions. Ms. Barra was also informed of the ongoing NHTSA investigation. At the time, NHTSA reportedly came close to concluding that Saturn Ions should have been included in GM's 2005 steering recall of Cobalt and G5 vehicles.

90. Yet GM took no action for four years. It wasn't until March 31, 2014, that GM finally recalled the approximately 1.3 million vehicles in the United States affected by the power steering defect.

91. After announcing the March 31, 2014 recall, Jeff Boyer, GM's Vice President of Global Vehicle Safety, acknowledged that GM recalled some of these same vehicle models previously for the ***same issue***, but that GM "did not do enough."

3. Airbag defect.[35]

92. From 2007 until at least 2013, nearly 1.2 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with defective wiring harnesses. Increased resistance in the wiring harnesses of driver and passenger seat-mounted, side-impact air bag ("SIAB") in the affected vehicles may cause the SIABs, front center airbags, and seat belt pretensioners to not deploy in a crash. The

---

[34] *See* http://www-odi.nhtsa.dot.gov/cars/problems/defect/-results.cfm?action_number=EA06002&SearchType=QuickSearch&summary=true.

[35] This defect is distinct from the airbag component of the ignition switch defect discussed above and from other airbag defects affecting a smaller number of vehicles, discussed below.

Exhibit C – Part 3

vehicles' failure to deploy airbags and pretensioners in a crash increases the risk of injury and death to the drivers and front-seat passengers.

93. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous airbag defect long before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action.

94. As the wiring harness connectors in the SIABs corrode or loosen over time, resistance will increase. The airbag sensing system will interpret this increase in resistance as a fault, which then triggers illumination of the "SERVICE AIR BAG" message on the vehicle's dashboard. This message may be intermittent at first and the airbags and pretensioners will still deploy. But over time, the resistance can build to the point where the SIABs, pretensioners, and front center airbags will not deploy in the event of a collision.[36]

95. The problem apparently arose when GM made the switch from using gold-plated terminals to connect its wire harnesses to cheaper tin terminals in 2007.

96. In June 2008, Old GM noticed increased warranty claims for airbag service on certain of its vehicles and determined it was due to increased resistance in airbag wiring. After analysis of the tin connectors in September 2008, Old GM determined that corrosion and wear to the connectors was causing the increased resistance in the airbag wiring. It released a technical service bulletin on November 25, 2008, for 2008-2009 Buick Enclaves, 2009 Chevy Traverse, 2008-2009 GMC Acadia, and 2008-2009 Saturn Outlook models, instructing dealers to repair the defect by using Nyogel grease, securing the connectors, and adding slack to the line. Old GM also began the transition back to gold-plated terminals in certain vehicles. At that point, Old GM suspended all investigation into the defective airbag wiring and took no further action.[37]

97. In November 2009, GM learned of similar reports of increased airbag service messages in 2010 Chevy Malibu and 2010 Pontiac G6 vehicles. After investigation, GM concluded that corrosion and wear in the same tin connector was the root of the airbag problems in the Malibu and G6 models.[38]

---

[36] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated March 17, 2014, at 1.

[37] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-118 dated March 31, 2014, at 1-2.

[38] *See id.*, at 2.

98. In January 2010, after review of the Malibu and G6 airbag connector issues, GM concluded that ignoring the service airbag message could increase the resistance such that an SIAB might not deploy in a side impact collision. On May 11, 2010, GM issued a Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for the Malibu and G6 models and instructed dealers to secure both front seat-mounted, side-impact airbag wire harnesses and, if necessary, reroute the wire harness.[39]

99. From February to May 2010, GM revisited the data on vehicles with faulty harness wiring issues, and noted another spike in the volume of the airbag service warranty claims. This led GM to conclude that the November 2008 bulletin was "not entirely effective in correcting the [wiring defect present in the vehicles]." On November 23, 2010, GM issued another Customer Satisfaction Bulletin for certain 2008 Buick Enclave, 2008 Saturn Outlook, and 2008 GMC Acadia models built from October 2007 to March 2008, instructing dealers to secure SIAB harnesses and re-route or replace the SIAB connectors.[40]

100. GM issued a revised Customer Service Bulletin on February 3, 2011, requiring replacement of the front seat-mounted side-impact airbag connectors in the same faulty vehicles mentioned in the November 2010 bulletin. In July 2011, GM again replaced its connector, this time with a Tyco-manufactured connector featuring a silver-sealed terminal.[41]

101. But in 2012, GM noticed another spike in the volume of warranty claims relating to SIAB connectors in vehicles built in the second half of 2011. After further analysis of the Tyco connectors, it discovered that inadequate crimping of the connector terminal was causing increased system resistance. In response, GM issued an internal bulletin for 2011-12 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles, recommending dealers repair affected vehicles by replacing the original connector with a new sealed connector.[42]

102. The defect was still uncured, however, because in 2013 GM again marked an increase in service repairs and buyback activity due to illuminated airbag service lights. On

---

[39] *See id.*

[40] *See id.*, at 3.

[41] *See id.*

[42] *See id.*, at 4.

October 4, 2013, GM opened an investigation into airbag connector issues in 2011-2013 Buick Enclave, Chevy Traverse, and GMC Acadia models. The investigation revealed an increase in warranty claims for vehicles built in late 2011 and early 2012.[43]

103. On February 10, 2014, GM concluded that corrosion and crimping issues were again the root cause of the airbag problems.[44]

104. GM initially planned to issue a less-urgent Customer Satisfaction Program to address the airbag flaw in the 2010-2013 vehicles. But it wasn't until a call with NHTSA on March 14, 2014, that GM finally issued a full-blown safety recall on the vehicles with the faulty harness wiring – years after it first learned of the defective airbag connectors, after four investigations into the defect, and after issuing at least six service bulletins on the topic. The recall as first approved covered only 912,000 vehicles, but on March 16, 2014, it was increased to cover approximately 1.2 million vehicles.[45]

105. On March 17, 2014, GM issued a recall for 1,176,407 vehicles potentially afflicted with the defective airbag system. The recall instructs dealers to remove driver and passenger SIAB connectors and splice and solder the wires together.[46]

4. The brake light defect.

106. Between 2004 and 2012, approximately 2.4 million GM-branded vehicles in the United States were sold with a safety defect that can cause brake lamps to fail to illuminate when the brakes are applied or to illuminate when the brakes are not engaged; the same defect can disable cruise control, traction control, electronic stability control, and panic brake assist operation, thereby increasing the risk of collisions and injuries.[47]

107. Once again, GM knew of the dangerous brake light defect for years before it took anything approaching the requisite remedial action. In fact, although the brake light defect has

---

[43] *See id.*

[44] *See id.*, at 5.

[45] *See id.*

[46] *See id.*

[47] *See* GM Notification Campaign No. 14V-252 dated May 28, 2014, at 1.

caused at least 13 crashes since 2008, GM did not recall all 2.4 million vehicles with the defect until May 2014.

108. The vehicles with the brake light defect include the 2004-2012 Chevrolet Malibu, the 2004-2007 Malibu Maxx, the 2005-2010 Pontiac G6, and the 2007-2010 Saturn Aura.[48]

109. According to GM, the brake defect originates in the Body Control Module (BCM) connection system. "Increased resistance can develop in the [BCM] connection system and result in voltage fluctuations or intermittency in the Brake Apply Sensor (BAS) circuit that can cause service brakes lamp malfunction."[49] The result is brake lamps that may illuminate when the brakes are not being applied and may not illuminate when the brakes are being applied. [50]

110. The same defect can also cause the vehicle to get stuck in cruise control if it is engaged, or cause cruise control to not engage, and may also disable the traction control, electronic stability control, and panic-braking assist features.[51]

111. GM now acknowledges that the brake light defect "may increase the risk of a crash."[52]

112. As early as September 2008, NHTSA opened an investigation for model year 2005-2007 Pontiac G6 vehicles involving allegations that the brake lights may turn on when the driver had not depressed the brake pedal and may turn on when the brake pedal was depressed.[53]

113. During its investigation of the brake light defect in 2008, Old GM found elevated warranty claims for the brake light defect for MY 2005 and 2006 vehicles built in January 2005, and found "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector was the root cause" of the problem.[54] Old GM and its part supplier Delphi decided that applying dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector

---

[48] *Id.*
[49] *Id.*
[50] *Id.*
[51] *Id.*
[52] *Id.*
[53] *Id.* at 2.
[54] *Id.*

would be "an effective countermeasure to the fretting corrosion."[55] Beginning in November of 2008, the company began applying dielectric grease in its vehicle assembly plants.[56]

114. On December 4, 2008, Old GM issued a TSB recommending the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector for the MY 2005-2009, Pontiac G6, 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx and 2008 Malibu Classic and 2007-2009 Saturn Aura vehicles.[57] One month later, in January 2009, Old GM recalled only a small subset of the vehicles with the brake light defect – 8,000 MY 2005-2006 Pontiac G6 vehicles built during the month of January, 2005.[58]

115. Not surprisingly, the brake light problem was far from resolved.

116. In October 2010, GM released an updated TSB regarding "intermittent brake lamp malfunctions," and added MY 2008-2009 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx vehicles to the list of vehicles for which it recommended the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector.[59]

117. In September of 2011, GM received an information request from Canadian authorities regarding brake light defect complaints in vehicles that had not yet been recalled. Then, in June 2012, NHTSA provided GM with additional complaints "that were outside of the build dates for the brake lamp malfunctions on the Pontiac G6" vehicles that had been recalled.[60]

118. In February of 2013, NHTSA opened a "Recall Query" in the face of 324 complaints "that the brake lights do not operate properly" in Pontiac G6, Malibu and Aura vehicles that had not yet been recalled.[61]

119. In response, GM asserts that it "investigated these occurrences looking for root causes that could be additional contributors to the previously identified fretting corrosion," but that

---

[55] *Id.*

[56] *Id* at 3.

[57] *Id.* at 2.

[58] *Id.*

[59] *Id.*

[60] *Id.*

[61] *Id.* at 3.

it continued to believe that "fretting corrosion in the BCM C2 connector" was the "root cause" of the brake light defect.[62]

120. In June of 2013, NHTSA upgraded its "Recall Query" concerning brake light problems to an "Engineering Analysis."[63]

121. In August 2013, GM found an elevated warranty rate for BCM C2 connectors in vehicles built ***after*** Old GM had begun applying dielectric grease to BCM C2 connectors at its assembly plants in November of 2008.[64] In November of 2013, GM concluded that "the amount of dielectric grease applied in the assembly plant starting November 2008 was insufficient...."[65]

122. Finally, in March of 2014, "GM engineering teams began conducting analysis and physical testing to measure the effectiveness of potential countermeasures to address fretting corrosion. As a result, GM determined that additional remedies were needed to address fretting corrosion."[66]

123. On May 7, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee finally decided to conduct a safety recall.

124. According to GM, "Dealers are to attach the wiring harness to the BCM with a spacer, apply dielectric lubricant to both the BCM CR and harness connector, and on the BAS and harness connector, and relearn the brake pedal home position."[67]

125. Once again, GM sat on and concealed its knowledge of the brake light defect, and did not even consider available countermeasures (other than the application of grease that had proven ineffective) until March of this year.

5. Shift cable defect

126. From 2004 through 2010, more than 1.1 million GM-branded vehicles were sold throughout the United States with a dangerously defective transmission shift cable. The shift cable

---

[62] *Id.*
[63] *Id.*
[64] *Id.*
[65] *Id.*
[66] *Id.* at 4.
[67] *Id.*

may fracture at any time, preventing the driver from switching gears or placing the transmission in the "park" position. According to GM, "[i]f the driver cannot place the vehicle in park, and exits the vehicle without applying the park brake, the vehicle could roll away and a crash could occur without prior warning."[68]

127. Yet again, GM knew of the shift cable defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defect.

128. In May of 2011, NHTSA informed GM that it had opened an investigation into failed transmission cables in 2007 model year Saturn Aura vehicles. In response, GM noted "a cable failure model in which a tear to the conduit jacket could allow moisture to corrode the interior steel wires, resulting in degradation of shift cable performance, and eventually, a possible shift cable failure."[69]

129. Upon reviewing these findings, GM's Executive Field Action Committee conducted a "special coverage field action for the 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura vehicles equipped with 4 speed transmissions and built with Leggett & Platt cables." GM apparently chose that cut-off date because, on November 1, 2007, Kongsberg Automotive replaced Leggett & Platt as the cable provider.[70]

130. GM did not recall any of the vehicles with the shift cable defect at this time, and limited its "special coverage field action" to the 2007-2008 Aura vehicles even though "the same or similar Leggett & Platt cables were used on … Pontiac G6 and Chevrolet Malibu (MMX380) vehicles."

131. In March 2012, NHTSA sent GM an Engineering Assessment request to investigate transmission shift cable failures in 2007-2008 MY Auras, Pontiac G6s, and Chevrolet Malibus.[71]

132. In responding to the Engineering Assessment request, GM for the first time "noticed elevated warranty rates in vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables." Similar to their predecessor

---

[68] *See* GM letter to NHTSA Re: NHTSA Campaign No. 14V-224 dated May 22, 2014, at 1.

[69] *Id.* at 2.

[70] *Id.*

[71] *Id.*

vehicles built with Leggett & Platt shift cables, in the vehicles built with Kongsberg shift cables "the tabs on the transmission shift cable end may fracture and separate without warning, resulting in failure of the transmission shift cable and possible unintended vehicle movement."[72]

133. Finally, on September 13, 2012, the Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall. This initial recall was limited to 2008-2010 MY Saturn Aura, Pontiac G6, and Chevrolet Malibu vehicles with 4-speed transmission built with Kongsberg shifter cables, as well as 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura and 2005-2007 MY Pontiac G6 vehicles with 4-speed transmissions which may have been serviced with Kongsberg shift cables.[73]

134. But the shift cable problem was far from resolved.

135. In March of 2013, NHTSA sent GM a second Engineering Assessment concerning allegations of failure of the transmission shift cables on all 2007-2008 MY Saturn Aura, Chevrolet Malibu, and Pontiac G6 vehicles.[74]

136. GM continued its standard process of "investigation" and delay. But by May 9, 2014, GM was forced to concede that "the same cable failure mode found with the Saturn Aura 4-speed transmission" was present in a wide population of vehicles.[75]

137. Finally, on May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Actions Decision Committee decided to conduct a safety recall of more than 1.1 million vehicles with the defective shift cable issue, including the following models and years (as of May 23, 2014): MY 2007-2008 Chevrolet Saturn; MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Malibu; MY 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu Maxx; and MY 2005-2008 Pontiac G6.

6. Safety belt defect.

138. Between the years 2008-2014, more than 1.4 million GM-branded vehicles were sold with a dangerous safety belt defect. According to GM, "[t]he flexible steel cable that connects the safety belt to the vehicle at the outside of the front outside of the front outboard seating

---

[72] *Id.*

[73] *Id.*

[74] *Id.*

[75] *Id.*

positions can fatigue and separate over time as a result of occupant movement into the seat. In a crash, a separated cable could increase the risk of injury to the occupant."[76]

139. On information and belief, GM knew of the safety belt defect long before it issued the recent recall of more than 1.3 million vehicles with the defect.

140. While GM has yet to submit its full chronology of events to NHTSA, suffice to say that GM has waited some five years before disclosing this defect. This delay is consistent with GM's long period of concealment of the other defects as set forth above.

141. On May 19, 2014, GM's Executive Field Action Decision Committee decided to conduct a recall of the following models and years in connection with the safety belt defect: MY 2009-2014 Buick Enclave; MY 2009-2014 Chevrolet Traverse; MY 2009-2014 GMC Acadia; and MY 2009-2010 Saturn Outlook.

7. Ignition lock cylinder defect.

142. On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 2,191,014 GM-branded vehicles to address faulty ignition lock cylinders.[77] Though the vehicles are the same as those affected by the ignition switch defect,[78] the lock cylinder defect is distinct.

143. In these vehicles, faulty ignition lock cylinders can allow removal of the ignition key while the engine is not in the "Off" position. If the ignition key is removed when the ignition is not in the "Off" position, unintended vehicle motion may occur. That could cause a vehicle crash and injury to the vehicle's occupants or pedestrians. As a result, some of the vehicles with faulty ignition lock cylinders may fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 114, "*Theft Prevention and Rollaway Prevention.*"[79]

144. On information and belief, GM was aware of the ignition lock cylinder defect for years before finally acting to remedy it.

---

[76] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated May 19, 2014, at 1.

[77] *See* GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014.

[78] Namely, MY 2005-2010 Chevrolet Cobalts, 2005-2011 Chevrolet HHRs, 2007-2010 Pontiac G5s, 2003-2007 Saturn Ions, and 2007-2010 Saturn Skys.

[79] GM Notice to NHTSA dated April 9, 2014, at 1.

8. The Camaro key-design defect.

145. On June 13, 2014, GM recalled more than 500,000 MY 2010-2014 Chevrolet Camaros because a driver's knee can bump the key fob out of the "run" position and cause the vehicle to lose power. This issue that has led to at least three crashes. GM said it learned of the issue which primarily affects drivers who sit close to the steering wheel, during internal testing it conducted following its massive ignition switch recall earlier this year. GM knows of three crashes that resulted in four minor injuries attributed to this defect.

9. The ignition key defect.

146. On June 16, 2014, GM announced a recall of 3.36 million cars due to a problem with keys that can turn off ignitions and deactivate air bags, a problem similar to the ignition switch defects in the 2.19 million cars recalled earlier in the year.

147. The company said that keys laden with extra weight – such as additional keys or objects attached to a key ring – could inadvertently switch the vehicle's engine off if the car struck a pothole or crossed railroad tracks.

148. GM said it was aware of eight accidents and six injuries related to the defect.

149. As early as December 2000, drivers of the Chevrolet Impala and the other newly recalled cars began lodging complaints about stalling with the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration. "When foot is taken off accelerator, car will stall without warning," one driver of a 2000 Cadillac Deville told regulators in December 2000. "Complete electrical system and engine shutdown while driving," another driver of the same model said in January 2001. "Happened three different times to date. Dealer is unable to determine cause of failure."

150. The vehicles covered include the Buick Lacrosse, model years 2005-09; Chevrolet Impala, 2006-14; Cadillac Deville, 2000-05; Cadillac DTS, 2004-11; Buick Lucerne, 2006-11; Buick Regal LS and RS, 2004-05; and Chevrolet Monte Carlo, 2006-08.

10. At least 26 other defects were revealed by GM in recalls during the first half of 2014.

151. The nine defects discussed above – and the resultant 12 recalls – are but a subset of the 40 recalls ordered by GM in connection with 35 separate defects during the first five and one-

half months of 2014. The additional 26 defects are briefly summarized in the following paragraphs.

152. **Transmission oil cooler line defect:** On March 31, 2014, GM recalled 489,936 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra, 2014 GMC Yukon, 2014 GMC Yukon XL, 2015 Chevy Tahoe, and 2015 Chevy Suburban vehicles. These vehicles may have transmission oil cooler lines that are not securely seated in the fitting. This can cause transmission oil to leak from the fitting, where it can contact a hot surface and cause a vehicle fire.

153. **Power management mode software defect:** On January 13, 2014, GM recalled 324,970 MY 2014 Chevy Silverado and GMC Sierra Vehicles. When these vehicles are idling in cold temperatures, the exhaust components can overheat, melt nearby plastic parts, and cause an engine fire.

154. **Substandard front passenger airbags:** On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 303,013 MY 2009-2014 GMC Savana vehicles. In certain frontal impact collisions below the air bag deployment threshold in these vehicles, the panel covering the airbag may not sufficiently absorb the impact of the collision. These vehicles therefore do not meet the requirements of Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 201, "Occupant Protection in Interior Impact."

155. **Light control module defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 218,214 MY 2004-2008 Chevrolet Aveo (subcompact) and 2004-2008 Chevrolet Optra (subcompact) vehicles. In these vehicles, heat generated within the light control module in the center console in the instrument panel may melt the module and cause a vehicle fire.

156. **Front axle shaft defect:** On March 28, 2014, GM recalled 174,046 MY 2013-2014 Chevrolet Cruze vehicles. In these vehicles, the right front axle shaft may fracture and separate. If this happens while the vehicle is being driven, the vehicle will lose power and coast to a halt. If a vehicle with a fractured shaft is parked and the parking brake is not applied, the vehicle may move unexpectedly which can lead to accident and injury.

157. **Brake boost defect:** On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 140,067 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu vehicles. The "hydraulic boost assist" in these vehicles may be disabled; when that happens, slowing or stopping the vehicle requires harder brake pedal force, and the vehicle will

travel a greater distance before stopping. Therefore, these vehicles do not comply with Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 135, "Light Vehicle Brake Systems," and are at increased risk of collision.

158. **Low beam headlight defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 103,158 MY 2005-2007 Chevrolet Corvette vehicles. In these vehicles, the underhood bussed electrical center (UBEC) housing can expand and cause the headlamp low beam relay control circuit wire to bend. When the wire is repeatedly bent, it can fracture and cause a loss of low beam headlamp illumination. The loss of illumination decreases the driver's visibility and the vehicle's conspicuity to other motorists, increasing the risk of a crash.

159. **Vacuum line brake booster defect**: On March 17, 2014, GM recalled 63,903 MY 2013-2014 Cadillac XTS vehicles. In these vehicles, a cavity plug on the brake boost pump connector may dislodge and allow corrosion of the brake booster pump relay connector. This can have an adverse impact on the vehicle's brakes.

160. **Fuel gauge defect**: On April 29, 2014, GM recalled 51,460 MY 2014 Chevrolet Traverse, GMC Acadia and Buick Enclave vehicles. In these vehicles, the engine control module (ECM) software may cause inaccurate fuel gauge readings. An inaccurate fuel gauge may result in the vehicle unexpectedly running out of fuel and stalling, and thereby increases the risk of accident.

161. **Acceleration defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 50,571 MY 2013 Cadillac SRX vehicles. In these vehicles, there may be a three- to four-second lag in acceleration due to faulty transmission control module programming. That lag may increase the risk of a crash.

162. **Flexible flat cable airbag defect**: On April 9, 2014, GM recalled 23,247 MY 2009-2010 Pontiac Vibe vehicles. These vehicles are susceptible to a failure in the Flexible Flat Cable ("FFC") in the spiral cable assemble connecting the driver's airbag module. When the FFC fails, connectivity to the driver's airbag module is lost and the airbag is deactivated. The resultant failure of the driver's airbag to deploy increases the risk of injury to the driver in the event of a crash.

163. **Windshield wiper defect**: On May 14, 2014, GM recalled 19,225 MY 2014 Cadillac CTS vehicles. A defect leaves the windshield wipers in these vehicles prone to failure. Inoperative windshield wipers can decrease the driver's visibility and increase the risk of a crash.

164. **Brake rotor defect**: On May 7, 2014, GM recalled 8,208 MY 2014 Chevrolet Malibu and Buick LaCrosse vehicles. In these vehicles, GM may have accidentally installed rear brake rotors on the front brakes. The rear rotors are thinner than the front rotors, and the use of rear rotors in the front of the vehicle may result in a front brake pad detaching from the caliper. The detachment of a break pad from the caliper can cause a sudden reduction in braking which lengthens the distance required to stop the vehicle and increases the risk of a crash.

165. **Passenger-side airbag defect**: On May 16, 2014, GM recalled 1,402 MY 2015 Cadillac Escalade vehicles. In these vehicles, the airbag module is secured to a chute adhered to the backside of the instrument panel with an insufficiently heated infrared weld. As a result, the front passenger-side airbag may only partially deploy in the event of crash, and this will increase the risk of occupant injury. These vehicles do not conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 208, "Occupant Crash Protection."

166. **Electronic stability control defect**: On March 26, 2014, GM recalled 656 MY 2014 Cadillac ELR vehicles. In these vehicles, the electronic stability control (ESC) system software may inhibit certain ESC diagnostics and fail to alert the driver that the ESC system is partially or fully disabled. Therefore, these vehicles fail to conform to Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard number 126, "Electronic Stability Control Systems." A driver who is not alerted to an ESC system malfunction may continue driving with a disabled ESC system. That may result in the loss of directional control, greatly increasing the risk of a crash.

167. **Steering tie-rod defect**: On May 13, 2014, GM recalled 477 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado, 2014 GMC Sierra and 2015 Chevrolet Tahoe vehicles. In these vehicles, the tie-rod threaded attachment may not be properly tightened to the steering gear rack. An improperly tightened tie-rod attachment may allow the tie-rod to separate from the steering rack and result in a loss of steering that greatly increases the risk of a vehicle crash.

168. **Automatic transmission shift cable adjuster**: On February 20, 2014, GM recalled 352 MY 2014 Buick Enclave, Buick LaCrosse, Buick Regal, Verano, Chevrolet Cruze, Chevrolet Impala, Chevrolet Malibu, Chevrolet Traverse, and GMC Acadia vehicles. In these vehicles, the transmission shift cable adjuster may disengage from the transmission shift lever. When that happens, the driver may be unable to shift gears, and the indicated gear position may not be accurate. If the adjuster is disengaged when the driver attempts to stop and park the vehicle, the driver may be able to shift the lever to the "PARK" position but the vehicle transmission may not be in the "PARK" gear position. That creates the risk that the vehicle will roll away as the driver and other occupants exit the vehicle, or anytime thereafter.

169. **Fuse block defect**: On May 19, 2014, GM recalled 58 MY 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD and GMC Sierra HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the retention clips that attach the fuse block to the vehicle body can become loose allowing the fuse block to move out of position. When this occurs, exposed conductors in the fuse block may contact the mounting studs or other metallic components, which in turn causes a "short to ground" event. That can result in in an arcing condition, igniting nearby combustible materials and starting an engine compartment fire.

170. **Diesel transfer pump defect**: On April 24, 2014, GM recalled 51 MY 2014 GMC Sierra HD and 2015 Chevrolet Silverado HD vehicles. In these vehicles, the fuel pump connections on both sides of the diesel fuel transfer pump may not be properly torqued. That can result in a diesel fuel leak, which can cause a vehicle fire.

171. **Base radio defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 57,512 MY 2014 Chevrolet Silverado LD, 2014 GMC Sierra LD and model year 2015 Silverado HD, Tahoe and Suburban and 2015 GMC Sierra HD and Yukon and Yukon XL vehicles because the base radio may not work. The faulty base radio prevents audible warnings if the key is in the ignition when the driver's door is open, and audible chimes when a front seat belt is not buckled. Vehicles with the base radio defect are out of compliance with motor vehicle safety standards covering theft protection, rollaway protection and occupant crash protection.

172. **Shorting bar defect:** On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 31,520 MY 2012 Buick Verano and Chevrolet Camaro, Cruze, and Sonic compact cars for a defect in which the shorting

bar inside the dual stage driver's air bag may occasionally contact the air bag terminals. If contact occurs, the air bag warning light will illuminate. If the car and terminals are contacting each other in a crash, the air bag will not deploy. GM admits awareness of one crash with an injury where the relevant diagnostic trouble code was found at the time the vehicle was repaired. GM is aware of other crashes where air bags did not deploy but it does not know if they were related to this condition. GM conducted two previous recalls for this condition involving 7,116 of these vehicles with no confirmed crashes in which this issue was involved.

173. **Front passenger airbag end cap defect**: On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 61 model year 2013-2014 Chevrolet Spark and 2013 model year Buick Encore vehicles manufactured in Changwon, Korea from December 30, 2012 through May 8, 2013 because the vehicles may have a condition in which the front passenger airbag end cap could separate from the airbag inflator. In a crash, this may prevent the passenger airbag from deploying properly.

174. **Sensing and Diagnostic Model ("SDM") defect**: On June 5, 2014, GM recalled 33 model year 2014 Chevrolet Corvettes in the U.S. because an internal short-circuit in the sensing and diagnostic module (SDM) could disable frontal air bags, safety belt pretensioners and the Automatic Occupancy Sensing module.

175. **Sonic Turbine Shaft**: On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 21,567 Chevrolet Sonics due to a transmission turbine shaft that can malfunction.

176. **Electrical System defect**: On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 14,765 model year 2014 Buick LaCrosse sedans because a wiring splice in the driver's door can corrode and break, cutting power to the windows, sunroof, and door chime under certain circumstances.

177. **Seatbelt Tensioning System defect**: On June 11, 2014, GM recalled 8,789 model year 2004-11 Saab 9-3 convertibles because a cable in the driver's seatbelt tensioning system can break.

178. In light of GM's history of concealing known defects, there is little reason to think that either GM's recalls have fully addressed the 35 recently revealed defects or that GM has addressed each defect of which it is or should be aware.

B. GM Valued Cost-Cutting Over Safety, and Actively Encouraged Employees to Conceal Safety Issues.

179. Recently revealed information presents a disturbing picture of GM's approach to safety issues – both in the design and manufacture stages, and in discovering and responding to defects in GM-branded vehicles that have already been sold.

180. GM made very clear to its personnel that cost-cutting was more important than safety, deprived its personnel of necessary resources for spotting and remedying defects, trained its employees not to reveal known defects, and rebuked those who attempted to "push hard" on safety issues.

181. One "directive" at GM was "cost is everything."[80] The messages from top leadership at GM to employees, as well as their actions, were focused on the need to control cost.[81]

182. One GM engineer stated that emphasis on cost control at GM "permeates the fabric of the whole culture.'"[82]

183. According to Mark Reuss (President of GMNA from 2009-2013 before succeeding Mary Barra as Executive Vice President for Global Product Development, Purchasing and Supply Chain in 2014), cost and time-cutting principles known as the "Big 4" at GM "emphasized timing over quality."[83]

184. GM's focus on cost-cutting created major disincentives to personnel who might wish to address safety issues. For example, those responsible for a vehicle were responsible for its costs, but if they wanted to make a change that incurred cost and affected other vehicles, they also became responsible for the costs incurred in the other vehicles.[84]

185. As another cost-cutting measure, parts were sourced to the lowest bidder, even if they were not the highest quality parts.[85]

---

[80] GM Report at 249.
[81] GM Report at 250.
[82] GM Report at 250.
[83] GM Report at 250.
[84] GM Report at 250.
[85] GM Report at 251.

186. Because of GM's focus on cost-cutting, GM Engineers did not believe they had extra funds to spend on product improvements.[86]

187. GM's focus on cost-cutting also made it harder for GM personnel to discover safety defects, as in the case of the "TREAD Reporting team."

188. GM used its TREAD database (known as "TREAD") to store the data required to be reported quarterly to NHTSA under the TREAD Act.[87] From the date of its inception in 2009, TREAD has been the principal database used by GM to track incidents related to its vehicles.[88]

189. From 2003-2007 or 2008, the TREAD Reporting team had eight employees, who would conduct monthly searches and prepare scatter graphs to identify spikes in the number of accidents or complaints with respect to various GM-branded vehicles. The TREAD Reporting team reports went to a review panel and sometimes spawned investigations to determine if any safety defect existed.[89]

190. In or around 2007-08, Old GM reduced the TREAD Reporting team from eight to three employees, and the monthly data mining process pared down.[90] In 2010, GM restored two people to the team, but they did not participate in the TREAD database searches.[91] Moreover, until 2014, the TREAD Reporting team did not have sufficient resources to obtain any of the advanced data mining software programs available in the industry to better identify and understand potential defects.[92]

191. By starving the TREAD Reporting team of the resources it needed to identify potential safety issues, GM helped to insure that safety issues would not come to light.

---

[86] GM Report at 251.
[87] GM Report at 306.
[88] GM Report at 306.
[89] GM Report at 307.
[90] GM Report at 307.
[91] GM Report at 307-308.
[92] GM Report at 208.

192. "[T]here was resistance or reluctance to raise issues or concerns in the GM culture." The culture, atmosphere and supervisor response at GM "discouraged individuals from raising safety concerns." [93]

193. GM CEO Mary Barra experienced instances where GM engineers were "unwilling to identify issues out of concern that it would delay the launch" of a vehicle.[94]

194. GM supervisors warned employees to "never put anything above the company" and "never put the company at risk."[95]

195. GM "pushed back" on describing matters as safety issues and, as a result, "GM personnel failed to raise significant issues to key decision-makers." [96]

196. So, for example, GM discouraged the use of the word "stall" in Technical Service Bulletins ("TSBs") it sometimes sent to dealers about issues in GM-branded vehicles. According to Steve Oakley, who drafted a TSB in connection with the ignition switch defects, "the term 'stall' is a 'hot' word that GM generally does not use in bulletins because it may raise a concern about vehicle safety, which suggests GM should recall the vehicle, not issue a bulletin."[97] Other GM personnel confirmed Oakley on this point, stating that "there was concern about the use of 'stall' in a TSB because such language might draw the attention of NHTSA."[98]

197. Oakley further noted that "he was reluctant to push hard on safety issues because of his perception that his predecessor had been pushed out of the job for doing just that."[99]

198. Many GM employees "did not take notes at all at critical safety meetings because they believed GM lawyers did not want such notes taken." [100]

---

[93] GM Report at 252.
[94] GM Report at 252.
[95] GM Report at 252-253.
[96] GM Report at 253.
[97] GM Report at 92.
[98] GM Report at 93.
[99] GM Report at 93.
[100] GM Report at 254.

199. A GM training document released by NHTSA as an attachment to its Consent Order sheds further light on the lengths to which GM went to ensure that known defects were concealed. It appears that the defects were concealed pursuant to a company policy GM inherited from Old GM.

200. The document consists of slides from a 2008 Technical Learning Symposium for "designing engineers," "company vehicle drivers," and other employees at Old GM. On information and belief, the vast majority of employees who participated in this webinar presentation continued on in their same positions at GM after July 10, 2009.

201. The presentation focused on recalls, and the "reasons for recalls."

202. One major component of the presentation was captioned "Documentation Guidelines," and focused on what employees should (and should not say) when describing problems in vehicles.

203. Employees were instructed to "[w]rite smart," and to "[b]e factual, not fantastic" in their writing.

204. Company vehicle drivers were given examples of comments to avoid, including the following: "This is a safety and security issue"; "I believe the wheels are too soft and weak and could cause a serious problem"; and "Dangerous … almost caused accident."

205. In documents used for reports and presentations, employees were advised to avoid a long list of words, including: "bad," "dangerous," "defect," "defective," "failed," "flawed," "life-threatening," "problem," "safety," "safety-related," and "serious."

206. In truly Orwellian fashion, the Company advised employees to use the words (1) "Issue, Condition [or] Matter" instead of "Problem"; (2) "Has Potential Safety Implications" instead of "Safety"; (3) "Broke and separated 10 mm" instead of "Failed"; (4) "Above/Below/Exceeds Specification" instead of "Good [or] Bad"; and (5) "Does not perform to design" instead of "Defect/Defective."

207. As NHTSA's Acting Administrator Friedman noted at the May 16, 2014 press conference announcing the Consent Order concerning the ignition switch defect, it was GM's company policy to avoid using words that might suggest the existence of a safety defect:

> GM must rethink the corporate philosophy reflected in the documents we reviewed, including training materials that explicitly discouraged employees from using words like 'defect,' 'dangerous,' 'safety related,' and many more essential terms for engineers and investigators to clearly communicate up the chain when they suspect a problem.

208. GM appears to have trained its employees to conceal the existence of known safety defects from consumers and regulators. Indeed, it is nearly impossible to convey the potential existence of a safety defect without using the words "safety" or "defect" or similarly strong language that was verboten at GM.

209. So institutionalized at GM was the "phenomenon of avoiding responsibility" that the practice was given a name: "the 'GM salute,'" which was "a crossing of the arms and pointing outward towards others, indicating that the responsibility belongs to someone else, not me."[101]

210. CEO Mary Barra described a related phenomenon , "known as the 'GM nod," which was "when everyone nods in agreement to a proposed plan of action, but then leaves the room with no intention to follow through, and the nod is an empty gesture."[102]

211. According to the GM Report prepared by Anton R. Valukas, part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to problems with GM's organizational structure.[103] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a corporate culture that did not care enough about safety.[104] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to a lack of open and honest communication with NHTSA regarding safety issues.[105] Part of the failure to properly correct the ignition switch defect was due to improper conduct and handling of safety issues by lawyers within GM's Legal Staff.[106] On information and belief, all of these issues also helped cause the concealment of and failure to remedy the many defects that have led to the spate of recalls in the first half of 2014.

---

[101] GM Report at 255.

[102] GM Report at 256.

[103] GM Report at 259-260.

[104] GM Report at 260-261.

[105] GM Report at 263.

[106] GM Report at 264.

Exhibit C – Part 4

C. The Ignition Switch Defects Have Harmed Consumers in Orange County and the State

212. GM's unprecedented concealment of a large number of serious defects, and its irresponsible approach to safety issues, has caused damage to consumers in Orange County and throughout California.

213. A vehicle made by a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles who stands behind its vehicles after they are sold is worth more than an otherwise similar vehicle made by a disreputable manufacturer known for selling defective vehicles and for concealing and failing to remedy serious defects after the vehicles are sold.

214. A vehicle purchased or leased under the reasonable assumption that it is safe and reliable is worth more than a vehicle of questionable safety and reliability due to the manufacturer's recent history of concealing serious defects from consumers and regulators.

215. Purchasers and lessees of new and used GM-branded vehicles after the July 10, 2009, inception of GM paid more for the vehicles than they would have had GM disclosed the many defects it had a duty to disclose in GM-branded vehicles. Because GM concealed the defects and the fact that it was a disreputable brand that valued cost-cutting over safety, these consumers did not receive the benefit of their bargain. And the value of all their vehicles has diminished as the result of GM's deceptive conduct.

216. If GM had timely disclosed the many defects as required by the TREAD Act and California law, California vehicle owners' GM-branded vehicles would be considerably more valuable than they are now. Because of GM's now highly publicized campaign of deception, and its belated, piecemeal and ever-expanding recalls, so much stigma has attached to the GM brand that no rational consumer would pay what otherwise would have been fair market value for GM-branded vehicles.

D. Given GM's Knowledge of the Defects and the Risk to Public Safety, it Was Obliged to Promptly Disclose and Remedy the Defects.

217. The National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1966 (the "Safety Act") requires manufacturers of motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment to submit certain information to the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) in order "to reduce

traffic accidents and deaths and injuries resulting from traffic accidents." 49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq*.

218. Under the Safety Act, the manufacturer of a vehicle has a duty to notify dealers and purchasers of a safety defect and remedy the defect without charge. 49 U.S.C. § 30118. In November 2000, Congress enacted the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation (TREAD) Act, 49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170, which amended the Safety Act and directed the Secretary of Transportation to promulgate regulation expanding the scope of the information that manufacturers are required to submit to NHTSA.

219. The Safety Act requires manufacturers to inform NHTSA within five days of discovering a defect. 49 CFR § 573.6 provides that a manufacturer "shall furnish a report to the NHTSA for each defect in his vehicles or in his items of original or replacement equipment that he or the Administrator determines to be related to motor vehicle safety, and for each noncompliance with a motor vehicle safety standard in such vehicles or items of equipment which either he or the Administrator determines to exist," and that such reports must include, among other things: identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; in the case of passenger cars, the identification shall be by the make, line, model year, the inclusive dates (month and year) of manufacture, and any other information necessary to describe the vehicles; a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; a chronology of all principal events that were the basis for the determination that the defect related to motor vehicle safety, including a summary of all warranty claims, field or service reports, and other information, with their dates of receipt; a description of the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance; and a plan for reimbursing an owner or purchaser who incurred costs to obtain a remedy for the

problem addressed by the recall within a reasonable time in advance of the manufacturer's notification of owners, purchasers and dealers.

220. Manufacturers are also required to submit "early warning reporting" (EWR) data and information that may assist the agency in identifying safety defects in motor vehicles or motor vehicle equipment. *See* 49 U.S.C. § 30166(m)(3)(B). The data submitted to NHTSA under the EWR regulation includes: production numbers (cumulative total of vehicles or items of equipment manufactured in the year); incidents involving death or injury based on claims and notices received by the manufacturer; claims relating to property damage received by the manufacturer; warranty claims paid by the manufacturer (generally for repairs on relatively new products) pursuant to a warranty program (in the tire industry these are warranty adjustment claims); consumer complaints (a communication by a consumer to the manufacturer that expresses dissatisfaction with the manufacturer's product or performance of its product or an alleged defect); and field reports (prepared by the manufacturer's employees or representatives concerning failure, malfunction, lack of durability or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment).

221. Regulations promulgated under the TREAD Act also require manufacturers to inform NHTSA of defects and recalls in motor vehicles in foreign countries. Under 49 CFR §§ 579.11 and 579.12 a manufacturer must report to NHTSA not later than five working days after a manufacturer determines to conduct a safety recall or other safety campaign in a foreign country covering a motor vehicle sold or offered for sale in the United States. The report must include, among other things: a description of the defect or noncompliance, including both a brief summary and a detailed description, with graphic aids as necessary, of the nature and physical location (if applicable) of the defect or noncompliance; identification of the vehicles or items of motor vehicle equipment potentially containing the defect or noncompliance, including a description of the manufacturer's basis for its determination of the recall population and a description of how the vehicles or items of equipment to be recalled differ from similar vehicles or items of equipment that the manufacturer has not included in the recall; the manufacturer's program for remedying the defect or noncompliance, the date of the determination and the date the recall or other campaign was commenced or will commence in each foreign country; and identify all motor vehicles that the

manufacturer sold or offered for sale in the United States that are identical or substantially similar to the motor vehicles covered by the foreign recall or campaign.

222. 49 CFR § 579.21 requires manufacturers to provide NHTSA quarterly field reports related to the current and nine preceding model years regarding various systems, including, but not limited to, vehicle speed control. The field reports must contain, among other things: a report on each incident involving one or more deaths or injuries occurring in the United States that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer or in a notice received by the manufacturer which notice alleges or proves that the death or injury was caused by a possible defect in the manufacturer's vehicle, together with each incident involving one or more deaths occurring in a foreign country that is identified in a claim against and received by the manufacturer involving the manufacturer's vehicle, if that vehicle is identical or substantially similar to a vehicle that the manufacturer has offered for sale in the United States, and any assessment of an alleged failure, malfunction, lack of durability, or other performance problem of a motor vehicle or item of motor vehicle equipment (including any part thereof) that is originated by an employee or representative of the manufacturer and that the manufacturer received during a reporting period.

223. GM has known throughout the liability period that many GM-branded vehicles sold or leased in the State of California were defective – and, in many cases, dangerously so.

224. Since the date of GM's inception, many people have been injured or died in accidents relating to the ignition switch defects alone. While the exact injury and death toll is unknown, as a result of GM's campaign of concealment and suppression of the large number of defects plaguing over 17 million GM-branded vehicles, numerous other drivers and passengers of the Defective Vehicles have died or suffered serious injuries and property damage. All owners and lessees of GM-branded vehicles have suffered economic damage to their property due to the disturbingly large number of recently revealed defects that were concealed by GM. Many are unable to sell or trade their cars, and many are afraid to drive their cars.

E. GM's Misrepresentations and Deceptive, False, Untrue and Misleading Advertising, Marketing and Public Statements

225. Despite its knowledge of the many serious defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, GM continued to (1) sell new Defective Vehicles; (2) sell used Defective Vehicles as "GM certified"; and (3) use defective ignition switches to repair GM vehicles, all without disclosing or remedying the defects. As a result, the injury and death toll associated with the Defective Vehicles has continued to increase and, to this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress this information.

226. During this time period, GM falsely assured California consumers in various written and broadcast statements that its cars were safe and reliable, and concealed and suppressed the true facts concerning the many defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and GM's policies that led to both the manufacture of an inordinate number of vehicles with safety defects and the subsequent concealment of those defects once the vehicles are on the road. To this day, GM continues to conceal and suppress information about the safety and reliability of its vehicles.

227. Against this backdrop of fraud and concealment, GM touted its reputation for safety and reliability, and knew that people bought and retained its vehicles because of that reputation, and yet purposefully chose to conceal and suppress the existence and nature of the many safety defects. Instead of disclosing the truth about the dangerous propensity of the Defective Vehicles and GM's disdain for safety, California consumers were given assurances that their vehicles were safe and defect free, and that the Company stands behind its vehicles after they are on the road.

228. GM has consistently marketed its vehicles as "safe" and proclaimed that safety is one of its highest priorities.

229. It told consumers that it built the world's best vehicles:

> We truly are building a new GM, from the inside out. Our vision is clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles, and we have a new business model to bring that vision to life. We have a lower cost structure, a stronger balance sheet and a dramatically lower risk profile. We have a new leadership team – a strong mix of executive talent from outside the industry and automotive veterans – and a passionate, rejuvenated workforce.
>
> "Our plan is to steadily invest in creating world-class vehicles, which will continuously drive our cycle of great design, high quality and higher profitability."

230. It represented that it was building vehicles with design excellence, quality and performance:

> And across the globe, other GM vehicles are gaining similar acclaim for design excellence, quality and performance, including the Holden Commodore in Australia. Chevrolet Agile in Brazil, Buick LaCrosse in China and many others.
>
> The company's progress is early evidence of a new business model that begins and ends with great vehicles. We are leveraging our global resources and scale to maintain stringent cost management while taking advantage of growth and revenue opportunities around the world, to ultimately deliver sustainable results for all of our shareholders.

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

231. The theme below was repeated in advertisements, company literature, and material at dealerships as the core message about GM's Brand:

The new General Motors has one clear vision: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. Our new business model revolves around this vision, focusing on fewer brands, compelling vehicle design, innovative technology, improved manufacturing productivity and streamlined, more efficient inventory processes. The end result is products that delight customers and generate higher volumes and margins—and ultimately deliver more cash to invest in our future vehicles.

A New Vision, a New Business Model

Our vision is simple, straightforward and clear: to design, build and sell the world's best vehicles. That doesn't mean just making our vehicles better than the ones they replace. We have set a higher standard for the new GM—and that means building the best.

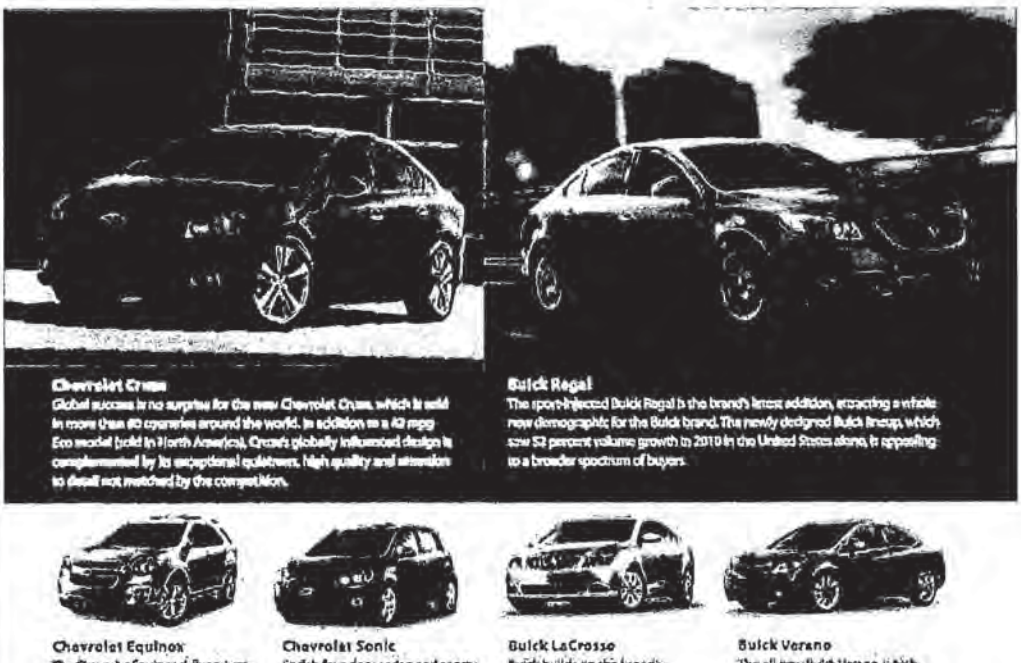
Our vision comes to life in a continuous cycle that starts, ends and begins again with great vehicle designs. To accelerate the momentum we've already created, we reduced our North American portfolio from eight brands to four: Chevrolet, Buick, Cadillac and GMC. Worldwide, we're aggressively developing and leveraging global vehicle architectures to maximize our talent and resources and achieve optimum economies of scale.

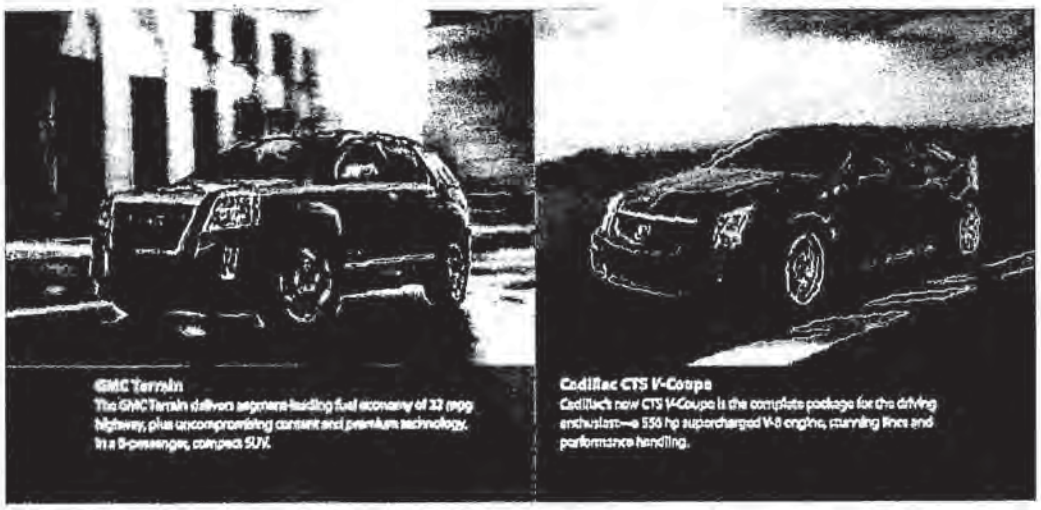
Across our manufacturing operations, we have largely eliminated overcapacity in North America while making progress in Europe, and we're committed to managing inventory with a new level of discipline. By using our manufacturing capacity more efficiently and maintaining leaner vehicle inventories, we are reducing the need to offer sales incentives on our vehicles. These moves, combined with offering attractive, high-quality vehicles, are driving healthier margins—and at the same time building stronger brands.

Our new business model creates a self-sustaining cycle of reinvestment that drives continuous improvement in vehicle design, manufacturing discipline, brand strength, pricing and margins, because we are now able to make money at the bottom as well as the top of the industry cycles.

We are seeing positive results already. In the United States, for example, improved design, content and quality have resulted in solid gains in segment share, average transaction prices and projected residual values for the Chevrolet Equinox, Buick LaCrosse and Cadillac SRX. This is just the beginning.

232. It represented that it had a world-class lineup in North America:





GMC Terrain
The GMC Terrain delivers segment-leading fuel economy of 32 mpg highway, plus uncompromising comfort and premium technology, in a 5-passenger, compact SUV.

Cadillac CTS V-Coupe
Cadillac's new CTS V-Coupe is the complete package for the driving enthusiast—a 556 hp supercharged V-8 engine, stunning lines and performance handling.

GMC Sierra Heavy Duty
The GMC Sierra offers heavy-duty power and performance with the proven and powerful Duramax Diesel/Allison Transmission combination and a completely new chassis with improved capabilities and ride comfort.

GMC Yukon Hybrid
The GMC Yukon Hybrid is America's first full-sized SUV hybrid, with city fuel economy of 20 mpg—better than a standard 6-cylinder Honda Accord and 43 percent better than any full-size SUV in its class.

Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon
With an available advanced direct-injected V6 engine, the Cadillac CTS Sport Wagon sets a new standard for versatility, while offering excitement and purpose.

Cadillac SRX
The Cadillac SRX looks and performs like no other crossover, with a cockpit that offers utility and elegance and an optional 20-inch

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

233. It boasted of its new "culture":

234. In its 2012 Annual Report, GM told the world the following about its brand:

> What is immutable is our focus on the customer, which requires us to go from "good" today to "great" in everything we do, including product design, initial quality, durability and service after the sale.

235. GM also indicated it had changed its structure to create more "accountability" which, as shown above, was a blatant falsehood:

> That work continues, and it has been complemented by changes to our design and engineering organization that have flattened the structure and created more accountability for produce execution, profitability and customer satisfaction.

236. And GM represented that product quality was a key focus – another blatant falsehood:

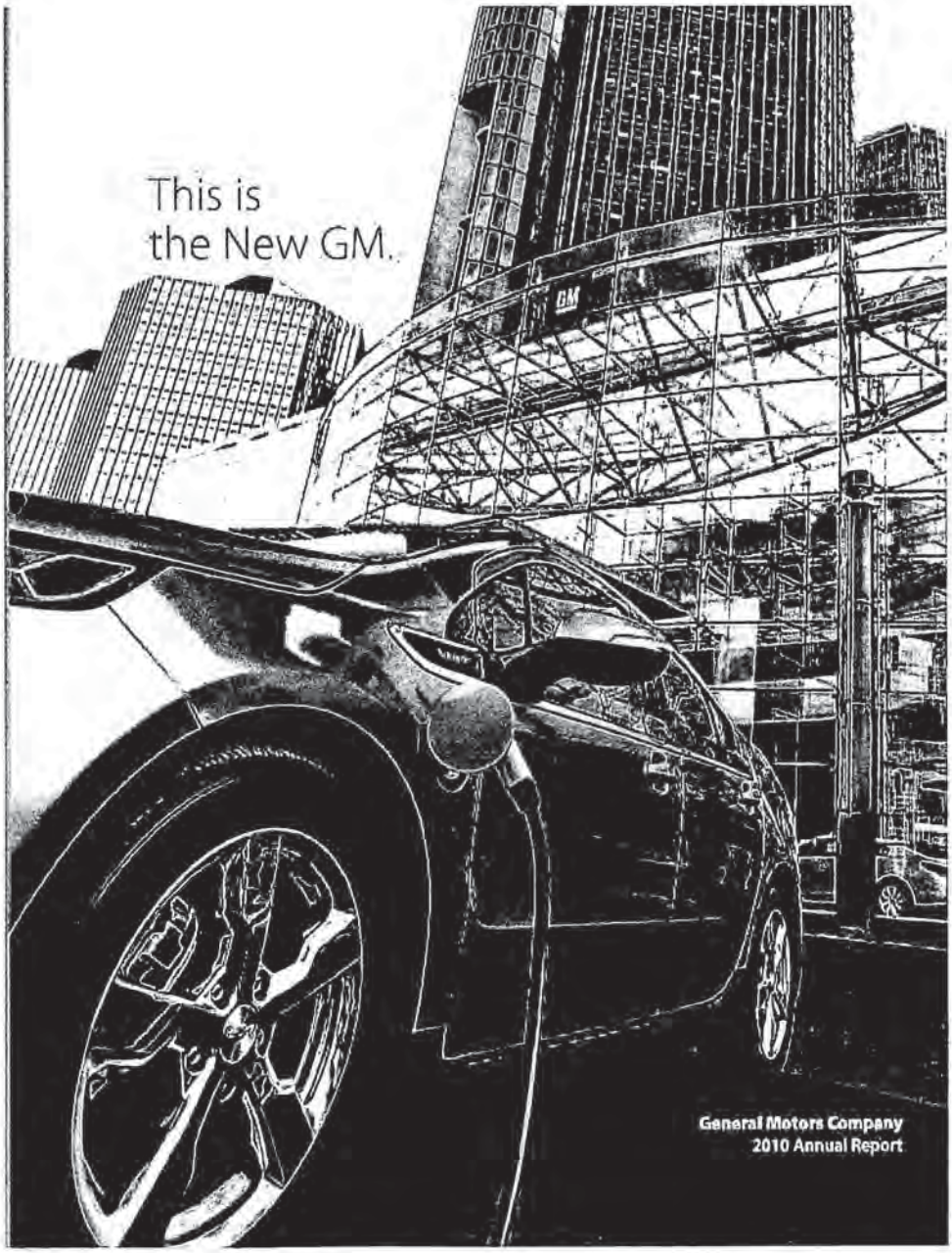
> Product quality and long-term durability are two other areas that demand our unrelenting attention, even though we are doing well on key measures.

237. In its 2013 Letter to Stockholders GM noted that its brand had grown in value and boasted that it designed the "World's Best Vehicles":

> Dear Stockholder:
>
> Your company is on the move once again. While there were highs and lows in 2011, our overall report card shows very solid marks, including record net income attributable to common stockholders of $7.6 billion and EBIT-adjusted income of $8.3 billion.
>
> - GM's overall momentum, including a 13 percent sales increase in the United States, created new jobs and drove investments. We have announced investments in 29 U.S. facilities totaling more than $7.1 billion since July 2009, with more than 17,500 jobs created or retained.
>
> Design, Build and Sell the World's Best Vehicles
>
> This pillar is intended to keep the customer at the center of everything we do, and success is pretty easy to define. It means creating vehicles that people desire, value and are proud to own. When we get this right, it transforms our reputation and the company's bottom line.
>
> Strengthen Brand Value
>
> Clarity of purpose and consistency of execution are the cornerstones of our product strategy, and two brands will drive our global growth. They are Chevrolet, which embodies the qualities of value, reliability, performance and expressive design; and Cadillac, which creates luxury vehicles that are provocative and powerful. At the same time the Holden, Buick, GMC, Baojun, Opel and Vauxhall brands are being carefully cultivated to satisfy as many customers as possible in select regions.
>
> Each day the cultural change underway at GM becomes more striking. The old internally focused, consensus-driven and overly complicated GM is being reinvented brick by brick, by truly accountable executives who know how to take calculated risks and lead global teams that are committed to building the best vehicles in the world as efficiently as we can.

That's the crux of our plan. The plan is something we can control. We like the results we're starting to see and we're going to stick to it – always.

238. Once it emerged from bankruptcy, GM told the world it was a new and improved company:



239. A radio ad that ran from GM's inception until July 16, 2010, stated that "[a]t GM, building quality cars is the most important thing we can do."

240. An online ad for "GM certified" used vehicles that ran from July 6, 2009 until April 5, 2010, stated that "GM certified means no worries."

241. GM's Chevrolet brand ran television ads in 2010 showing parents bringing their newborn babies home from the hospital, with the tagline "[a]s long as there are babies, there'll be Chevys to bring them home."

242. Another 2010 television ad informed consumers that "Chevrolet's ingenuity and integrity remain strong, exploring new areas of design and power, while continuing to make some of the safest vehicles on earth."

243. An online national ad campaign for GM in April of 2012 stressed "Safety. Utility. Performance."

244. A national print ad campaign in April of 2013 states that "[w]hen lives are on the line, you need a dependable vehicle you can rely on. Chevrolet and GM … for power, performance and safety."

245. A December 2013 GM testimonial ad stated that "GM has been able to deliver a quality product that satisfies my need for dignity and safety."

246. GM's website, GM.com, states:

> Innovation: Quality & Safety; GM's Commitment to Safety; Quality and safety are at the top of the agenda at GM, as we work on technology improvements in crash avoidance and crashworthiness to augment the post-event benefits of OnStar, like advanced automatic crash notification. Understanding what you want and need from your vehicle helps GM proactively design and test features that help keep you safe and enjoy the drive. Our engineers thoroughly test our vehicles for durability, comfort and noise minimization before you think about them. The same quality process ensures our safety technology performs when you need it.

247. On February 25, 2014, GM North America President Alan Batey publically stated: "Ensuring our customers' safety is our first order of business. We are deeply sorry and we are working to address this issue as quickly as we can."

248. These proclamations of safety and assurances that GM's safety technology performs when needed were false and misleading because they failed to disclose the dangerous defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles, and the fact GM favored cost-cutting and concealment over safety. GM knew or should have known that its representations were false and misleading.

249. GM continues to make misleading safety claims in public statements, advertisements, and literature provided with its vehicles.

250. GM violated California law in failing to disclose and in actively concealing what it knew regarding the existence of the defects, despite having exclusive knowledge of material facts not known to the Plaintiff or to California consumers, and by making partial representations while at the same time suppressing material facts. *LiMandri v. Judkins* (1997) 52 Cal. App. 4th 326, 337, 60 Cal. Rptr. 2d 539. In addition, GM had a duty to disclose the information that it knew about the defects because such matters directly involved matters of public safety.

251. GM violated California law in failing to conduct an adequate retrofit campaign (*Hernandez v. Badger Construction Equip. Co.* (1994) 28 Cal. App. 4th 1791, 1827), and in failing to retrofit the Defective Vehicles and/or warn of the danger presented by the defects after becoming aware of the dangers after their vehicles had been on the market (*Lunghi v. Clark Equip. Co.* (1984) 153 Cal. App. 3d 485; *Balido v. Improved Machinery, Inc.* (1972) 29 Cal. App. 3d 633).

252. GM also violated the TREAD Act, and the regulations promulgated under the Act, when it failed to timely inform NHTSA of the defects and allowed cars to remain on the road with these defects. By failing to disclose and actively concealing the defects, by selling new Defective Vehicles and used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles without disclosing or remedying the defects, and by using defective ignition switches for "repairs," GM engaged in deceptive business practices prohibited by the CLRA, Cal. Civ. Code § 1750, *et seq.*, including (1) representing that GM vehicles have characteristics, uses, benefits, and qualities which they do not have; (2) representing that new Defective Vehicles and ignition switches and used "GM certified" vehicles are of a particular standard, quality, and grade when they are not; (3) advertising GM vehicles with the intent not to sell them as advertised; (4) representing that the subjects of transactions involving GM

vehicles have been supplied in accordance with a previous representation when they have not; and (5) selling Defective Vehicles in violation of the TREAD Act.

VI. CAUSES OF ACTION

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17200

253. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

254. GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute unfair competition, as that term is defined in section 17200 of the California Business and Professions Code.

255. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17200 through its unlawful, unfair, fraudulent, and/or deceptive business acts and/or practices. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose, and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed to purchase or lease one or more (i) new or used GM vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (ii) "GM certified" Defective Vehicles sold on or after July 10, 2009; (iii) and/or to have their vehicles repaired using GM's defective ignition switches. GM also repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles, and the importance of safety to the Company. The true information about the many serious defects in GM-branded vehicles, and GM's disdain for safety, was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers.

256. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many defects and the Company's institutionalized devaluation of safety, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that that GM was a reputable manufacturer of reliable and safe vehicles when in fact GM was an irresponsible manufacture of unsafe, unreliable and often dangerously defective vehicles.

UNLAWFUL

257. The unlawful acts and practices of GM alleged above constitute unlawful business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200. GM's unlawful business acts and/or practices as alleged herein have violated numerous federal, state, statutory, and/or common laws – and said predicate acts are therefore per se violations of section 17200. These predicate unlawful business acts and/or practices include, but are not limited to, the following: California Business and Professions Code section 17500 (False Advertising), California Civil Code section 1572 (Actual Fraud – Omissions), California Civil Code section 1573 (Constructive Fraud by Omission), California Civil Code section 1710 (Deceit), California Civil Code section 1770 (the Consumers Legal Remedies Act – Deceptive Practices), California Civil Code section 1793.2 *et seq.* (the Consumer Warranties Act), and other California statutory and common law; the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act (49 U.S.C. § 30101 *et. seq.*), as amended by the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation TREAD Act, (49 U.S.C. §§ 30101-30170) including, but not limited to 49 U.S.C. §§ 30112, 30115, 30118 and 30166, Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standard 124 (49 C.F.R. § 571.124), and 49 CFR §§ 573.6, 579.11, 579.12, and 579.21.

UNFAIR

258. GM's concealment, omissions, and misconduct as alleged in this action constitute negligence and other tortious conduct and gave GM an unfair competitive advantage over its competitors who did not engage in such practices. Said misconduct, as alleged herein, also violated established law and/or public policies which seek to promote prompt disclosure of important safety-related information. Concealing and failing to disclose the nature and extent of the numerous safety defects to California consumers, before (on or after July 10, 2009) those consumers (i) purchased one or more GM vehicles; (ii) purchased used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; or (iii) had their vehicles repaired with defective ignition switches, as alleged herein, was and is directly contrary to established legislative goals and policies promoting safety and the prompt disclosure of such defects, prior to purchase. Therefore GM's acts and/or practices alleged herein were and are unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

259. The harm to California consumers outweighs the utility, if any, of GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein. Thus, GM's deceptive business acts and/or practices, as alleged herein, were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

260. As alleged herein, GM's business acts and practices offend established public policies, including, but not limited to, public policies against making partial half-truths and failing to disclose important material facts to consumers.

261. In addition, as alleged herein, GM intended that California consumers would be misled and/or deceived into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety and stands behind its vehicles after they are sold, when, in fact, they were in many cases obtaining a vehicle that had defects that had the potential to cause serious bodily injury and/or death, and, in every case, obtaining a vehicle made by an irresponsible manufacturer that does not value safety and was concealing myriad known safety defects in millions of GM-branded vehicles. This practice is and was immoral, unethical, oppressive, unscrupulous, or substantially injurious to consumers and thus unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

262. At all times relevant, GM's misconduct and omissions alleged herein: (a) caused substantial injury to the Public; (b) had no countervailing benefit to consumers or to competition that could possibly outweigh this substantial injury; and (c) caused injury that could not have been avoided or even discovered by ordinary consumers, because it resulted from GM's concealment, failure to disclose and/or omission of important safety related material information that only the Defendant knew or could have known. Thus, GM's acts and/or practices as alleged herein were unfair within the meaning of Business and Professions Code section 17200.

FRAUDULENT

263. GM's acts and practices, as alleged herein, were likely to, and did, deceive the Public. GM's concealment, material omissions, acts, practices and non-disclosures, as alleged herein, therefore constitute fraudulent business acts and/or practices within the meaning of California Business and Professions Code section 17200.

264. California consumers have been, and continue to be, deceived by GM's concealment and material omissions as alleged herein. California consumers have suffered injury and lost money as a direct result of the deceptive conduct as alleged herein. The unlawful, unfair, deceptive, and/or fraudulent business acts and practices of GM, as fully described herein, present a continuing threat to the citizens of California to be misled and/or deceived by GM as alleged herein, and/or to be substantially injured by these dangerously defective cars.

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

VIOLATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE SECTION 17500

265. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all preceding paragraphs.

266. California Business and Professions Code § 17500 states: "It is unlawful for any ... corporation ... with intent directly or indirectly to dispose of real or personal property ... to induce the public to enter into any obligation relating thereto, to make or disseminate or cause to be made or disseminated ... from this state before the public in any state, in any newspaper or other publication, or any advertising device, ... or in any other manner or means whatever, including over the Internet, any statement ... which is untrue or misleading, and which is known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should be known, to be untrue or misleading."

267. GM caused to be made or disseminated through California and the United States, through advertising, marketing, and other publications, statements that were untrue or misleading, and which were known, or which by the exercise of reasonable care should have been known to GM, to be untrue and misleading to consumers.

268. GM has violated section 17500 because the misrepresentations and omissions regarding the safety and reliability of its vehicles and the importance of safety to the Company as set forth in this First Amended Complaint were material and likely to deceive a reasonable consumer.

269. California consumers were exposed to and saw advertisements for GM vehicles on television, in magazines, on billboards, in brochures at dealerships, and on the Internet before purchasing GM vehicles. Had those advertisements, window stickers, or any other materials disclosed that millions of GM-branded vehicles contained serious safety defects and that GM did

not value safety, consumers would not have purchased new GM vehicles on or after July 10, 2009 and would not have purchased "GM certified" Defective Vehicles on or after July 10, 2009.

270. Despite notice of the serious safety defects in so many its vehicles, GM did not disclose to consumers that its vehicles – which GM for years had advertised as "safe" and "reliable" – were in fact not as safe or reliable as a reasonable consumer expected due to the risks created by the many known defects, and GM's focus on cost-cutting at the expense of safety and the resultant concealment of numerous safety defects. GM never disclosed what it knew about the defects. Rather than disclose the truth, GM concealed the existence of the defects, and claimed to be a reputable manufacturer of safe and reliable vehicles.

271. GM, by the acts and misconduct alleged herein, violated Business & Professions Code section 17500, and GM has engaged in, and continues to engage in, acts or practices that constitute false advertising.

272. GM has violated, and continues to violate, Business and Professions Code section 17500 by disseminating untrue and misleading statements as defined by Business and Professions Code 17500. GM has engaged in acts and practices with intent to induce members of the public to purchase its vehicles by publicly disseminated advertising which contained statements which were untrue or misleading, and which GM knew, or in the exercise of reasonable care should have known, were untrue or misleading, and which concerned the real or personal property or services or their disposition or performance.

273. GM repeatedly and knowingly made untrue and misleading statements in California regarding the purported reliability and safety of its vehicles. The true information was known only to GM and could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. GM uniformly concealed, failed to disclose and omitted important safety-related material information that was known only to GM and that could not reasonably have been discovered by California consumers. Based on GM's concealment, half-truths, and omissions, California consumers agreed (on or after July 10, 2009) (i) to purchase GM vehicles; (ii) to purchase used "GM certified" Defective Vehicles; and/or (iii) to have their vehicles repaired using defective ignition switches,

274. As a direct and proximate result of GM's concealment and failure to disclose the many safety defects, GM intended that consumers would be misled into believing that they would be purchasing a safe and reliable vehicle built by a reputable manufacturer that values safety, when in fact they were purchasing vehicles that were in many cases dangerously defective and were in every case overpriced because they were in fact built by an irresponsible manufacturer that valued cost-cutting over safety and routinely concealed a myriad of serious defects from regulators and the public.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against GM as follows:

A. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17203 and 17535, that GM, its employees, agents, representatives, successors, assigns, and all persons who act in concert with them be permanently enjoined from committing any acts of unfair competition, including the violations alleged herein.

B. Pursuant to Business and Professions Code sections 17206 and 17536, that GM be ordered to pay a civil penalty in the amount of Two Thousand Five Hundred dollars ($2,500.00) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17200 and for Five Thousand dollars ($5,000) for each violation of Business and Professions Code section 17500 by GM in an amount according to proof.

C. That Plaintiff recover its costs of suit, including costs of investigation.

D. For reasonable attorneys' fees pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 1021.5, or other applicable law; and

E. For such other equitable relief as is just and proper.

///

///

///

///

///

Exhibit C – Part 5

Dated: July 1, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

TONY RACKAUCKAS, DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF ORANGE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

By: Tony Rackauckas
TONY RACKAUCKAS
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

Dated: July 1, 2014

ROBINSON, CALCAGNIE AND ROBINSON

By: Mark P. Robinson, Jr.
MARK P. ROBINSON, JR., SBN 06442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN. 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN. 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON
SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, California 92660
Tel.: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Dated: July 1, 2014

HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
Steve W. Berman (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
Andrew Volk (Pro Hac Vice Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL
SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Telephone: (206) 623-7292
Facsimile: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF ORANGE

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION (ADR) INFORMATION PACKAGE

NOTICE TO PLAINTIFF(S) AND/OR CROSS-COMPLAINANT(S):

Rule 3.221(c) of the California Rules of Court requires you to serve a copy of the ADR Information Package along with the complaint and/or cross-complaint.

California Rules of Court – Rule 3.221
Information about Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR)

(a) Each court shall make available to the plaintiff, at the time of filing of the complaint, an ADR Information Package that includes, at a minimum, all of the following:

(1) General information about the potential advantages and disadvantages of ADR and descriptions of the principal ADR processes.

(2) Information about the ADR programs available in that court, including citations to any applicable local court rules and directions for contacting any court staff responsible for providing parties with assistance regarding ADR.

(3) Information about the availability of local dispute resolution programs funded under the Dispute Resolutions Program Act (DRPA), in counties that are participating in the DRPA. This information may take the form of a list of the applicable programs or directions for contacting the county's DRPA coordinator.

(4) An ADR stipulation form that parties may use to stipulate to the use of an ADR process.

(b) A court may make the ADR Information Package available on its Web site as long as paper copies are also made available in the clerk's office.

(c) The plaintiff must serve a copy of the ADR Information Package on each defendant along with the complaint. Cross-complainants must serve a copy of the ADR Information Package on any new parties to the action along with the cross-complaint.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF ORANGE

ADR Information

Introduction.

Most civil disputes are resolved without filing a lawsuit, and most civil lawsuits are resolved without a trial. The courts and others offer a variety of Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR) processes to help people resolve disputes without a trial. ADR is usually less formal, less expensive, and less time-consuming than a trial. ADR can also give people more opportunity to determine when and how their dispute will be resolved.

BENEFITS OF ADR.

Using ADR may have a variety of benefits, depending on the type of ADR process used and the circumstances of the particular case. Some potential benefits of ADR are summarized below.

Save Time. A dispute often can be settled or decided much sooner with ADR; often in a matter of months, even weeks, while bringing a lawsuit to trial can take a year or more.

Save Money. When cases are resolved earlier through ADR, the parties may save some of the money they would have spent on attorney fees, court costs, experts' fees, and other litigation expenses.

Increase Control Over the Process and the Outcome. In ADR, parties typically play a greater role in shaping both the process and its outcome. In most ADR processes, parties have more opportunity to tell their side of the story than they do at trial. Some ADR processes, such as mediation, allow the parties to fashion creative resolutions that are not available in a trial. Other ADR processes, such as arbitration, allow the parties to choose an expert in a particular field to decide the dispute.

Preserve Relationships. ADR can be a less adversarial and hostile way to resolve a dispute. For example, an experienced mediator can help the parties effectively communicate their needs and point of view to the other side. This can be an important advantage where the parties have a relationship to preserve.

Increase Satisfaction. In a trial, there is typically a winner and a loser. The loser is not likely to be happy, and even the winner may not be completely satisfied with the outcome. ADR can help the parties find win-win solutions and achieve their real goals. This, along with all of ADR's other potential advantages, may increase the parties' overall satisfaction with both the dispute resolution process and the outcome.

Improve Attorney-Client Relationships. Attorneys may also benefit from ADR by being seen as problem-solvers rather than combatants. Quick, cost-effective, and satisfying resolutions are likely to produce happier clients and thus generate repeat business from clients and referrals of their friends and associates.

DISADVANTAGES OF ADR.

ADR may not be suitable for every dispute.

Loss of protections. If ADR is binding, the parties normally give up most court protections, including a decision by a judge or jury under formal rules of evidence and procedure, and review for legal error by an appellate court.

Less discovery. There generally is less opportunity to find out about the other side's case with ADR than with litigation. ADR may not be effective if it takes place before the parties have sufficient information to resolve the dispute.

Additional costs. The neutral may charge a fee for his or her services. If a dispute is not resolved through ADR, the parties may have to put time and money into both ADR and a lawsuit.

Effect of delays if the dispute is not resolved. Lawsuits must be brought within specified periods of time, known as statues of limitation. Parties must be careful not to let a statute of limitations run out while a dispute is in an ADR process.

TYPES OF ADR IN CIVIL CASES.

The most commonly used ADR processes are arbitration, mediation, neutral evaluation and settlement conferences.

Arbitration. In arbitration, a neutral person called an "arbitrator" hears arguments and evidence from each side and then decides the outcome of the dispute. Arbitration is less formal than a trial, and the rules of evidence are often relaxed. Arbitration may be either "binding" or "nonbinding." *Binding arbitration* means that the parties waive their right to a trial and agree to accept the arbitrator's decision as final. Generally, there is no right to appeal an arbitrator's decision. *Nonbinding* arbitration means that the parties are free to request a trial if they do not accept the arbitrator's decision.

Cases for Which Arbitration May Be Appropriate. Arbitration is best for cases where the parties want another person to decide the outcome of their dispute for them but would like to avoid the formality, time, and expense of a trial. It may also be appropriate for complex matters where the parties want a decision-maker who has training or experience in the subject matter of the dispute.

Cases for Which Arbitration May <u>Not</u> Be Appropriate. If parties want to retain control over how their dispute is resolved, arbitration, particularly binding arbitration, is not appropriate. In binding arbitration, the parties generally cannot appeal the arbitrator's award, even if it is not supported by the evidence or the law. Even in nonbinding arbitration, if a party requests a trial and does not receive a more favorable result at trial than in arbitration, there may be penalties.

Mediation. In mediation, an impartial person called a "mediator" helps the parties try to reach a mutually acceptable resolution of the dispute. The mediator does not decide the dispute but helps the parties communicate so they can try to settle the dispute themselves. Mediation leaves control of the outcome with the parties.

Cases for Which Mediation May Be Appropriate. Mediation may be particularly useful when parties have a relationship they want to preserve. So when family members, neighbors, or business partners have a dispute, mediation may be the ADR process to use. Mediation is also effective when emotions are getting in the way of resolution. An effective mediator can hear the parties out and help them communicate with each other in an effective and nondestructive manner.

Cases for Which Mediation May <u>Not</u> Be Appropriate. Mediation may not be effective if one of the parties is unwilling to cooperate or compromise. Mediation also may not be effective if one of the parties has a significant advantage in power over the other. Therefore, it may not be a good choice if the parties have a history of abuse or victimization.

Neutral Evaluation. In neutral evaluation, each party gets a chance to present the case to a neutral person called an "evaluator." The evaluator then gives an opinion on the strengths and weaknesses of each party's evidence and arguments and about how the dispute could be resolved. The evaluator is

often an expert in the subject matter of the dispute. Although the evaluator's opinion is not binding, the parties typically use it as a basis for trying to negotiate a resolution of the dispute.

Cases for Which Neutral Evaluation May Be Appropriate. Neutral evaluation may be most appropriate in cases in which there are technical issues that require special expertise to resolve or the only significant issue in the case is the amount of damages.

Cases for Which Neutral Evaluation May Not Be Appropriate. Neutral evaluation may not be appropriate when there are significant personal or emotional barriers to resolving the dispute.

Settlement Conferences. Settlement conferences may be either mandatory or voluntary. In both types of settlement conferences, the parties and their attorneys meet with a judge or a neutral person called a "settlement officer" to discuss possible settlement of their dispute. The judge or settlement officer does not make a decision in the case but assists the parties in evaluating the strengths and weaknesses of the case and in negotiating a settlement. Settlement conferences are appropriate in any case where settlement is an option. Mandatory settlement conferences are often held close to the date a case is set for trial.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

In addition to mediation, arbitration, neutral evaluation, and settlement conferences, there are other types of ADR, including conciliation, fact finding, mini-trials, and summary jury trials. Sometimes parties will try a combination of ADR types. The important thing is to try to find the type or types of ADR that are most likely to resolve your dispute.

To locate a dispute resolution program or neutral in your community:

- Contact the California Department of Consumer Affairs, Consumer Information Center, toll free, 1-800-852-5210
- Contact the Orange County Bar Association at (949) 440-6700
- Look in the telephone directories under "Arbitrators" or "Mediators"

Free mediation services are provided under the Orange County Dispute Resolution Program Act (DRPA) For information regarding DRPA, contact:

- Community Service Programs, Inc. (949) 250-4058
- Orange County Human Relations (714) 834-7198

For information on the Superior Court of California, County of Orange court ordered arbitration program, refer to Local Rule 360.

The Orange County Superior Court offers programs for Civil Mediation and Early Neutral Evaluation (ENE). For the Civil Mediation program, mediators on the Court's panel have agreed to accept a fee of $300 for up to the first two hours of a mediation session. For the ENE program, members of the Court's panel have agreed to accept a fee of $300 for up to three hours of an ENE session. Additional information on the Orange County Superior Court Civil Mediation and Early Neutral Evaluation (ENE) programs is available on the Court's website at www.occourts.org.

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY *(Name & Address)*:	*FOR COURT USE ONLY*
Telephone No.: Fax No. (Optional): E-Mail Address (Optional): ATTORNEY FOR *(Name)*: Bar No:	
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF ORANGE JUSTICE CENTER: ☐ Central - 700 Civic Center Dr. West, Santa Ana, CA 92701-4045 ☐ Civil Complex Center - 751 W. Santa Ana Blvd., Santa Ana, CA 92701-4512 ☐ Harbor-Laguna Hills Facility – 23141 Moulton Pkwy., Laguna Hills, CA 92653-1251 ☐ Harbor – Newport Beach Facility – 4601 Jamboree Rd., Newport Beach, CA 92660-2595 ☐ North – 1275 N. Berkeley Ave., P.O. Box 5000, Fullerton, CA 92838-0500 ☐ West – 8141 13th Street, Westminster, CA 92683-0500	
PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER: DEFENDANT/RESPONDENT:	
ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION (ADR) STIPULATION	CASE NUMBER:

Plaintiff(s)/Petitioner(s), _____

_____

and defendant(s)/respondent(s), _____

_____

agree to the following dispute resolution process:

☐ Mediation

☐ Arbitration (must specify code)
- ☐ Under section 1141.11 of the Code of Civil Procedure
- ☐ Under section 1280 of the Code of Civil Procedure

☐ Neutral Case Evaluation

The ADR process must be completed no later than 90 days after the date of this Stipulation or the date the case was referred, whichever is sooner.

☐ I have an *Order on Court Fee Waiver* (FW-003) on file, and the selected ADR Neutral(s) are eligible to provide pro bono services.

☐ The ADR Neutral Selection and Party List is attached to this Stipulation.

We understand that there may be a charge for services provided by neutrals. We understand that participating in an ADR process does not extend the time periods specified in California Rules of Court rule 3.720 et seq.

Date: _____ _____ _____
(SIGNATURE OF PLAINTIFF OR ATTORNEY) (SIGNATURE OF PLAINTIFF OR ATTORNEY)

Date: _____ _____ _____
(SIGNATURE OF DEFENDANT OR ATTORNEY) (SIGNATURE OF DEFENDANT OR ATTORNEY)

CM-010

ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, State Bar number, and address):
Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 054426
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive

Newport Beach, CA 92660
TELEPHONE NO.: 949-720-1288 FAX NO.: 949-720-1292
ATTORNEY FOR (Name): Plaintiffs

FOR COURT USE ONLY

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
06/27/2014 at 12:18:58 PM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Irma Cook,Deputy Clerk

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF ORANGE
STREET ADDRESS: 751 West Santa Ana Boulevard
MAILING ADDRESS:
CITY AND ZIP CODE: Santa Ana, CA 92701
BRANCH NAME: CIVIL COMPLEX CENTER

CASE NAME: The People of the State of California v. General Motors LLC

CIVIL CASE COVER SHEET
[x] Unlimited (Amount demanded exceeds $25,000) [ ] Limited (Amount demanded is $25,000 or less)

Complex Case Designation
[ ] Counter [ ] Joinder
Filed with first appearance by defendant (Cal. Rules of Court, rule 3.402)

CASE NUMBER: 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

JUDGE: Judge Kim G. Dunning
DEPT:

Items 1-6 below must be completed (see instructions on page 2).

1. Check one box below for the case type that best describes this case:

Auto Tort
- [ ] Auto (22)
- [ ] Uninsured motorist (46)

Other PI/PD/WD (Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death) Tort
- [ ] Asbestos (04)
- [ ] Product liability (24)
- [ ] Medical malpractice (45)
- [ ] Other PI/PD/WD (23)

Non-PI/PD/WD (Other) Tort
- [x] Business tort/unfair business practice (07)
- [ ] Civil rights (08)
- [ ] Defamation (13)
- [ ] Fraud (16)
- [ ] Intellectual property (19)
- [ ] Professional negligence (25)
- [ ] Other non-PI/PD/WD tort (35)

Employment
- [ ] Wrongful termination (36)
- [ ] Other employment (15)

Contract
- [ ] Breach of contract/warranty (06)
- [ ] Rule 3.740 collections (09)
- [ ] Other collections (09)
- [ ] Insurance coverage (18)
- [ ] Other contract (37)

Real Property
- [ ] Eminent domain/Inverse condemnation (14)
- [ ] Wrongful eviction (33)
- [ ] Other real property (26)

Unlawful Detainer
- [ ] Commercial (31)
- [ ] Residential (32)
- [ ] Drugs (38)

Judicial Review
- [ ] Asset forfeiture (05)
- [ ] Petition re: arbitration award (11)
- [ ] Writ of mandate (02)
- [ ] Other judicial review (39)

Provisionally Complex Civil Litigation (Cal. Rules of Court, rules 3.400-3.403)
- [ ] Antitrust/Trade regulation (03)
- [ ] Construction defect (10)
- [ ] Mass tort (40)
- [ ] Securities litigation (28)
- [ ] Environmental/Toxic tort (30)
- [ ] Insurance coverage claims arising from the above listed provisionally complex case types (41)

Enforcement of Judgment
- [ ] Enforcement of judgment (20)

Miscellaneous Civil Complaint
- [ ] RICO (27)
- [ ] Other complaint *(not specified above)* (42)

Miscellaneous Civil Petition
- [ ] Partnership and corporate governance (21)
- [ ] Other petition *(not specified above)* (43)

2. This case [x] is [ ] is not complex under rule 3.400 of the California Rules of Court. If the case is complex, mark the factors requiring exceptional judicial management:
   a. [ ] Large number of separately represented parties
   b. [x] Extensive motion practice raising difficult or novel issues that will be time-consuming to resolve
   c. [x] Substantial amount of documentary evidence
   d. [x] Large number of witnesses
   e. [ ] Coordination with related actions pending in one or more courts in other counties, states, or countries, or in a federal court
   f. [ ] Substantial postjudgment judicial supervision
3. Remedies sought *(check all that apply)*: a. [x] monetary b. [x] nonmonetary; declaratory or injunctive relief c. [ ] punitive
4. Number of causes of action *(specify)*: 2
5. This case [ ] is [x] is not a class action suit.
6. If there are any known related cases, file and serve a notice of related case. *(You may use form CM-015.)*

Date: June 27, 2014
Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 054426
(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

Mark P. Robinson, Jr.
(SIGNATURE OF PARTY OR ATTORNEY FOR PARTY)

NOTICE
- Plaintiff must file this cover sheet with the first paper filed in the action or proceeding (except small claims cases or cases filed under the Probate Code, Family Code, or Welfare and Institutions Code). (Cal. Rules of Court, rule 3.220.) Failure to file may result in sanctions.
- File this cover sheet in addition to any cover sheet required by local court rule.
- If this case is complex under rule 3.400 et seq. of the California Rules of Court, you must serve a copy of this cover sheet on all other parties to the action or proceeding.
- Unless this is a collections case under rule 3.740 or a complex case, this cover sheet will be used for statistical purposes only.

Form Adopted for Mandatory Use
Judicial Council of California
CM-010 [Rev. July 1, 2007]

CIVIL CASE COVER SHEET Legal Solutions Plus

Cal. Rules of Court, rules 2.30, 3.220, 3.400–3.403, 3.740; Cal. Standards of Judicial Administration, std. 3.10

INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW TO COMPLETE THE COVER SHEET

CM-010

To Plaintiffs and Others Filing First Papers. If you are filing a first paper (for example, a complaint) in a civil case, you must complete and file, along with your first paper, the *Civil Case Cover Sheet* contained on page 1. This information will be used to compile statistics about the types and numbers of cases filed. You must complete items 1 through 6 on the sheet. In item 1, you must check one box for the case type that best describes the case. If the case fits both a general and a more specific type of case listed in item 1, check the more specific one. If the case has multiple causes of action, check the box that best indicates the primary cause of action. To assist you in completing the sheet, examples of the cases that belong under each case type in item 1 are provided below. A cover sheet must be filed only with your initial paper. Failure to file a cover sheet with the first paper filed in a civil case may subject a party, its counsel, or both to sanctions under rules 2.30 and 3.220 of the California Rules of Court.

To Parties in Rule 3.740 Collections Cases. A "collections case" under rule 3.740 is defined as an action for recovery of money owed in a sum stated to be certain that is not more than $25,000, exclusive of interest and attorney's fees, arising from a transaction in which property, services, or money was acquired on credit. A collections case does not include an action seeking the following: (1) tort damages, (2) punitive damages, (3) recovery of real property, (4) recovery of personal property, or (5) a prejudgment writ of attachment. The identification of a case as a rule 3.740 collections case on this form means that it will be exempt from the general time-for-service requirements and case management rules, unless a defendant files a responsive pleading. A rule 3.740 collections case will be subject to the requirements for service and obtaining a judgment in rule 3.740.

To Parties in Complex Cases. In complex cases only, parties must also use the *Civil Case Cover Sheet* to designate whether the case is complex. If a plaintiff believes the case is complex under rule 3.400 of the California Rules of Court, this must be indicated by completing the appropriate boxes in items 1 and 2. If a plaintiff designates a case as complex, the cover sheet must be served with the complaint on all parties to the action. A defendant may file and serve no later than the time of its first appearance a joinder in the plaintiff's designation, a counter-designation that the case is not complex, or, if the plaintiff has made no designation, a designation that the case is complex.

CASE TYPES AND EXAMPLES

Auto Tort
- Auto (22)—Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death
- Uninsured Motorist (46) *(if the case involves an uninsured motorist claim subject to arbitration, check this item instead of Auto)*

Other PI/PD/WD (Personal Injury/ Property Damage/Wrongful Death) Tort
- Asbestos (04)
  - Asbestos Property Damage
  - Asbestos Personal Injury/ Wrongful Death
- Product Liability *(not asbestos or toxic/environmental)* (24)
- Medical Malpractice (45)
  - Medical Malpractice–Physicians & Surgeons
  - Other Professional Health Care Malpractice
- Other PI/PD/WD (23)
  - Premises Liability (e.g., slip and fall)
  - Intentional Bodily Injury/PD/WD (e.g., assault, vandalism)
  - Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress
  - Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress
  - Other PI/PD/WD

Non-PI/PD/WD (Other) Tort
- Business Tort/Unfair Business Practice (07)
- Civil Rights (e.g., discrimination, false arrest) *(not civil harassment)* (08)
- Defamation (e.g., slander, libel) (13)
- Fraud (16)
- Intellectual Property (19)
- Professional Negligence (25)
  - Legal Malpractice
  - Other Professional Malpractice *(not medical or legal)*
- Other Non-PI/PD/WD Tort (35)

Employment
- Wrongful Termination (36)
- Other Employment (15)

Contract
- Breach of Contract/Warranty (06)
  - Breach of Rental/Lease Contract *(not unlawful detainer or wrongful eviction)*
  - Contract/Warranty Breach—Seller Plaintiff *(not fraud or negligence)*
  - Negligent Breach of Contract/ Warranty
  - Other Breach of Contract/Warranty
- Collections (e.g., money owed, open book accounts) (09)
  - Collection Case—Seller Plaintiff
  - Other Promissory Note/Collections Case
- Insurance Coverage *(not provisionally complex)* (18)
  - Auto Subrogation
  - Other Coverage
- Other Contract (37)
  - Contractual Fraud
  - Other Contract Dispute

Real Property
- Eminent Domain/Inverse Condemnation (14)
- Wrongful Eviction (33)
- Other Real Property (e.g., quiet title) (26)
  - Writ of Possession of Real Property
  - Mortgage Foreclosure
  - Quiet Title
  - Other Real Property *(not eminent domain, landlord/tenant, or foreclosure)*

Unlawful Detainer
- Commercial (31)
- Residential (32)
- Drugs (38) *(if the case involves illegal drugs, check this item; otherwise, report as Commercial or Residential)*

Judicial Review
- Asset Forfeiture (05)
- Petition Re: Arbitration Award (11)
- Writ of Mandate (02)
  - Writ–Administrative Mandamus
  - Writ–Mandamus on Limited Court Case Matter
  - Writ–Other Limited Court Case Review
- Other Judicial Review (39)
  - Review of Health Officer Order
  - Notice of Appeal–Labor Commissioner Appeals

Provisionally Complex Civil Litigation (Cal. Rules of Court Rules 3.400–3.403)
- Antitrust/Trade Regulation (03)
- Construction Defect (10)
- Claims Involving Mass Tort (40)
- Securities Litigation (28)
- Environmental/Toxic Tort (30)
- Insurance Coverage Claims *(arising from provisionally complex case type listed above)* (41)

Enforcement of Judgment
- Enforcement of Judgment (20)
  - Abstract of Judgment (Out of County)
  - Confession of Judgment *(non-domestic relations)*
  - Sister State Judgment
  - Administrative Agency Award *(not unpaid taxes)*
  - Petition/Certification of Entry of Judgment on Unpaid Taxes
  - Other Enforcement of Judgment Case

Miscellaneous Civil Complaint
- RICO (27)
- Other Complaint *(not specified above)* (42)
  - Declaratory Relief Only
  - Injunctive Relief Only *(non-harassment)*
  - Mechanics Lien
  - Other Commercial Complaint Case *(non-tort/non-complex)*
  - Other Civil Complaint *(non-tort/non-complex)*

Miscellaneous Civil Petition
- Partnership and Corporate Governance (21)
- Other Petition *(not specified above)* (43)
  - Civil Harassment
  - Workplace Violence
  - Elder/Dependent Adult Abuse
  - Election Contest
  - Petition for Name Change
  - Petition for Relief from Late Claim
  - Other Civil Petition

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF ORANGE
CIVIL COMPLEX CENTER

MINUTE ORDER

DATE: 07/11/2014 TIME: 10:21:00 AM DEPT: CX104

JUDICIAL OFFICER PRESIDING: Kim G. Dunning
CLERK: Larry S Brown
REPORTER/ERM: None
BAILIFF/COURT ATTENDANT: Debra Checco

CASE NO: **30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC** CASE INIT.DATE: 06/27/2014
CASE TITLE: **The People of the State of California, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas vs. General Motors LLC**
CASE CATEGORY: Civil - Unlimited CASE TYPE: Business Tort

EVENT ID/DOCUMENT ID: 71987031

EVENT TYPE: Chambers Work

APPEARANCES

There are no appearances by any party.

Each party who has not paid the Complex fee of $1,000.00 as required by Government Code section 70616 shall pay the fee to the Clerk of the Court within ten calendar days from date of this minute order. Failure to pay required fees may result in the dismissal of complaint/cross-complaint or the striking of responsive pleadings and entry of default.

The Court finds that this case is exempt from the case disposition time goals imposed by California Rule of Court, rule 3.714 due to exceptional circumstances and estimates that the maximum time required to dispose of this case will exceed twenty-four months due to the following case evaluation factors of California Rules of Court, rules 3.715 and 3.400: Case is Complex.

The Status Conference is scheduled for 10/29/2014 at 10:00 AM in Department CX104.

Plaintiff shall, at least five days before the hearing, file with the Court and serve on all parties of record or known to Plaintiff a brief, objective summary of the case, its procedural status, the contentions of the parties and any special considerations of which the Court should be aware. Other parties who think it necessary may also submit similar summaries three court days prior to the hearing. DO NOT use the Case Management Statement form used for non-complex cases (Judicial Council Form CM-110).

This case is subject to mandatory electronic filing pursuant to Superior Court Rules, County of Orange, Rule 352. Plaintiff shall give notice of the Status Conference and the electronic filing requirement to all parties of record or known to plaintiff, and shall attach a copy of this minute order.

CASE TITLE: The People of the State of California, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney

CASE NO: **30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC**

Clerk to give notice to Plaintiff and Plaintiff to give notice to all other parties.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF ORANGE

Civil Complex Center
751 W. Santa Ana Blvd
Santa Ana, CA 92701

SHORT TITLE: The People of the State of California, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas vs. General Motors LLC

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL	CASE NUMBER: **30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC**

I certify that I am not a party to this cause. I certify that a true copy of the Minute Order was mailed following standard court practices in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid as indicated below.
The mailing and this certification occurred at Santa Ana, California on 07/14/2014

Clerk of the Court, by: _____ , Deputy

ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 CORPORATE PLAZA DRIVE
NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
401 CIVIC CENTER DRIVE WEST
SANTA ANA, CA 92701

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney
Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney
401 Civil Center Drive
Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575
Tel: (714) 834-3600
Fax: (714) 648-3636

ELECTRONICALLY FILED
Superior Court of California,
County of Orange
07/22/2014 at 09:51:00 AM
Clerk of the Superior Court
By Olga Lopez,Deputy Clerk

– *In association with* –

Mark P. Robinson, Jr., SBN 05442
Kevin F. Calcagnie, SBN 108994
Scot D. Wilson, SBN 223367
ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660
Tel: (949) 720-1288
Fax: (949) 720-1292
mrobinson@rcrlaw.net

Steve W. Berman (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
Andrew Volk (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending)
HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP
1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300
Seattle, WA 98101
Tel: (206) 623-7292
Fax: (206) 623-0594
steve@hbsslaw.com

Attorneys for Plaintiff
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE – COMPLEX LITIGATION DIVISION

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas,

Plaintiff,

v.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC

Defendant.

Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

Judge: Hon. Kim G. Dunning
Dept.: CX104

NOTICE OF MINUTE ORDER AND STATUS CONFERENCE

Date: October 29, 2014
Time: 10:00 a.m.
Dept.: CX104

Case Filed: June 27, 2014
Trial Date: None Set

TO ALL PARTIES AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

Please take notice that on October 29, 2014 at 10:00 a.m., a Status Conference has been set for hearing before Hon. Kim G. Dunning in Department CX104 of the Orange County Superior Court. Attached hereto as Exhibit A is a true and correct copy of the Court's Minute Order dated July 11, 2014.

Dated: July 22, 2014

ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.

By Mark P. Robinson Jr.

MARK P. ROBINSON, JR.
Attorneys for Plaintiff

Exhibit A

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA,
COUNTY OF ORANGE
CIVIL COMPLEX CENTER

MINUTE ORDER

DATE: 07/11/2014 TIME: 10:21:00 AM DEPT: CX104

JUDICIAL OFFICER PRESIDING: Kim G. Dunning
CLERK: Larry S Brown
REPORTER/ERM: None
BAILIFF/COURT ATTENDANT: Debra Checco

CASE NO: **30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC** CASE INIT.DATE: 06/27/2014
CASE TITLE: **The People of the State of California, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas vs. General Motors LLC**
CASE CATEGORY: Civil - Unlimited CASE TYPE: Business Tort

EVENT ID/DOCUMENT ID: 71987031
EVENT TYPE: Chambers Work

APPEARANCES

There are no appearances by any party.

Each party who has not paid the Complex fee of $1,000.00 as required by Government Code section 70616 shall pay the fee to the Clerk of the Court within ten calendar days from date of this minute order. Failure to pay required fees may result in the dismissal of complaint/cross-complaint or the striking of responsive pleadings and entry of default.

The Court finds that this case is exempt from the case disposition time goals imposed by California Rule of Court, rule 3.714 due to exceptional circumstances and estimates that the maximum time required to dispose of this case will exceed twenty-four months due to the following case evaluation factors of California Rules of Court, rules 3.715 and 3.400: Case is Complex.

The Status Conference is scheduled for 10/29/2014 at 10:00 AM in Department CX104.

Plaintiff shall, at least five days before the hearing, file with the Court and serve on all parties of record or known to Plaintiff a brief, objective summary of the case, its procedural status, the contentions of the parties and any special considerations of which the Court should be aware. Other parties who think it necessary may also submit similar summaries three court days prior to the hearing. DO NOT use the Case Management Statement form used for non-complex cases (Judicial Council Form CM-110).

This case is subject to mandatory electronic filing pursuant to Superior Court Rules, County of Orange, Rule 352. Plaintiff shall give notice of the Status Conference and the electronic filing requirement to all parties of record or known to plaintiff, and shall attach a copy of this minute order.

CASE TITLE: The People of the State of California, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney

CASE NO: **30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC**

Clerk to give notice to Plaintiff and Plaintiff to give notice to all other parties.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF ORANGE

Civil Complex Center
751 W. Santa Ana Blvd
Santa Ana, CA 92701

SHORT TITLE: The People of the State of California, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas vs. General Motors LLC

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL	CASE NUMBER: **30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC**

I certify that I am not a party to this cause. I certify that a true copy of the Minute Order was mailed following standard court practices in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid as indicated below.
The mailing and this certification occurred at Santa Ana, California on 07/14/2014

Clerk of the Court, by: Lawry Brown, Deputy

ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 CORPORATE PLAZA DRIVE
NEWPORT BEACH, CA 92660

ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY
401 CIVIC CENTER DRIVE WEST
SANTA ANA, CA 92701

CLERK'S CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE BY MAIL

PROOF OF SERVICE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF ORANGE

I certify that I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to the within action; that my business address is:

ROBINSON CALCAGNIE ROBINSON SHAPIRO DAVIS, INC.
19 Corporate Plaza Drive
Newport Beach, CA 92660

On July 22, 2014, served the foregoing document described as:

NOTICE OF MINUTE ORDER AND STATUS CONFERENCE

on the parties in this action by placing a true copy thereof in a sealed envelope addressed as stated on the attached mailing list as follows:

___ (By Federal Express) Said documents were delivered to an authorized courier or driver authorized by the express service carrier to receive documents with delivery fees paid or provided for.

_X_ (By Mail) I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under practice, it would be deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on that same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Newport Beach, California in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of the party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing in affidavit.

___ (By Personal Service) I caused each document to be delivered by hand to the home of the addressee.

___ (By FAX) I caused each document to be sent by FAX to the parties listed on the attached mail list.

__ (By Electronic Service) I caused each document to be sent by electronic service by transmitting a true and correct PDF version as indicated above of the foregoing document(s) via each individual's email

_X_ STATE: I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

___ FEDERAL: I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of a Bar of this Court at whose direction the service was made.

Executed on July 22, 2014, at Newport Beach, California.

Lynda Gould

Lynda Gould

MAILING LIST

General Motors LLC c/o Agent for Service of Process Corporation Service Company 2710 Gateway Oaks Drive Sacramento, CA 95833	*Defendant, General Motors LLC*
Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. Kirkland & Ellis LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654 Tel: 312-862-2000 Fax 312-862-2200 Andrew.bloomer@kirkland.com	*Courtesy Copy*
ORANGE COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY Tony Rackauckas, District Attorney Joseph D'Agostino, Senior Assistant District Attorney 401 Civil Center Drive Santa Ana, CA 92701-4575 Tel: (714) 834-3600 Fax: (714) 648-3636	*Plaintiff*
Steve W. Berman (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending) Andrew Volk (*Pro Hac Vice* Pending) HAGENS BERMAN SOBOL SHAPIRO LLP 1918 Eighth Avenue, Suite 3300 Seattle, WA 98101 Tel: (206) 623-7292 Fax: (206) 623-0594 steve@hbsslaw.com	*Co-Counsel for Plaintiff*

Exhibit B

EXECUTION COPY

AMENDED AND RESTATED

MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT

BY AND AMONG

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION,

SATURN LLC,

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

AND

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.,

as Sellers

AND

NGMCO, INC.,

as Purchaser

DATED AS OF

JUNE 26, 2009

TABLE OF CONTENTS

EXHIBITS

AMENDED AND RESTATED MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT

THIS AMENDED AND RESTATED MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT (this "Agreement"), dated as of June 26, 2009, is made by and among General Motors Corporation, a Delaware corporation ("Parent"), Saturn LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("S LLC"), Saturn Distribution Corporation, a Delaware corporation ("S Distribution"), Chevrolet-Saturn of Harlem, Inc., a Delaware corporation ("Harlem," and collectively with Parent, S LLC and S Distribution, "Sellers," and each a "Seller"), and NGMCO, Inc., a Delaware corporation and successor-in-interest to Vehicle Acquisition Holdings LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Purchaser").

WHEREAS, on June 1, 2009 (the "Petition Date"), the Parties entered into that certain Master Sale and Purchase Agreement (the "Original Agreement"), and, in connection therewith, Sellers filed voluntary petitions for relief (the "Bankruptcy Cases") under Chapter 11 of Title 11, U.S.C. §§ 101 et seq., as amended (the "Bankruptcy Code"), in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York (the "Bankruptcy Court");

WHEREAS, pursuant to Sections 363 and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, Sellers desire to sell, transfer, assign, convey and deliver to Purchaser, and Purchaser desires to purchase, accept and acquire from Sellers all of the Purchased Assets (as hereinafter defined) and assume and thereafter pay or perform as and when due, or otherwise discharge, all of the Assumed Liabilities (as hereinafter defined), in each case, in accordance with the terms and subject to the conditions set forth in this Agreement and the Bankruptcy Code;

WHEREAS, on the Petition Date, Purchaser entered into equity subscription agreements with each of Canada, Sponsor and the New VEBA (each as hereinafter defined), pursuant to which Purchaser has agreed to issue, on the Closing Date (as hereinafter defined), the Canada Shares, the Sponsor Shares, the VEBA Shares, the VEBA Note and the VEBA Warrant (each as hereinafter defined);

WHEREAS, pursuant to the equity subscription agreement between Purchaser and Canada, Canada has agreed to (i) contribute on or before the Closing Date an amount of Indebtedness (as hereinafter defined) owed to it by General Motors of Canada Limited ("GMCL"), which results in not more than $1,288,135,593 of such Indebtedness remaining an obligation of GMCL, to Canada immediately following the Closing (the "Canadian Debt Contribution") and (ii) exchange immediately following the Closing the $3,887,000,000 loan to be made by Canada to Purchaser for additional shares of capital stock of Purchaser;

WHEREAS, the transactions contemplated by this Agreement are in furtherance of the conditions, covenants and requirements of the UST Credit Facilities (as hereinafter defined) and are intended to result in a rationalization of the costs, capitalization and capacity with respect to the manufacturing workforce of, and suppliers to, Sellers and their Subsidiaries (as hereinafter defined);

WHEREAS, it is contemplated that Purchaser may, in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, prior to the Closing (as hereinafter defined), engage in one or more related transactions (the "Holding Company Reorganization") generally designed to reorganize

Purchaser and one or more newly-formed, direct or indirect, wholly-owned Subsidiaries of Purchaser into a holding company structure that results in Purchaser becoming a direct or indirect, wholly-owned Subsidiary of a newly-formed Delaware corporation ("Holding Company"); and

WHEREAS, it is contemplated that Purchaser may, in accordance with the terms of this Agreement, direct the transfer of the Purchased Assets on its behalf by assigning its rights to purchase, accept and acquire the Purchased Assets and its obligations to assume and thereafter pay or perform as and when due, or otherwise discharge, the Assumed Liabilities, to Holding Company or one or more newly-formed, direct or indirect, wholly-owned Subsidiaries of Holding Company or Purchaser.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing and the mutual agreements contained in this Agreement, and for other good and valuable consideration, the value, receipt and sufficiency of which are acknowledged, the Parties (as hereinafter defined) hereby agree as follows:

ARTICLE I
DEFINITIONS

Section 1.1 Defined Terms. As used in this Agreement, the following terms have the meanings set forth below or in the Sections referred to below:

"Adjustment Shares" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.2(c)(i)**.

"Advisory Fees" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.20**.

"Affiliate" has the meaning set forth in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

"Affiliate Contract" means a Contract between a Seller or a Subsidiary of a Seller, on the one hand, and an Affiliate of such Seller or Subsidiary of a Seller, on the other hand.

"Agreed G Transaction" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.16(g)(i)**.

"Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Allocation" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.3**.

"Alternative Transaction" means the sale, transfer, lease or other disposition, directly or indirectly, including through an asset sale, stock sale, merger or other similar transaction, of all or substantially all of the Purchased Assets in a transaction or a series of transactions with one or more Persons other than Purchaser (or its Affiliates).

"Ancillary Agreements" means the Parent Warrants, the UAW Active Labor Modifications, the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, the VEBA Warrant, the Equity Registration Rights Agreement, the Bill of Sale, the Assignment and Assumption Agreement, the Novation Agreement, the Government Related Subcontract Agreement, the Intellectual Property Assignment Agreement, the Transition Services Agreement, the Quitclaim Deeds, the

Assignment and Assumption of Real Property Leases, the Assignment and Assumption of Harlem Lease, the Master Lease Agreement, the Subdivision Master Lease (if required), the Saginaw Service Contracts (if required), the Assignment and Assumption of Willow Run Lease, the Ren Cen Lease, the VEBA Note and each other agreement or document executed by the Parties pursuant to this Agreement or any of the foregoing and each certificate and other document to be delivered by the Parties pursuant to **ARTICLE VII**.

"Antitrust Laws" means all Laws that (i) are designed or intended to prohibit, restrict or regulate actions having the purpose or effect of monopolization or restraint of trade or the lessening of competition through merger or acquisition or (ii) involve foreign investment review by Governmental Authorities.

"Applicable Employee" means all (i) current salaried employees of Parent and (ii) current hourly employees of any Seller or any of its Affiliates (excluding Purchased Subsidiaries and any dealership) represented by the UAW, in each case, including such current salaried and current hourly employees who are on (a) long-term or short-term disability, military leave, sick leave, family medical leave or some other approved leave of absence or (b) layoff status or who have recall rights.

"Arms-Length Basis" means a transaction between two Persons that is carried out on terms no less favorable than the terms on which the transaction would be carried out by unrelated or unaffiliated Persons, acting as a willing buyer and a willing seller, and each acting in his own self-interest.

"Assignment and Assumption Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(v)**.

"Assignment and Assumption of Harlem Lease" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(xiii)**.

"Assignment and Assumption of Real Property Leases" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(xii)**.

"Assignment and Assumption of Willow Run Lease" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(e)**.

"Assumable Executory Contract" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(a)**.

"Assumable Executory Contract Schedule" means Section 1.1A of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

"Assumed Liabilities" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.3(a)**.

"Assumed Plans" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.17(e)**.

"Assumption Effective Date" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(d)**.

"Bankruptcy Avoidance Actions" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)(xi)**.

"Bankruptcy Cases" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Bankruptcy Code" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Bankruptcy Court" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Benefit Plans" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.10(a)**.

"Bidders" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.4(c)**.

"Bids" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.4(c)**.

"Bill of Sale" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(iv)**.

"Business Day" means any day that is not a Saturday, Sunday or other day on which banks are required or authorized by Law to be closed in the City of New York, New York.

"CA" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.16(g)(i)**.

"Canada" means 7176384 Canada Inc., a corporation organized under the Laws of Canada, and a wholly-owned subsidiary of Canada Development Investment Corporation, and its successors and assigns.

"Canada Affiliate" has the meaning set forth in **Section 9.22**.

"Canada Shares" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.4(c)**.

"Canadian Debt Contribution" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Claims" means all rights, claims (including any cross-claim or counterclaim), investigations, causes of action, choses in action, charges, suits, defenses, demands, damages, defaults, assessments, rights of recovery, rights of set-off, rights of recoupment, litigation, third party actions, arbitral proceedings or proceedings by or before any Governmental Authority or any other Person, of any kind or nature, whether known or unknown, accrued, fixed, absolute, contingent or matured, liquidated or unliquidated, due or to become due, and all rights and remedies with respect thereto.

"Claims Estimate Order" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.2(c)(i)**.

"Closing" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.1**.

"Closing Date" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.1**.

"Collective Bargaining Agreement" means any collective bargaining agreement or other written or oral agreement, understanding or mutually recognized past practice with respect to Employees, between any Seller (or any Subsidiary thereof) and any labor organization or other Representative of Employees (including the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, local agreements, amendments, supplements and letters and memoranda of understanding of any kind).

"Common Stock" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.4(b)**.

"Confidential Information" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.24.**

"Confidentiality Period" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.24**.

"Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement" means a United States dealer sales and service Contract related to one or more of the Continuing Brands, together with all other Contracts between any Seller and the relevant dealer that are related to the dealership operations of such dealer other than Contracts identified on Section 1.1B of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, each of which Contract identified on Section 1.1B of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule shall be deemed to be a Rejectable Executory Contract.

"Continuing Brands" means each of the following vehicle line-makes, currently distributed in the United States by Parent or its Subsidiaries: Buick, Cadillac, Chevrolet and GMC.

"Contracts" means all purchase orders, sales agreements, supply agreements, distribution agreements, sales representative agreements, employee or consulting agreements, leases, subleases, licenses, product warranty or service agreements and other binding commitments, agreements, contracts, arrangements, obligations and undertakings of any nature (whether written or oral, and whether express or implied).

"Copyright Licenses" means all Contracts naming a Seller as licensee or licensor and providing for the grant of any right to reproduce, publicly display, publicly perform, distribute, create derivative works of or otherwise exploit any works covered by any Copyright.

"Copyrights" means all domestic and foreign copyrights, whether registered or unregistered, including all copyright rights throughout the universe (whether now or hereafter arising) in any and all media (whether now or hereafter developed), in and to all original works of authorship (including all compilations of information or marketing materials created by or on behalf of any Seller), acquired, owned or licensed by any Seller, all applications, registrations and recordings thereof (including applications, registrations and recordings in the United States Copyright Office or in any similar office or agency of the United States or any other country or any political subdivision thereof) and all reissues, renewals, restorations, extensions and revisions thereof.

"Cure Amounts" means all cure amounts payable in order to cure any monetary defaults required to be cured under Section 365(b)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code or otherwise to effectuate, pursuant to the Bankruptcy Code, the assumption by the applicable Seller and assignment to Purchaser of the Purchased Contracts.

"Damages" means any and all Losses, other than punitive damages.

"Dealer Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.17**.

"Deferred Executory Contract" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(c)**.

"Deferred Termination Agreements" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.7(a)**.

"Delayed Closing Entities" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.35**.

"Delphi" means Delphi Corporation.

"Delphi Motion" means the motion filed by Parent with the Bankruptcy Court in the Bankruptcy Cases on June 20, 2009, seeking authorization and approval of (i) the purchase, and guarantee of purchase, of certain assets of Delphi, (ii) entry into certain agreements in connection with the sale of substantially all of the remaining assets of Delphi to a third party, (iii) the assumption of certain Executory Contracts in connection with such sale, (iv) entry into an agreement with the PBGC in connection with such sale and (v) entry into an alternative transaction with the successful bidder in the auction for the assets of Delphi.

"Delphi Transaction Agreements" means (i) either (A) the MDA, the SPA, the Loan Agreement, the Operating Agreement, the Commercial Agreements and any Ancillary Agreements (in each case, as defined in the Delphi Motion), which any Seller is a party to, or (B) in the event that an Acceptable Alternative Transaction (as defined in the Delphi Motion) is consummated, any agreements relating to the Acceptable Alternative Transaction, which any Seller is a party to, and (ii) in the event that the PBGC Agreement is entered into at or prior to the Closing, the PBGC Agreement (as defined in the Delphi Motion) and any ancillary agreements entered into pursuant thereto, which any Seller is a party to, as each of the agreements described in clauses (i) or (ii) hereof may be amended from time to time.

"DIP Facility" means that certain Secured Superpriority Debtor-in-Possession Credit Agreement entered into or to be entered into by Parent, as borrower, certain Subsidiaries of Parent listed therein, as guarantors, Sponsor, as lender, and Export Development Canada, as lender.

"Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreement" means a United States dealer sales and service Contract related to one or more of the Discontinued Brands, together with all other Contracts between any Seller and the relevant dealer that are related to the dealership operations of such dealer other than Contracts identified on Section 1.1B of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, each of which Contract identified on Section 1.1B of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule shall be deemed to be a Rejectable Executory Contract.

"Discontinued Brands" means each of the following vehicle line-makes, currently distributed in the United States by Parent or its Subsidiaries: Hummer, Saab, Saturn and Pontiac.

"Disqualified Individual" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.10(f)**.

"Employees" means (i) each employee or officer of any of Sellers or their Affiliates (including (a) any current, former or retired employees or officers, (b) employees or officers on long-term or short-term disability, military leave, sick leave, family medical leave or some other approved leave of absence and (c) employees on layoff status or with recall rights); (ii) each consultant or other service provider of any of Sellers or their Affiliates who is a former employee, officer or director of any of Sellers or their Affiliates; and (iii) each individual recognized under any Collective Bargaining Agreement as being employed by or having rights to

employment by any of Sellers or their Affiliates. For the avoidance of doubt, Employees includes all employees of Sellers or any of their Affiliates, whether or not Transferred Employees.

"Employment-Related Obligations" means all Liabilities arising out of, related to, in respect of or in connection with employment relationships or alleged or potential employment relationships with Sellers or any Affiliate of Sellers relating to Employees, leased employees, applicants, and/or independent contractors or those individuals who are deemed to be employees of Sellers or any Affiliate of Sellers by Contract or Law, whether filed or asserted before, on or after the Closing. "Employment-Related Obligations" includes Claims relating to discrimination, torts, compensation for services (and related employment and withholding Taxes), workers' compensation or similar benefits and payments on account of occupational illnesses and injuries, employment Contracts, Collective Bargaining Agreements, grievances originating under a Collective Bargaining Agreement, wrongful discharge, invasion of privacy, infliction of emotional distress, defamation, slander, provision of leave under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993, as amended, or other similar Laws, car programs, relocation, expense-reporting, Tax protection policies, Claims arising out of WARN or employment, terms of employment, transfers, re-levels, demotions, failure to hire, failure to promote, compensation policies, practices and treatment, termination of employment, harassment, pay equity, employee benefits (including post-employment welfare and other benefits), employee treatment, employee suggestions or ideas, fiduciary performance, employment practices, the modification or termination of Benefit Plans or employee benefit plans, policies, programs, agreements and arrangements of Purchaser, including decisions to provide plans that are different from Benefit Plans, and the like. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, with respect to any Employees, leased employees, and/or independent contractors or those individuals who are deemed to be employees of Sellers or any Affiliate of Sellers by Contract or Law, "Employment-Related Obligations" includes payroll and social security Taxes, contributions (whether required or voluntary) to any retirement, health and welfare or similar plan or arrangement, notice, severance or similar payments required under Law, and obligations under Law with respect to occupational injuries and illnesses.

"Encumbrance" means any lien (statutory or otherwise), charge, deed of trust, pledge, security interest, conditional sale or other title retention agreement, lease, mortgage, option, charge, hypothecation, easement, right of first offer, license, covenant, restriction, ownership interest of another Person or other encumbrance.

"End Date" has the meaning set forth in **Section 8.1(b)**.

"Environment" means any surface water, groundwater, drinking water supply, land surface or subsurface soil or strata, ambient air, natural resource or wildlife habitat.

"Environmental Law" means any Law in existence on the date of the Original Agreement relating to the management or Release of, or exposure of humans to, any Hazardous Materials; or pollution; or the protection of human health and welfare and the Environment.

"Equity Incentive Plans" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.28**.

"Equity Interest" means, with respect to any Person, any shares of capital stock of (or other ownership or profit interests in) such Person, warrants, options or other rights for the purchase or other acquisition from such Person of shares of capital stock of (or other ownership or profit interests in) such Person, securities convertible into or exchangeable for shares of capital stock of (or other ownership or profit interests in) such Person or warrants, options or rights for the purchase or other acquisition from such Person of such shares (or such other ownership or profits interests) and other ownership or profit interests in such Person (including partnership, member or trust interests therein), whether voting or nonvoting.

"Equity Registration Rights Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.1(c)**.

"ERISA" means the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder.

"ERISA Affiliate" means any trade or business (whether or not incorporated) that is part of the same controlled group, or under common control with, or part of an affiliated service group that includes any Seller, within the meaning of Section 414(b), (c), (m) or (o) of the Tax Code or Section 4001(a)(14) of ERISA.

"Exchange Act" means the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder.

"Excluded Assets" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)**.

"Excluded Cash" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)(i)**.

"Excluded Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements" means all Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements, other than those that are Assumable Executory Contracts.

"Excluded Contracts" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)(vii)**.

"Excluded Entities" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)(iv)**.

"Excluded Insurance Policies" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)(xiii)**.

"Excluded Personal Property" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)(vi)**.

"Excluded Real Property" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(b)(v)**.

"Excluded Subsidiaries" means, collectively, the direct Subsidiaries of Sellers included in the Excluded Entities and their respective direct and indirect Subsidiaries, in each case, as of the Closing Date.

"Executory Contract" means an executory Contract or unexpired lease of personal property or nonresidential real property.

"Executory Contract Designation Deadline" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(a)**.

"Existing Internal VEBA" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.17(h)**.

"Existing Saginaw Wastewater Facility" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(b)**.

"Existing UST Loan and Security Agreement" means the Loan and Security Agreement, dated as of December 31, 2008, between Parent and Sponsor, as amended.

"FCPA" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.19**.

"Final Determination" means (i) with respect to U.S. federal income Taxes, a "determination" as defined in Section 1313(a) of the Tax Code or execution of an IRS Form 870-AD and, (ii) with respect to Taxes other than U.S. federal income Taxes, any final determination of Liability in respect of a Tax that, under applicable Law, is not subject to further appeal, review or modification through proceedings or otherwise, including the expiration of a statute of limitations or a period for the filing of Claims for refunds, amended Tax Returns or appeals from adverse determinations.

"Final Order" means (i) an Order of the Bankruptcy Court or any other court or adjudicative body as to which the time to appeal, petition for certiorari or move for reargument or rehearing has expired and as to which no appeal, petition for certiorari or other proceedings for reargument or rehearing shall then be pending, or (ii) in the event that an appeal, writ of certiorari, reargument or rehearing thereof has been sought, such Order of the Bankruptcy Court or any other court or adjudicative body shall have been affirmed by the highest court to which such Order was appealed, or certiorari has been denied, or from which reargument or rehearing was sought, and the time to take any further appeal, petition for certiorari or move for reargument or rehearing shall have expired; provided, however, that no Order shall fail to be a Final Order solely because of the possibility that a motion pursuant to Rule 60 of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure or Bankruptcy Rule 9024 may be filed with respect to such Order.

"FSA Approval" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.34**.

"G Transaction" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.16(g)(i)**.

"GAAP" means the United States generally accepted accounting principles and practices as in effect from time to time, consistently applied throughout the specified period.

"GMAC" means GMAC LLC.

"GM Assumed Contracts" has the meaning set forth in the Delphi Motion.

"GMCL" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Governmental Authority" means any United States or non-United States federal, national, provincial, state or local government or other political subdivision thereof, any entity, authority, agency or body exercising executive, legislative, judicial, regulatory or administrative functions of any such government or political subdivision, and any supranational organization of sovereign states exercising such functions for such sovereign states.

"Government Related Subcontract Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(vii)**.

"Harlem" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Hazardous Materials" means any material or substance that is regulated, or can give rise to Claims, Liabilities or Losses, under any Environmental Law or a Permit issued pursuant to any Environmental Law, including any petroleum, petroleum-based or petroleum-derived product, polychlorinated biphenyls, asbestos or asbestos-containing materials, lead and any noxious, radioactive, flammable, corrosive, toxic, hazardous or caustic substance (whether solid, liquid or gaseous).

"Holding Company" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Holding Company Reorganization" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Indebtedness" means, with respect to any Person, without duplication: (i) all obligations of such Person for borrowed money (including all accrued and unpaid interest and all prepayment penalties or premiums in respect thereof); (ii) all obligations of such Person to pay amounts evidenced by bonds, debentures, notes or similar instruments (including all accrued and unpaid interest and all prepayment penalties or premiums in respect thereof); (iii) all obligations of others, of the types set forth in clauses (i)-(ii) above that are secured by any Encumbrance on property owned or acquired by such Person, whether or not the obligations secured thereby have been assumed, but only to the extent so secured; (iv) all unreimbursed reimbursement obligations of such Person under letters of credit issued for the account of such Person; (v) obligations of such Person under conditional sale, title retention or similar arrangements or other obligations, in each case, to pay the deferred purchase price for property or services, to the extent of the unpaid purchase price (other than trade payables and customary reservations or retentions of title under Contracts with suppliers, in each case, in the Ordinary Course of Business); (vi) all net monetary obligations of such Person in respect of interest rate, equity and currency swap and other derivative transaction obligations; and (vii) all guarantees of or by such Person of any of the matters described in clauses (i)-(vi) above, to the extent of the maximum amount for which such Person may be liable pursuant to such guarantee.

"Intellectual Property" means all Patents, Trademarks, Copyrights, Trade Secrets, Software, all rights under the Licenses and all concepts, ideas, know-how, show-how, proprietary information, technology, formulae, processes and other general intangibles of like nature, and other intellectual property to the extent entitled to legal protection as such, including products under development and methodologies therefor, in each case acquired, owned or licensed by a Seller.

"Intellectual Property Assignment Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(viii)**.

"Intercompany Obligations" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(iv)**.

"Inventory" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(viii)**.

"IRS" means the United States Internal Revenue Service.

"Key Subsidiary" means any direct or indirect Subsidiary (which, for the avoidance of doubt, shall only include any legal entity in which a Seller, directly or indirectly, owns greater than 50% of the outstanding Equity Interests in such legal entity) of Sellers (other than trusts) with assets (excluding any Intercompany Obligations) in excess of Two Hundred and Fifty Million Dollars ($250,000,000) as reflected on Parent's consolidated balance sheet as of March 31, 2009 and listed on Section 1.1C of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

"Knowledge of Sellers" means the actual knowledge of the individuals listed on Section 1.1D of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule as to the matters represented and as of the date the representation is made.

"Law" means any and all applicable United States or non-United States federal, national, provincial, state or local laws, rules, regulations, directives, decrees, treaties, statutes, provisions of any constitution and principles (including principles of common law) of any Governmental Authority, as well as any applicable Final Order.

"Landlocked Parcel" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(c)**.

"Leased Real Property" means all the real property leased or subleased by Sellers, except for any such leased or subleased real property subject to any Contracts designated as Excluded Contracts.

"Lemon Laws" means a state statute requiring a vehicle manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when such manufacturer is unable to conform a vehicle to the express written warranty after a reasonable number of attempts, as defined in the applicable statute.

"Liabilities" means any and all liabilities and obligations of every kind and description whatsoever, whether such liabilities or obligations are known or unknown, disclosed or undisclosed, matured or unmatured, accrued, fixed, absolute, contingent, determined or undeterminable, on or off-balance sheet or otherwise, or due or to become due, including Indebtedness and those arising under any Law, Claim, Order, Contract or otherwise.

"Licenses" means the Patent Licenses, the Trademark Licenses, the Copyright Licenses, the Software Licenses and the Trade Secret Licenses.

"Losses" means any and all Liabilities, losses, damages, fines, amounts paid in settlement, penalties, costs and expenses (including reasonable and documented attorneys', accountants', consultants', engineers' and experts' fees and expenses).

"LSA Agreement" means the Amended and Restated GM-Delphi Agreement, dated as of June 1, 2009, and any ancillary agreements entered into pursuant thereto, which any Seller is a party to, as each such agreement may be amended from time to time.

"Master Lease Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(xiv)**.

"Material Adverse Effect" means any change, effect, occurrence or development that, individually or in the aggregate, has or would reasonably be expected to have a material adverse effect on the Purchased Assets, Assumed Liabilities or results of operations of Parent and its

Purchased Subsidiaries, taken as a whole; provided, however, that the term "Material Adverse Effect" does not, and shall not be deemed to, include, either alone or in combination, any changes, effects, occurrences or developments: (i) resulting from general economic or business conditions in the United States or any other country in which Sellers and their respective Subsidiaries have operations, or the worldwide economy taken as a whole; (ii) affecting Sellers in the industry or the markets where Sellers operate (except to the extent such change, occurrence or development has a disproportionate adverse effect on Parent and its Subsidiaries relative to other participants in such industry or markets, taken as a whole); (iii) resulting from any changes (or proposed or prospective changes) in any Law or in GAAP or any foreign generally accepted accounting principles; (iv) in securities markets, interest rates, regulatory or political conditions, including resulting or arising from acts of terrorism or the commencement or escalation of any war, whether declared or undeclared, or other hostilities; (v) resulting from the negotiation, announcement or performance of this Agreement or the DIP Facility, or the transactions contemplated hereby and thereby, including by reason of the identity of Sellers, Purchaser or Sponsor or any communication by Sellers, Purchaser or Sponsor of any plans or intentions regarding the operation of Sellers' business, including the Purchased Assets, prior to or following the Closing; (vi) resulting from any act or omission of any Seller required or contemplated by the terms of this Agreement, the DIP Facility or the Viability Plans, or otherwise taken with the prior consent of Sponsor or Purchaser, including Parent's announced shutdown, which began in May 2009; and (vii) resulting from the filing of the Bankruptcy Cases (or any other bankruptcy, insolvency or similar proceeding filed by any Subsidiary of Parent) or from any action approved by the Bankruptcy Court (or any other court in connection with any such other proceedings).

"New VEBA" means the trust fund established pursuant to the Settlement Agreement.

"Non-Assignable Assets" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.4(a)**.

"Non-UAW Collective Bargaining Agreements" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.17(m)(i)**.

"Non-UAW Settlement Agreements" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.17(m)(ii)**.

"Notice of Intent to Reject" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(b)**.

"Novation Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(vi)**.

"Option Period" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(b)**.

"Order" means any writ, judgment, decree, stipulation, agreement, determination, award, injunction or similar order of any Governmental Authority, whether temporary, preliminary or permanent.

"Ordinary Course of Business" means the usual, regular and ordinary course of business consistent with the past practice thereof (including with respect to quantity and frequency) as and to the extent modified in connection with (i) the implementation of the Viability Plans; (ii) Parent's announced shutdown, which began in May 2009; and (iii) the Bankruptcy Cases (or any other bankruptcy, insolvency or similar proceeding filed by or in respect of any Subsidiary of

Parent), in the case of clause (iii), to the extent such modifications were approved by the Bankruptcy Court (or any other court or other Governmental Authority in connection with any such other proceedings), or in furtherance of such approval.

"Organizational Document" means (i) with respect to a corporation, the certificate or articles of incorporation and bylaws or their equivalent; (ii) with respect to any other entity, any charter, bylaws, limited liability company agreement, certificate of formation, articles of organization or similar document adopted or filed in connection with the creation, formation or organization of a Person; and (iii) in the case of clauses (i) and (ii) above, any amendment to any of the foregoing other than as prohibited by **Section 6.2(b)(vi)**.

"Original Agreement" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"Owned Real Property" means all real property owned by Sellers (including all buildings, structures and improvements thereon and appurtenances thereto), except for any such real property included in the Excluded Real Property.

"Parent" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies" means all (i) "employee benefit plans" (as defined in Section 3(3) of ERISA) and all pension, savings, profit sharing, retirement, bonus, incentive, health, dental, life, death, accident, disability, stock purchase, stock option, stock appreciation, stock bonus, other equity, executive or deferred compensation, hospitalization, post-retirement (including retiree medical or retiree life, voluntary employees' beneficiary associations, and multiemployer plans (as defined in Section 3(37) of ERISA)), severance, retention, change in control, vacation, cafeteria, sick leave, fringe, perquisite, welfare benefits or other employee benefit plans, programs, policies, agreements or arrangements (whether written or oral), including those plans, programs, policies, agreements and arrangements with respect to which any Employee covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement is an eligible participant, (ii) employment or individual consulting Contracts and (iii) employee manuals and written policies, practices or understandings relating to employment, compensation and benefits, and in the case of clauses (i) through (iii), sponsored, maintained, entered into, or contributed to, or required to be maintained or contributed to, by Parent.

"Parent SEC Documents" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.5(a)**.

"Parent Shares" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.2(a)(iii)**.

"Parent Warrant A" means warrants to acquire 45,454,545 shares of Common Stock issued pursuant to a warrant agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit A**.

"Parent Warrant B" means warrants to acquire 45,454,545 shares of Common Stock issued pursuant to a warrant agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit B**.

"Parent Warrants" means collectively, Parent Warrant A and Parent Warrant B.

"Participation Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.7(b)**.

"Parties" means Sellers and Purchaser together, and "Party" means any of Sellers, on the one hand, or Purchaser, on the other hand, as appropriate and as the case may be.

"Patent Licenses" means all Contracts naming a Seller as licensee or licensor and providing for the grant of any right to manufacture, use, lease, or sell any invention, design, idea, concept, method, technique or process covered by any Patent.

"Patents" means all inventions, patentable designs, letters patent and design letters patent of the United States or any other country and all applications (regular and provisional) for letters patent or design letters patent of the United States or any other country, including applications in the United States Patent and Trademark Office or in any similar office or agency of the United States, any state thereof or any other country or any political subdivision thereof, and all reissues, divisions, continuations, continuations in part, revisions, reexaminations and extensions or renewals of any of the foregoing.

"PBGC" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.10(a)**.

"Permits" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(xi)**.

"Permitted Encumbrances" means all (i) purchase money security interests arising in the Ordinary Course of Business; (ii) security interests relating to progress payments created or arising pursuant to government Contracts in the Ordinary Course of Business; (iii) security interests relating to vendor tooling arising in the Ordinary Course of Business; (iv) Encumbrances that have been or may be created by or with the written consent of Purchaser; (v) mechanic's, materialmen's, laborer's, workmen's, repairmen's, carrier's liens and other similar Encumbrances arising by operation of law or statute in the Ordinary Course of Business for amounts that are not delinquent or that are being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings and for which appropriate reserves have been established; (vi) liens for Taxes, the validity or amount of which is being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings, and statutory liens for current Taxes not yet due, payable or delinquent (or which may be paid without interest or penalties); (vii) with respect to the Transferred Real Property that is Owned Real Property, other than Secured Real Property Encumbrances at and following the Closing: (a) matters that a current ALTA/ACSM survey, or a similar cadastral survey in any country other than the United States, would disclose, the existence of which, individually or in the aggregate, would not materially and adversely interfere with the present use of the affected property; (b) rights of the public, any Governmental Authority and adjoining property owners in streets and highways abutting or adjacent to the applicable Owned Real Property; (c) easements, licenses, rights-of-way, covenants, servitudes, restrictions, encroachments, site plans, subdivision plans and other Encumbrances of public record or that would be disclosed by a current title commitment of the applicable Owned Real Property, which, individually or in the aggregate, would not materially and adversely interfere with the present use of the applicable Owned Real Property; and (d) such other Encumbrances, the existence of which, individually or in the aggregate, would not materially and adversely interfere with or affect the present use or occupancy of the applicable Owned Real Property; (viii) with respect to the Transferred Real Property that is Leased Real Property: (1) matters that a current ALTA/ACSM survey, or a similar cadastral survey in any country other than the United States, would disclose; (2) rights of the public, any Governmental Authority and adjoining property owners in streets and highways

abutting or adjacent to the applicable Leased Real Property; (3) easements, licenses, rights-of-way, covenants, servitudes, restrictions, encroachments, site plans, subdivision plans and other Encumbrances of public record or that would be disclosed by a current title commitment of the applicable Leased Real Property or which have otherwise been imposed on such property by landlords; (ix) in the case of the Transferred Equity Interests, all restrictions and obligations contained in any Organizational Document, joint venture agreement, shareholders agreement, voting agreement and related documents and agreements, in each case, affecting the Transferred Equity Interests; (x) except to the extent otherwise agreed to in the Ratification Agreement entered into by Sellers and GMAC on June 1, 2009 and approved by the Bankruptcy Court on the date thereof or any other written agreement between GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries and any Seller, all Claims (in each case solely to the extent such Claims constitute Encumbrances) and Encumbrances in favor of GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries in, upon or with respect to any property of Sellers or in which Sellers have an interest, including any of the following: (1) cash, deposits, certificates of deposit, deposit accounts, escrow funds, surety bonds, letters of credit and similar agreements and instruments; (2) owned or leased equipment; (3) owned or leased real property; (4) motor vehicles, inventory, equipment, statements of origin, certificates of title, accounts, chattel paper, general intangibles, documents and instruments of dealers, including property of dealers in-transit to, surrendered or returned by or repossessed from dealers or otherwise in any Seller's possession or under its control; (5) property securing obligations of Sellers under derivatives Contracts; (6) rights or property with respect to which a Claim or Encumbrance in favor of GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries is disclosed in any filing made by Parent with the SEC (including any filed exhibit); and (7) supporting obligations, insurance rights and Claims against third parties relating to the foregoing; and (xi) all rights of setoff and/or recoupment that are Encumbrances in favor of GMAC and/or its Subsidiaries against amounts owed to Sellers and/or any of their Subsidiaries with respect to any property of Sellers or in which Sellers have an interest as more fully described in clause (x) above; it being understood that nothing in this clause (xi) or preceding clause (x) shall be deemed to modify, amend or otherwise change any agreement as between GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries and any Seller.

"Person" means any individual, partnership, firm, corporation, association, trust, unincorporated organization, joint venture, limited liability company, Governmental Authority or other entity.

"Personal Information" means any information relating to an identified or identifiable living individual, including (i) first initial or first name and last name; (ii) home address or other physical address, including street name and name of city or town; (iii) e-mail address or other online contact information (e.g., instant messaging user identifier); (iv) telephone number; (v) social security number or other government-issued personal identifier such as a tax identification number or driver's license number; (vi) internet protocol address; (vii) persistent identifier (e.g., a unique customer number in a cookie); (viii) financial account information (account number, credit or debit card numbers or banking information); (ix) date of birth; (x) mother's maiden name; (xi) medical information (including electronic protected health information as defined by the rules and regulations of the Health Information Portability and Privacy Act, as amended); (xii) digitized or electronic signature; and (xiii) any other information that is combined with any of the above.

"Personal Property" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(vii)**.

"Petition Date" has the meaning set forth in the Recitals.

"PLR" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.16(g)(i)**.

"Post-Closing Tax Period" means any taxable period beginning after the Closing Date and the portion of any Straddle Period beginning after the Closing Date.

"Pre-Closing Tax Period" means any taxable period ending on or before the Closing Date and the portion of any Straddle Period ending on the Closing Date.

"Preferred Stock" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.4(b)**.

"Privacy Policy" means, with respect to any Person, any written privacy policy, statement, rule or notice regarding the collection, use, access, safeguarding and retention of Personal Information or "Personally Identifiable Information" (as defined by Section 101(41A) of the Bankruptcy Code) of any individual, including a customer, potential customer, employee or former employee of such Person, or an employee of any of such Person's automotive or parts dealers.

"Product Liabilities" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.3(a)(ix)**.

"Promark UK Subsidiaries" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.34**.

"Proposed Rejectable Executory Contract" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(b)**.

"Purchase Price" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.2(a)**.

"Purchased Assets" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)**.

"Purchased Contracts" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(x)**.

"Purchased Subsidiaries" means, collectively, the direct Subsidiaries of Sellers included in the Transferred Entities, and their respective direct and indirect Subsidiaries, in each case, as of the Closing Date.

"Purchased Subsidiaries Employee Benefit Plans" means any (i) defined benefit or defined contribution retirement plan maintained by any Purchased Subsidiary and (ii) severance, change in control, bonus, incentive or any similar plan or arrangement maintained by a Purchased Subsidiary for the benefit of officers or senior management of such Purchased Subsidiary.

"Purchaser" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Purchaser Assumed Debt" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.3(a)(i)**.

"Purchaser Expense Reimbursement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 8.2(b)**.

"Purchaser Material Adverse Effect" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.3(a)**.

"Purchaser's Disclosure Schedule" means the Schedule pertaining to, and corresponding to the Section references of this Agreement, delivered by Purchaser immediately prior to the execution of the Original Agreement.

"Quitclaim Deeds" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(x)**.

"Receivables" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(iii)**.

"Rejectable Executory Contract" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(b)**.

"Release" means any spilling, leaking, pumping, pouring, emitting, emptying, discharging, injecting, escaping, leaching, migrating, dumping, discarding, burying, abandoning or disposing into the Environment of Hazardous Materials that is prohibited under, or reasonably likely to result in a Liability under, any applicable Environmental Law.

"Relevant Information" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.16(g)(ii)**.

"Relevant Transactions" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.16(g)(i)**.

"Ren Cen Lease" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.30**.

"Representatives" means all officers, directors, employees, consultants, agents, lenders, accountants, attorneys and other representatives of a Person.

"Required Subdivision" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(a)**.

"Restricted Cash" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(ii)**.

"Retained Liabilities" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.3(b)**.

"Retained Plans" means any Parent Employee Benefit Plan and Policy that is not an Assumed Plan.

"Retained Subsidiaries" means all Subsidiaries of Sellers and their respective direct and indirect Subsidiaries, as of the Closing Date, other than the Purchased Subsidiaries.

"Retained Workers' Compensation Claims" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.3(b)(xii)**.

"RHI" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.30**.

"RHI Post-Closing Period" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.30**.

"S Distribution" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"S LLC" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Saginaw Landfill" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(b)**.

"Saginaw Metal Casting Land" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(b)**.

"Saginaw Nodular Iron Land" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(b)**.

"Saginaw Service Contracts" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(b)**.

"Sale Approval Order" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.4(b)**.

"Sale Hearing" means the hearing of the Bankruptcy Court to approve the Sale Procedures and Sale Motion and enter the Sale Approval Order.

"Sale Procedures and Sale Motion" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.4(b)**.

"Sale Procedures Order" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.4(b)**.

"SEC" means the United States Securities and Exchange Commission.

"Secured Real Property Encumbrances" means all Encumbrances related to the Indebtedness of Sellers, which is secured by one or more parcels of the Owned Real Property, including Encumbrances related to the Indebtedness of Sellers under any synthetic lease arrangements at the White Marsh, Maryland GMPT - Baltimore manufacturing facility and the Memphis, Tennessee (SPO - Memphis) facility.

"Securities Act" means the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder.

"Seller" or "Sellers" has the meaning set forth in the Preamble.

"Seller Group" means any combined, unitary, consolidated or other affiliated group of which any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary is or has been a member for federal, state, provincial, local or foreign Tax purposes.

"Seller Key Personnel" means those individuals described on Section 1.1E of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

"Seller Material Contracts" has the meaning set forth in **Section 4.16(a)**.

"Sellers' Disclosure Schedule" means the Schedule pertaining to, and corresponding to the Section references of this Agreement, delivered by Sellers to Purchaser immediately prior to the execution of this Agreement, as updated and supplemented pursuant to **Section 6.5**, **Section 6.6** and **Section 6.26**.

"Series A Preferred Stock" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.4(b)**.

"Settlement Agreement" means the Settlement Agreement, dated February 21, 2008 (as amended, supplemented, replaced or otherwise altered from time to time), among Parent, the UAW and certain class representatives, on behalf of the class of plaintiffs in the class action of

Int'l Union, UAW, et al. v. General Motors Corp., Civil Action No. 07-14074 (E.D. Mich. filed Sept. 9, 2007).

"Shared Executory Contracts" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.6(d)**.

"Software" means all software of any type (including programs, applications, middleware, utilities, tools, drivers, firmware, microcode, scripts, batch files, JCL files, instruction sets and macros) and in any form (including source code, object code, executable code and user interface), databases and associated data and related documentation, in each case owned, acquired or licensed by any Seller.

"Software Licenses" means all Contracts naming a Seller as licensee or licensor and providing for the grant of any right to use, modify, reproduce, distribute or create derivative works of any Software.

"Sponsor" means the United States Department of the Treasury.

"Sponsor Affiliate" has the meaning set forth in **Section 9.22**.

"Sponsor Shares" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.4(c)**.

"Straddle Period" means a taxable period that includes but does not end on the Closing Date.

"Subdivision Master Lease" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(a)**.

"Subdivision Properties" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(a)**.

"Subsidiary" or "Subsidiaries" means, with respect to any Person, any corporation, limited liability company, partnership or other legal entity (in each case, other than a joint venture if such Person is not empowered to control the day-to-day operations of such joint venture) of which such Person (either alone or through or together with any other Subsidiary) owns, directly or indirectly, more than fifty percent (50%) of the Equity Interests, the holder of which is entitled to vote for the election of the board of directors or other governing body of such corporation, limited liability company, partnership or other legal entity.

"Superior Bid" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.4(d)**.

"TARP" means the Troubled Assets Relief Program established by Sponsor under the Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008, Public Law No. 110-343, effective as of October 3, 2008, as amended by Section 7001 of Division B, Title VII of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, Public Law No. 111-5, effective as of February 17, 2009, as may be further amended and in effect from time to time and any guidance issued by a regulatory authority thereunder and other related Laws in effect currently or in the future in the United States.

"Tax" or "Taxes" means any federal, state, provincial, local, foreign and other income, alternative minimum, accumulated earnings, personal holding company, franchise, capital stock,

net worth or gross receipts, income, alternative or add-on minimum, capital, capital gains, sales, use, ad valorem, franchise, profits, license, privilege, transfer, withholding, payroll, employment, social, excise, severance, stamp, occupation, premium, goods and services, value added, property (including real property and personal property taxes), environmental, windfall profits or other taxes, customs, duties or similar fees, assessments or charges of any kind whatsoever, together with any interest and any penalties, additions to tax or additional amounts imposed by any Governmental Authority, including any transferee, successor or secondary liability for any such tax and any Liability assumed by Contract or arising as a result of being or ceasing to be a member of any affiliated group or similar group under state, provincial, local or foreign Law, or being included or required to be included in any Tax Return relating thereto.

"Tax Code" means the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder.

"Taxing Authority" means, with respect to any Tax, the Governmental Authority thereof that imposes such Tax and the agency, court or other Person or body (if any) charged with the interpretation, administration or collection of such Tax for such Governmental Authority.

"Tax Return" means any return, report, declaration, form, election letter, statement or other information filed or required to be filed with any Governmental Authority with respect to Taxes, including any schedule or attachment thereto or amendment thereof.

"Trademark Licenses" means all Contracts naming any Seller as licensor or licensee and providing for the grant of any right concerning any Trademark together with any goodwill connected with and symbolized by any such Trademark or Trademark Contract, and the right to prepare for sale or lease and sell or lease any and all products, inventory or services now or hereafter owned or provided by any Seller or any other Person and now or hereafter covered by such Contracts.

"Trademarks" means all domestic and foreign trademarks, service marks, collective marks, certification marks, trade dress, trade names, business names, d/b/a's, Internet domain names, designs, logos and other source or business identifiers, and all general intangibles of like nature, now or hereafter owned, adopted, used, acquired, or licensed by any Seller, all applications, registrations and recordings thereof (including applications, registrations and recordings in the United States Patent and Trademark Office or in any similar office or agency of the United States, any state thereof or any other country or any political subdivision thereof) and all reissues, extensions or renewals thereof, together with all goodwill of the business symbolized by or associated with such marks.

"Trade Secrets" means all trade secrets or Confidential Information, including any confidential technical and business information, program, process, method, plan, formula, product design, compilation of information, customer list, sales forecast, know-how, Software, and any other confidential proprietary intellectual property, and all additions and improvements to, and books and records describing or used in connection with, any of the foregoing, in each case, owned, acquired or licensed by any Seller.

"Trade Secret Licenses" means all Contracts naming a Seller as licensee or licensor and providing for the grant of any rights with respect to Trade Secrets.

"Transfer Taxes" means all transfer, documentary, sales, use, stamp, registration and other similar Taxes and fees (including any penalties and interest) incurred in connection with this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereby and not otherwise exempted under the Bankruptcy Code, including relating to the transfer of the Transferred Real Property.

"Transfer Tax Forms" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(xi)**.

"Transferred Employee" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.17(a)**.

"Transferred Entities" means all of the direct Subsidiaries of Sellers and joint venture entities or other entities in which any Seller has an Equity Interest, other than the Excluded Entities.

"Transferred Equity Interests" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(v)**.

"Transferred Real Property" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(vi)**.

"Transition Services Agreement" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.2(c)(ix)**.

"Transition Team" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.11(c)**.

"UAW" means the International Union, United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America.

"UAW Active Labor Modifications" means the modifications to the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, as agreed to in the 2009 Addendum to the 2007 UAW-GM National Agreement, dated May 17, 2009, the cover page of which is attached hereto as **Exhibit C** (the 2009 Addendum without attachments), which modifications were ratified by the UAW membership on May 29, 2009.

"UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement" means any written or oral Contract, understanding or mutually recognized past practice between Sellers and the UAW with respect to Employees, including the UAW Active Labor Modifications, but excluding the agreement to provide certain retiree medical benefits specified in the Memorandum of Understanding Post-Retirement Medical Care, dated September 26, 2007, between Parent and the UAW, and the Settlement Agreement. For purpose of clarity, the term "UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement" includes all special attrition programs, divestiture-related memorandums of understanding or implementation agreements relating to any unit or location where covered UAW-represented employees remain and any current local agreement between Parent and a UAW local relating to any unit or location where UAW-represented employees are employed as of the date of the Original Agreement. For purposes of clarity, nothing in this definition extends the coverage of the UAW-GM National Agreement to any Employee of S LLC, S Distribution, Harlem, a Purchased Subsidiary or one of Parent's Affiliates; nothing in this Agreement creates a direct employment relationship with a Purchased Subsidiary's employee or an Affiliate's Employee and Parent.

"UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement" means the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement to be executed prior to the Closing, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit D**.

"Union" means any labor union, organization or association representing any employees (but not including the UAW) with respect to their employment with any of Sellers or their Affiliates.

"United States" or "U.S." means the United States of America, including its territories and insular possessions.

"UST Credit Bid Amount" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.2(a)(i)**.

"UST Credit Facilities" means (i) the Existing UST Loan and Security Agreement and (ii) those certain promissory notes dated December 31, 2008, April 22, 2009, May 20, 2009, and May 27, 2009, issued by Parent to Sponsor as additional compensation for the extensions of credit under the Existing UST Loan and Security Agreement, in each case, as amended.

"UST Warrant" means the warrant issued by Parent to Sponsor in consideration for the extension of credit made available to Parent under the Existing UST Loan and Security Agreement.

"VEBA Shares" has the meaning set forth in **Section 5.4(c)**.

"VEBA Note" has the meaning set forth in **Section 7.3(g)(iv)**.

"VEBA Warrant" means warrants to acquire 15,151,515 shares of Common Stock issued pursuant to a warrant agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit E**.

"Viability Plans" means (i) Parent's Restructuring Plan for Long-Term Viability, dated December 2, 2008; (ii) Parent's 2009-2014 Restructuring Plan, dated February 17, 2009; (iii) Parent's 2009-2014 Restructuring Plan: Progress Report, dated March 30, 2009; and (iv) Parent's Revised Viability Plan, all as described in Parent's Registration Statement on Form S-4 (Reg. No 333-158802), initially filed with the SEC on April 27, 2009, in each case, as amended, supplemented and/or superseded.

"WARN" means the Workers Adjustment and Retraining Notification Act of 1988, as amended, and similar foreign, state and local Laws.

"Willow Run Landlord" means the Wayne County Airport Authority, or any successor landlord under the Willow Run Lease.

"Willow Run Lease" means that certain Willow Run Airport Lease of Land dated October 11, 1985, as the same may be amended, by and between the Willow Run Landlord, as landlord, and Parent, as tenant, for certain premises located at the Willow Run Airport in Wayne and Washtenaw Counties, Michigan.

"Willow Run Lease Amendment" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.27(e)**.

"Wind Down Facility" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.9(b)**.

Section 1.2 Other Interpretive Provisions. The words "hereof", "herein" and "hereunder" and words of similar import when used in this Agreement refer to this Agreement as a whole (including the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule) and not to any particular provision of this Agreement, and all Article, Section, Sections of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule and Exhibit references are to this Agreement unless otherwise specified. The words "include", "includes" and "including" are deemed to be followed by the phrase "without limitation." The meanings given to terms defined herein are equally applicable to both the singular and plural forms of such terms. Whenever the context may require, any pronoun includes the corresponding masculine, feminine and neuter forms. Except as otherwise expressly provided herein, all references to "Dollars" or "$" are deemed references to lawful money of the United States. Unless otherwise specified, references to any statute, listing rule, rule, standard, regulation or other Law (a) include a reference to the corresponding rules and regulations and (b) include a reference to each of them as amended, modified, supplemented, consolidated, replaced or rewritten from time to time, and to any section of any statute, listing rule, rule, standard, regulation or other Law, including any successor to such section. Where this Agreement states that a Party "shall" or "will" perform in some manner or otherwise act or omit to act, it means that the Party is legally obligated to do so in accordance with this Agreement.

ARTICLE II
PURCHASE AND SALE

Section 2.1 Purchase and Sale of Assets; Assumption of Liabilities. On the terms and subject to the conditions set forth in this Agreement, other than as set forth in **Section 6.30**, **Section 6.34** and **Section 6.35**, at the Closing, Purchaser shall (a) purchase, accept and acquire from Sellers, and Sellers shall sell, transfer, assign, convey and deliver to Purchaser, free and clear of all Encumbrances (other than Permitted Encumbrances), Claims and other interests, the Purchased Assets and (b) assume and thereafter pay or perform as and when due, or otherwise discharge, all of the Assumed Liabilities.

Section 2.2 Purchased and Excluded Assets.

(a) The "Purchased Assets" shall consist of the right, title and interest that Sellers possess and have the right to legally transfer in and to all of the properties, assets, rights, titles and interests of every kind and nature, owned, leased, used or held for use by Sellers (including indirect and other forms of beneficial ownership), whether tangible or intangible, real, personal or mixed, and wherever located and by whomever possessed, in each case, as the same may exist as of the Closing, including the following properties, assets, rights, titles and interests (but, in every case, excluding the Excluded Assets):

(i) all cash and cash equivalents, including all marketable securities, certificates of deposit and all collected funds or items in the process of collection at Sellers' financial institutions through and including the Closing, and all bank deposits, investment accounts and lockboxes related thereto, other than the Excluded Cash and Restricted Cash;

(ii) all restricted or escrowed cash and cash equivalents, including restricted marketable securities and certificates of deposit (collectively, "Restricted Cash") other than the Restricted Cash described in **Section 2.2(b)(ii)**;

(iii) all accounts and notes receivable and other such Claims for money due to Sellers, including the full benefit of all security for such accounts, notes and Claims, however arising, including arising from the rendering of services or the sale of goods or materials, together with any unpaid interest accrued thereon from the respective obligors and any security or collateral therefor, other than intercompany receivables (collectively, "Receivables");

(iv) all intercompany obligations ("Intercompany Obligations") owed or due, directly or indirectly, to Sellers by any Subsidiary of a Seller or joint venture or other entity in which a Seller or a Subsidiary of a Seller has any Equity Interest;

(v) (A) subject to **Section 2.4**, all Equity Interests in the Transferred Entities (collectively, the "Transferred Equity Interests") and (B) the corporate charter, qualification to conduct business as a foreign corporation, arrangements with registered agents relating to foreign qualifications, taxpayer and other identification numbers, corporate seal, minute books, stock transfer books, blank stock certificates and any other documents relating to the organization, maintenance and existence of each Transferred Entity;

(vi) all Owned Real Property and Leased Real Property (collectively, the "Transferred Real Property");

(vii) all machinery, equipment (including test equipment and material handling equipment), hardware, spare parts, tools, dies, jigs, molds, patterns, gauges, fixtures (including production fixtures), business machines, computer hardware, other information technology assets, furniture, supplies, vehicles, spare parts in respect of any of the foregoing and other tangible personal property (including any of the foregoing in the possession of manufacturers, suppliers, customers, dealers or others and any of the foregoing in transit) that does not constitute Inventory (collectively, "Personal Property"), including the Personal Property located at the Excluded Real Property and identified on Section 2.2(a)(vii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule;

(viii) all inventories of vehicles, raw materials, work-in-process, finished goods, supplies, stock, parts, packaging materials and other accessories related thereto (collectively, "Inventory"), wherever located, including any of the foregoing in the possession of manufacturers, suppliers, customers, dealers or others and any of the foregoing in transit or that is classified as returned goods;

(ix) (A) all Intellectual Property, whether owned, licensed or otherwise held, and whether or not registrable (including any Trademarks and other Intellectual Property associated with the Discontinued Brands), and (B) all rights

and benefits associated with the foregoing, including all rights to sue or recover for past, present and future infringement, misappropriation, dilution, unauthorized use or other impairment or violation of any of the foregoing, and all income, royalties, damages and payments now or hereafter due or payable with respect to any of the foregoing;

(x) subject to **Section 2.4**, all Contracts, other than the Excluded Contracts (collectively, the "Purchased Contracts"), including, for the avoidance of doubt, (A) the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement and (B) any Executory Contract designated as an Assumable Executory Contract as of the applicable Assumption Effective Date;

(xi) subject to **Section 2.4**, all approvals, Contracts, authorizations, permits, licenses, easements, Orders, certificates, registrations, franchises, qualifications, rulings, waivers, variances or other forms of permission, consent, exemption or authority issued, granted, given or otherwise made available by or under the authority of any Governmental Authority, including all pending applications therefor and all renewals and extensions thereof (collectively, "Permits"), other than to the extent that any of the foregoing relate exclusively to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities;

(xii) all credits, deferred charges, prepaid expenses, deposits, advances, warranties, rights, guarantees, surety bonds, letters of credit, trust arrangements and other similar financial arrangements, in each case, relating to the Purchased Assets or Assumed Liabilities, including all warranties, rights and guarantees (whether express or implied) made by suppliers, manufacturers, contractors and other third parties under or in connection with the Purchased Contracts;

(xiii) all Claims (including Tax refunds) relating to the Purchased Assets or Assumed Liabilities, including the Claims identified on Section 2.2(a)(xiii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule and all Claims against any Taxing Authority for any period, other than Bankruptcy Avoidance Actions and any of the foregoing to the extent that they relate exclusively to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities;

(xiv) all books, records, ledgers, files, documents, correspondence, lists, plats, specifications, surveys, drawings, advertising and promotional materials, reports and other materials (in whatever form or medium), including Tax books and records and Tax Returns used or held for use in connection with the ownership or operation of the Purchased Assets or Assumed Liabilities, including the Purchased Contracts, customer lists, customer information and account records, computer files, data processing records, employment and personnel records, advertising and marketing data and records, credit records, records relating to suppliers, legal records and information and other data;

(xv) all goodwill and other intangible personal property arising in connection with the ownership, license, use or operation of the Purchased Assets or Assumed Liabilities;

(xvi) to the extent provided in **Section 6.17(e)**, all Assumed Plans;

(xvii) all insurance policies and the rights to the proceeds thereof, other than the Excluded Insurance Policies;

(xviii) any rights of any Seller, Subsidiary of any Seller or Seller Group member to any Tax refunds, credits or abatements that relate to any Pre-Closing Tax Period or Straddle Period; and

(xix) any interest in Excluded Insurance Policies, only to the extent such interest relates to any Purchased Asset or Assumed Liability.

(b) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in this Agreement, Sellers shall retain all of their respective right, title and interest in and to, and shall not, and shall not be deemed to, sell, transfer, assign, convey or deliver to Purchaser, and the Purchased Assets shall not, and shall not be deemed to, include the following (collectively, the "Excluded Assets"):

(i) cash or cash equivalents in an amount equal to $950,000,000 (the "Excluded Cash");

(ii) all Restricted Cash exclusively relating to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities;

(iii) all Receivables (other than Intercompany Obligations) exclusively related to any Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities;

(iv) all of Sellers' Equity Interests in (A) S LLC, (B) S Distribution, (C) Harlem and (D) the Subsidiaries, joint ventures and the other entities in which any Seller has any Equity Interest and that are identified on Section 2.2(b)(iv) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule (collectively, the "Excluded Entities");

(v) (A) all owned real property set forth on **Exhibit F** and such additional owned real property set forth on Section 2.2(b)(v) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule (including, in each case, any structures, buildings or other improvements located thereon and appurtenances thereto) and (B) all real property leased or subleased that is subject to a Contract designated as an "Excluded Contract" (collectively, the "Excluded Real Property");

(vi) all Personal Property that is (A) located at the Transferred Real Property and identified on Section 2.2(b)(vi) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, (B) located at the Excluded Real Property, except for those items identified on Section 2.2(a)(vii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule or (C) subject to a Contract

designated as an Excluded Contract (collectively, the "Excluded Personal Property");

(vii) (A) all Contracts identified on Section 2.2(b)(vii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule immediately prior to the Closing, (B) all pre-petition Executory Contracts designated as Rejectable Executory Contracts, (C) all pre-petition Executory Contracts (including, for the avoidance of doubt, the Delphi Transaction Agreements and GM Assumed Contracts) that have not been designated as or deemed to be Assumable Executory Contracts in accordance with **Section 6.6** or **Section 6.31**, or that are determined, pursuant to the procedures set forth in the Sale Procedures Order, not to be assumable and assignable to Purchaser, (D) all Collective Bargaining Agreements not set forth on the Assumable Executory Contract Schedule and (E) all non-Executory Contracts for which performance by a third-party or counterparty is substantially complete and for which a Seller owes a continuing or future obligation with respect to such non-Executory Contracts (collectively, the "Excluded Contracts"), including any accounts receivable arising out of or in connection with any Excluded Contract; it being understood and agreed by the Parties hereto that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary herein, in no event shall the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement be designated or otherwise deemed or considered an Excluded Contract;

(viii) all books, records, ledgers, files, documents, correspondence, lists, plats, specifications, surveys, drawings, advertising and promotional materials, reports and other materials (in whatever form or medium) relating exclusively to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities, and any books, records and other materials that any Seller is required by Law to retain;

(ix) the corporate charter, qualification to conduct business as a foreign corporation, arrangements with registered agents relating to foreign qualifications, taxpayer and other identification numbers, corporate seal, minute books, stock transfer books, blank stock certificates and any other documents relating to the organization, maintenance and existence of each Seller and each Excluded Entity;

(x) all Claims against suppliers, dealers and any other third parties relating exclusively to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities;

(xi) all of Sellers' Claims under this Agreement, the Ancillary Agreements and the Bankruptcy Code, of whatever kind or nature, as set forth in Sections 544 through 551 (inclusive), 553, 558 and any other applicable provisions of the Bankruptcy Code, and any related Claims and actions arising under such sections by operation of Law or otherwise, including any and all proceeds of the foregoing (the "Bankruptcy Avoidance Actions"), but in all cases, excluding all rights and Claims identified on Section 2.2(b)(xi) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule;

(xii) all credits, deferred charges, prepaid expenses, deposits and advances, warranties, rights, guarantees, surety bonds, letters of credit, trust arrangements and other similar financial arrangements, in each case, relating exclusively to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities;

(xiii) all insurance policies identified on Section 2.2(b)(xiii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule and the rights to proceeds thereof (collectively, the "Excluded Insurance Policies"), other than any rights to proceeds to the extent such proceeds relate to any Purchased Asset or Assumed Liability;

(xiv) all Permits, to the extent that they relate exclusively to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities;

(xv) all Retained Plans; and

(xvi) those assets identified on Section 2.2(b)(xvi) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

Section 2.3 Assumed and Retained Liabilities.

(a) The "Assumed Liabilities" shall consist only of the following Liabilities of Sellers:

(i) $7,072,488,605 of Indebtedness incurred under the DIP Facility, to be restructured pursuant to the terms of **Section 6.9** (the "Purchaser Assumed Debt");

(ii) all Liabilities under each Purchased Contract;

(iii) all Intercompany Obligations owed or due, directly or indirectly, by Sellers to (A) any Purchased Subsidiary or (B) any joint venture or other entity in which a Seller or a Purchased Subsidiary has any Equity Interest (other than an Excluded Entity);

(iv) all Cure Amounts under each Assumable Executory Contract that becomes a Purchased Contract;

(v) all Liabilities of Sellers (A) arising in the Ordinary Course of Business during the Bankruptcy Case through and including the Closing Date, to the extent such Liabilities are administrative expenses of Sellers' estates pursuant to Section 503(b) of the Bankruptcy Code and (B) arising prior to the commencement of the Bankruptcy Cases to the extent approved by the Bankruptcy Court for payment by Sellers pursuant to a Final Order (and for the avoidance of doubt, Sellers' Liabilities in clauses (A) and (B) above include Sellers' Liabilities for personal property Taxes, real estate and/or other ad valorem Taxes, use Taxes, sales Taxes, franchise Taxes, income Taxes, gross receipt Taxes, excise Taxes, Michigan Business Taxes and Michigan Single Business Taxes), in each case, other than (1) Liabilities of the type described in

Section 2.3(b)(iv), **Section 2.3(b)(vi)** and **Section 2.3(b)(ix)**, (2) Liabilities arising under any dealer sales and service Contract and any Contract related thereto, to the extent such Contract has been designated as a Rejectable Executory Contract, and (3) Liabilities otherwise assumed in this **Section 2.3(a)**;

(vi) all Transfer Taxes payable in connection with the sale, transfer, assignment, conveyance and delivery of the Purchased Assets pursuant to the terms of this Agreement;

(vii) (A) all Liabilities arising under express written warranties of Sellers that are specifically identified as warranties and delivered in connection with the sale of new, certified used or pre-owned vehicles or new or remanufactured motor vehicle parts and equipment (including service parts, accessories, engines and transmissions) manufactured or sold by Sellers or Purchaser prior to or after the Closing and (B) all obligations under Lemon Laws;

(viii) all Liabilities arising under any Environmental Law (A) relating to conditions present on the Transferred Real Property, other than those Liabilities described in **Section 2.3(b)(iv)**, (B) resulting from Purchaser's ownership or operation of the Transferred Real Property after the Closing or (C) relating to Purchaser's failure to comply with Environmental Laws after the Closing;

(ix) all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motor vehicles and, in each case, manufactured, sold or delivered by Sellers (collectively, "Product Liabilities"), which arise directly out of accidents, incidents or other distinct and discreet occurrences that happen on or after the Closing Date and arise from such motor vehicles' operation or performance (for avoidance of doubt, Purchaser shall not assume, or become liable to pay, perform or discharge, any Liability arising or contended to arise by reason of exposure to materials utilized in the assembly or fabrication of motor vehicles manufactured by Sellers and delivered prior to the Closing Date, including asbestos, silicates or fluids, regardless of when such alleged exposure occurs);

(x) all Liabilities of Sellers arising out of, relating to, in respect of, or in connection with workers' compensation claims against any Seller, except for Retained Workers' Compensation Claims;

(xi) all Liabilities arising out of, relating to, in respect of, or in connection with the use, ownership or sale of the Purchased Assets after the Closing;

(xii) all Liabilities (A) specifically assumed by Purchaser pursuant to **Section 6.17** and (B) arising out of, relating to or in connection with the salaries and/or wages and vacation of all Transferred Employees that are accrued and unpaid (or with respect to vacation, unused) as of the Closing Date;

(xiii) (A) all Employment-Related Obligations and (B) Liabilities under any Assumed Plan, in each case, relating to any Employee that is or was covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, except for Retained Workers Compensation Claims;

(xiv) all Liabilities of Sellers underlying any construction liens that constitute Permitted Encumbrances with respect to Transferred Real Property; and

(xv) those other Liabilities identified on Section 2.3(a)(xv) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

(b) Each Seller acknowledges and agrees that pursuant to the terms and provisions of this Agreement, Purchaser shall not assume, or become liable to pay, perform or discharge, any Liability of any Seller, whether occurring or accruing before, at or after the Closing, other than the Assumed Liabilities. In furtherance and not in limitation of the foregoing, and in all cases with the exception of the Assumed Liabilities, neither Purchaser nor any of its Affiliates shall assume, or be deemed to have assumed, any Indebtedness, Claim or other Liability of any Seller or any predecessor, Subsidiary or Affiliate of any Seller whatsoever, whether occurring or accruing before, at or after the Closing, including the following (collectively, the "Retained Liabilities"):

(i) all Liabilities arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with any Indebtedness of Sellers (other than Intercompany Obligations and the Purchaser Assumed Debt*)*, including those items identified on Section 2.3(b)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule;

(ii) all Intercompany Obligations owed or due, directly or indirectly, by Sellers to (A) another Seller, (B) any Excluded Subsidiary or (C) any joint venture or other entity in which a Seller or an Excluded Subsidiary has an Equity Interest (other than a Transferred Entity);

(iii) all Liabilities arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with the Excluded Assets, other than Liabilities otherwise retained in this **Section 2.3(b)**;

(iv) all Liabilities (A) associated with noncompliance with Environmental Laws (including for fines, penalties, damages and remedies); (B) arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with the transportation, off-site storage or off-site disposal of any Hazardous Materials generated or located at any Transferred Real Property; (C) arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with third-party Claims related to Hazardous Materials that were or are located at or that migrated or may migrate from any Transferred Real Property, except as otherwise required under applicable Environmental Laws; (D) arising under Environmental Laws related to the Excluded Real Property; or (E) for environmental Liabilities with respect to real property formerly owned, operated or leased by Sellers (as of the Closing), which, in the case of clauses (A),

(B) and (C), arose prior to or at the Closing, and which, in the case of clause (D) and (E), arise prior to, at or after the Closing;

(v) except for Taxes assumed in **Section 2.3(a)(v)** and **Section 2.3(a)(vi)**, all Liabilities with respect to any (A) Taxes arising in connection with Sellers' business, the Purchased Assets or the Assumed Liabilities and that are attributable to a Pre-Closing Tax Period (including any Taxes incurred in connection with the sale of the Purchased Assets, other than all Transfer Taxes), (B) other Taxes of any Seller and (C) Taxes of any Seller Group, including any Liability of any Seller or any Seller Group member for Taxes arising as a result of being or ceasing to be a member of any Seller Group (it being understood, for the avoidance of doubt, that no provision of this Agreement shall cause Sellers to be liable for Taxes of any Purchased Subsidiary for which Sellers would not be liable absent this Agreement);

(vi) all Liabilities for (A) costs and expenses relating to the preparation, negotiation and entry into this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements (and the consummation of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements, which, for the avoidance of doubt, shall not include any Transfer Taxes), including Advisory Fees, (B) administrative fees, professional fees and all other expenses under the Bankruptcy Code and (C) all other fees and expenses associated with the administration of the Bankruptcy Cases;

(vii) all Employment-Related Obligations not otherwise assumed in **Section 2.3(a)** and **Section 6.17**, including those arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with the employment, potential employment or termination of employment of any individual (other than any Employee that is or was covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement) (A) prior to or at the Closing (including any severance policy, plan or program that exists or arises, or may be deemed to exist or arise, as a result of, or in connection with, the transactions contemplated by this Agreement) or (B) who is not a Transferred Employee arising after the Closing and with respect to both clauses (A) and (B) above, including any Liability arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with any Collective Bargaining Agreement (other than the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement);

(viii) all Liabilities arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with Claims for infringement or misappropriation of third party intellectual property rights;

(ix) all Product Liabilities arising in whole or in part from any accidents, incidents or other occurrences that happen prior to the Closing Date;

(x) all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, other injury to Persons or damage to property, in each case, arising out of asbestos exposure;

(xi) all Liabilities to third parties for Claims based upon Contract, tort or any other basis;

(xii) all workers' compensation Claims with respect to Employees residing in or employed in, as the case may be as defined by applicable Law, the states set forth on **Exhibit G** (collectively, "Retained Workers' Compensation Claims");

(xiii) all Liabilities arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with any Retained Plan;

(xiv) all Liabilities arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with any Assumed Plan or Purchased Subsidiaries Employee Benefit Plan, but only to the extent such Liabilities result from the failure of such Assumed Plan or Purchased Subsidiaries Employee Benefit Plan to comply in all respects with TARP or such Liability related to any changes to or from the administration of such Assumed Plan or Purchased Subsidiaries Employee Benefit Plan prior to the Closing Date;

(xv) the Settlement Agreement, except as provided with respect to Liabilities under Section 5A of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement; and

(xvi) all Liabilities arising out of, related to or in connection with any (A) implied warranty or other implied obligation arising under statutory or common law without the necessity of an express warranty or (B) allegation, statement or writing by or attributable to Sellers.

Section 2.4 Non-Assignability.

(a) If any Contract, Transferred Equity Interest (or any interest therein), Permit or other asset, which by the terms of this Agreement, is intended to be included in the Purchased Assets is determined not capable of being assigned or transferred (whether pursuant to Sections 363 or 365 of the Bankruptcy Code) to Purchaser at the Closing without the consent of another party thereto, the issuer thereof or any third party (including a Governmental Authority) ("Non-Assignable Assets"), this Agreement shall not constitute an assignment thereof, or an attempted assignment thereof, unless and until any such consent is obtained. Subject to **Section 6.3**, Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts, and Purchaser shall use reasonable best efforts to cooperate with Sellers, to obtain the consents necessary to assign to Purchaser the Non-Assignable Assets before, at or after the Closing; provided, however, that neither Sellers nor Purchaser shall be required to make any expenditure, incur any Liability, agree to any modification to any Contract or forego or alter any rights in connection with such efforts.

(b) To the extent that the consents referred to in **Section 2.4(a)** are not obtained by Sellers, except as otherwise provided in the Ancillary Documents to which one or more Sellers is a party, Sellers' sole responsibility with respect to such Non-Assignable Assets shall be to use reasonable best efforts, at no cost to Sellers, to (i) provide to Purchaser the benefits of any Non-Assignable Assets; (ii) cooperate in any

reasonable and lawful arrangement designed to provide the benefits of any Non-Assignable Assets to Purchaser without incurring any financial obligation to Purchaser; and (iii) enforce for the account of Purchaser and at the cost of Purchaser any rights of Sellers arising from any Non-Assignable Asset against such party or parties thereto; provided, however, that any such efforts described in clauses (i) through (iii) above shall be made only with the consent, and at the direction, of Purchaser. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, with respect to any Non-Assignable Asset that is a Contract of Leased Real Property for which a consent is not obtained on or prior to the Closing Date, Purchaser shall enter into a sublease containing the same terms and conditions as such lease (unless such lease by its terms prohibits such subleasing arrangement), and entry into and compliance with such sublease shall satisfy the obligations of the Parties under this **Section 2.4(b)** until such consent is obtained.

(c) If Purchaser is provided the benefits of any Non-Assignable Asset pursuant to **Section 2.4(b)**, Purchaser shall perform, on behalf of the applicable Seller, for the benefit of the issuer thereof or the other party or parties thereto, the obligations (including payment obligations) of the applicable Seller thereunder or in connection therewith arising from and after the Closing Date and if Purchaser fails to perform to the extent required herein, Sellers, without waiving any rights or remedies that they may have under this Agreement or applicable Laws, may (i) suspend their performance under **Section 2.4(b)** in respect of the Non-Assignable Asset that is the subject of such failure to perform unless and until such situation is remedied, or (ii) perform at Purchaser's sole cost and expense, in which case, Purchaser shall reimburse Sellers' costs and expenses of such performance immediately upon receipt of an invoice therefor. To the extent that Purchaser is provided the benefits of any Non-Assignable Asset pursuant to **Section 2.4(b),** Purchaser shall indemnify, defend and hold Sellers harmless from and against any and all Liabilities relating to such Non-Assignable Asset and arising from and after the Closing Date (other than such Damages that have resulted from the gross negligence or willful misconduct of Sellers).

(d) For the avoidance of doubt, the inability of any Contract, Transferred Equity Interest (or any other interest therein), Permit or other asset, which by the terms of this Agreement is intended to be included in the Purchased Assets to be assigned or transferred to Purchaser at the Closing shall not (i) give rise to a basis for termination of this Agreement pursuant to **ARTICLE VIII** or (ii) give rise to any right to any adjustment to the Purchase Price.

ARTICLE III
CLOSING; PURCHASE PRICE

Section 3.1 Closing. The closing of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement (the "Closing") shall occur on the date that falls at least three (3) Business Days following the satisfaction and/or waiver of all conditions to the Closing set forth in **ARTICLE VII** (other than any of such conditions that by its nature is to be satisfied at the Closing, but subject to the satisfaction or waiver of such conditions), or on such other date as the Parties mutually agree, at the offices of Jenner & Block LLP, 919 Third Avenue, New York City, New York 10022-3908, or at such other place or such other date as the Parties may agree in

writing. The date on which the Closing actually occurs shall be referred to as the "Closing Date," and except as otherwise expressly provided herein, the Closing shall for all purposes be deemed effective as of 9:00 a.m., New York City time, on the Closing Date.

Section 3.2 Purchase Price.

(a) The purchase price (the "Purchase Price") shall be equal to the sum of:

(i) a Bankruptcy Code Section 363(k) credit bid in an amount equal to: (A) the amount of Indebtedness of Parent and its Subsidiaries as of the Closing pursuant to the UST Credit Facilities, and (B) the amount of Indebtedness of Parent and its Subsidiaries as of the Closing under the DIP Facility, less $8,022,488,605 of Indebtedness under the DIP Facility (such amount, the "UST Credit Bid Amount");

(ii) the UST Warrant (which the Parties agree has a value of no less than $1,000);

(iii) the valid issuance by Purchaser to Parent of (A) 50,000,000 shares of Common Stock (collectively, the "Parent Shares") and (B) the Parent Warrants; and

(iv) the assumption by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries of the Assumed Liabilities.

(b) On the terms and subject to the conditions set forth in this Agreement, at the Closing, Purchaser shall (i) offset, pursuant to Section 363(k) of the Bankruptcy Code, the UST Credit Bid Amount against Indebtedness of Parent and its Subsidiaries owed to Purchaser as of the Closing under the UST Credit Facilities and the DIP Facility; (ii) transfer to Parent, in accordance with the instructions provided by Parent to Purchaser prior to the Closing, the UST Warrant; and (iii) issue to Parent, in accordance with the instructions provided by Parent to Purchaser prior to the Closing, the Parent Shares and the Parent Warrants.

(c)

(i) Sellers may, at any time, seek an Order of the Bankruptcy Court (the "Claims Estimate Order"), which Order may be the Order confirming Sellers' Chapter 11 plan, estimating the aggregate allowed general unsecured claims against Sellers' estates. If in the Claims Estimate Order, the Bankruptcy Court makes a finding that the estimated aggregate allowed general unsecured claims against Sellers' estates exceed $35,000,000,000, then Purchaser will, within five (5) days of entry of the Claims Estimate Order, issue 10,000,000 additional shares of Common Stock (the "Adjustment Shares") to Parent, as an adjustment to the Purchase Price.

(ii) The number of Adjustment Shares shall be adjusted to take into account any stock dividend, stock split, combination of shares, recapitalization,

merger, consolidation, reorganization or similar transaction with respect to the Common Stock, effected from and after the Closing and before issuance of the Adjustment Shares.

(iii) At the Closing, Purchaser shall have authorized and, thereafter, shall reserve for issuance the Adjustment Shares that may be issued hereunder.

Section 3.3 Allocation. Following the Closing, Purchaser shall prepare and deliver to Sellers an allocation of the aggregate consideration among Sellers and, for any transactions contemplated by this Agreement that do not constitute an Agreed G Transaction pursuant to **Section 6.16**, Purchaser shall also prepare and deliver to the applicable Seller a proposed allocation of the Purchase Price and other consideration paid in exchange for the Purchased Assets, prepared in accordance with Section 1060, and if applicable, Section 338, of the Tax Code (the "Allocation"). The applicable Seller shall have thirty (30) days after the delivery of the Allocation to review and consent to the Allocation in writing, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed. If the applicable Seller consents to the Allocation, such Seller and Purchaser shall use such Allocation to prepare and file in a timely manner all appropriate Tax filings, including the preparation and filing of all applicable forms in accordance with applicable Law, including Forms 8594 and 8023, if applicable, with their respective Tax Returns for the taxable year that includes the Closing Date and shall take no position in any Tax Return that is inconsistent with such Allocation; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall prevent the applicable Seller and Purchaser from settling any proposed deficiency or adjustment by any Governmental Authority based upon or arising out of such Allocation, and neither the applicable Seller nor Purchaser shall be required to litigate before any court, any proposed deficiency or adjustment by any Taxing Authority challenging such Allocation. If the applicable Seller does not consent to such Allocation, the applicable Seller shall notify Purchaser in writing of such disagreement within such thirty (30) day period, and thereafter, the applicable Seller shall attempt in good faith to promptly resolve any such disagreement. If the Parties cannot resolve a disagreement under this **Section 3.3**, such disagreement shall be resolved by an independent accounting firm chosen by Purchaser and reasonably acceptable to the applicable Seller, and such resolution shall be final and binding on the Parties. The fees and expenses of such accounting firm shall be borne equally by Purchaser, on the one hand, and the applicable Seller, on the other hand. The applicable Seller shall provide Purchaser, and Purchaser shall provide the applicable Seller, with a copy of any information described above required to be furnished to any Taxing Authority in connection with the transactions contemplated herein.

Section 3.4 Prorations.

(a) The following prorations relating to the Purchased Assets shall be made:

(i) Except as provided in **Section 2.3(a)(v)** and **Section 2.3(a)(vi)**, in the case of Taxes with respect to a Straddle Period, for purposes of Retained Liabilities, the portion of any such Tax that is allocable to Sellers with respect to any Purchased Asset shall be:

(A) in the case of Taxes that are either (1) based upon or related to income or receipts, or (2) imposed in connection with any sale or other transfer or assignment of property (real or personal, tangible or intangible), other than Transfer Taxes, equal to the amount that would be payable if the taxable period ended on the Closing Date; and

(B) in the case of Taxes imposed on a periodic basis, or otherwise measured by the level of any item, deemed to be the amount of such Taxes for the entire Straddle Period (after giving effect to amounts which may be deducted from or offset against such Taxes) (or, in the case of such Taxes determined on an arrears basis, the amount of such Taxes for the immediately preceding period), multiplied by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of days in the period ending on the Closing Date and the denominator of which is the number of days in the entire Straddle Period.

In the case of any Tax based upon or measured by capital (including net worth or long-term debt) or intangibles, any amount thereof required to be allocated under this clause (i) shall be computed by reference to the level of such items on the Closing Date. All determinations necessary to effect the foregoing allocations shall be made in a manner consistent with prior practice of the applicable Seller, Seller Group member, or Seller Subsidiary.

(ii) All charges for water, wastewater treatment, sewers, electricity, fuel, gas, telephone, garbage and other utilities relating to the Transferred Real Property shall be prorated as of the Closing Date, with Sellers being liable to the extent such items relate to the Pre-Closing Tax Period, and Purchaser being liable to the extent such items relate to the Post-Closing Tax Period.

(b) If any of the foregoing proration amounts cannot be determined as of the Closing Date due to final invoices not being issued as of the Closing Date, Purchasers and Sellers shall prorate such items as and when the actual invoices are issued to the appropriate Party. The Party owing amounts to the other by means of such prorations shall pay the same within thirty (30) days after delivery of a written request by the paying Party.

Section 3.5 Post-Closing True-up of Certain Accounts.

(a) Sellers shall promptly reimburse Purchaser in U.S. Dollars for the aggregate amount of all checks, drafts and similar instruments of disbursement, including wire and similar transfers of funds, written or initiated by Sellers prior to the Closing in respect of any obligations that would have constituted Retained Liabilities at the Closing, and that clear or settle in accounts maintained by Purchaser (or its Affiliates) at or following the Closing.

(b) Purchaser shall promptly reimburse Sellers in U.S. Dollars for the aggregate amount of all checks, drafts and similar instruments of disbursement, including

wire and similar transfers of funds, written or initiated by Sellers following the Closing in respect of any obligations that would have constituted Assumed Liabilities at the Closing, and that clear or settle in accounts maintained by Sellers (or their Affiliates) at or following the Closing.

ARTICLE IV
REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF SELLERS

Except as disclosed in the Parent SEC Documents or in the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, each Seller represents and warrants severally, and not jointly, to Purchaser as follows:

Section 4.1 Organization and Good Standing. Each Seller and each Purchased Subsidiary is duly organized and validly existing under the Laws of its jurisdiction of organization. Subject to the limitations imposed on Sellers as a result of having filed the Bankruptcy Cases, each Seller and each Purchased Subsidiary has all requisite corporate, limited liability company, partnership or similar power, as the case may be, and authority to own, lease and operate its properties and assets and to carry on its business as now being conducted. Each Seller and each Purchased Subsidiary is duly qualified or licensed or admitted to do business, and is in good standing in (where such concept is recognized under applicable Law), the jurisdictions in which the ownership of its property or the conduct of its business requires such qualification or license, in each case, except where the failure to be so qualified, licensed or in good standing would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. Sellers have made available to Purchaser prior to the execution of this Agreement true and complete copies of Sellers' Organizational Documents, in each case, as in effect on the date of this Agreement.

Section 4.2 Authorization; Enforceability. Subject to the entry and effectiveness of the Sale Approval Order, each Seller has the requisite corporate or limited liability company power and authority, as the case may be, to (a) execute and deliver this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which such Seller is a party; (b) perform its obligations hereunder and thereunder; and (c) consummate the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which such Seller is a party. Subject to the entry and effectiveness of the Sale Approval Order, this Agreement constitutes, and each Ancillary Agreement, when duly executed and delivered by each Seller that is a party thereto, shall constitute, a valid and legally binding obligation of such Seller (assuming that this Agreement and such Ancillary Agreements constitute valid and legally binding obligations of Purchaser), enforceable against such Seller in accordance with its respective terms and conditions, except as enforceability may be limited by applicable bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, moratorium, fraudulent transfer and other similar Laws relating to or affecting the enforcement of creditors' rights generally from time to time in effect and by general equitable principles relating to enforceability, including principles of commercial reasonableness, good faith and fair dealing.

Section 4.3 Noncontravention; Consents.

(a) Subject, in the case of clauses (i), (iii) and (iv), to the entry and effectiveness of the Sale Approval Order, the execution, delivery and performance by each Seller of this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which it is a party, and (subject to the entry of the Sale Approval Order) the consummation by such Seller of the

transactions contemplated hereby and thereby, do not (i) violate any Law to which the Purchased Assets are subject; (ii) conflict with or result in a breach of any provision of the Organizational Documents of such Seller; (iii) result in a material breach or constitute a material default under, or create in any Person the right to terminate, cancel or accelerate any material obligation of such Seller pursuant to any material Purchased Contract (including any material License); or (iv) result in the creation or imposition of any Encumbrance, other than a Permitted Encumbrance, upon the Purchased Assets, except for any of the foregoing in the case of clauses (i), (iii) and (iv), that would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

(b) Subject to the entry and effectiveness of the Sale Approval Order, no consent, waiver, approval, Order, Permit, qualification or authorization of, or declaration or filing with, or notification to, any Person or Governmental Authority (other than the Bankruptcy Court) is required by any Seller for the consummation by each Seller of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement or by the Ancillary Agreements to which such Seller is a party or the compliance by such Seller with any of the provisions hereof or thereof, except for (i) compliance with the applicable requirements of any Antitrust Laws and (ii) such consent, waiver, approval, Order, Permit, qualification or authorization of, or declaration or filing with, or notification to, any Person or Governmental Authority, the failure of which to be received or made would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

Section 4.4 Subsidiaries. Section 4.4 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule identifies each Purchased Subsidiary and the jurisdiction of organization thereof. There are no Equity Interests in any Purchased Subsidiary issued, reserved for issuance or outstanding. All of the outstanding shares of capital stock, if applicable, of each Purchased Subsidiary have been duly authorized, validly issued, are fully paid and nonassessable and are owned, directly or indirectly, by Sellers, free and clear of all Encumbrances other than Permitted Encumbrances. Sellers, directly or indirectly, have good and valid title to the outstanding Equity Interests of the Purchased Subsidiaries and, upon delivery by Sellers to Purchaser of the outstanding Equity Interests of the Purchased Subsidiaries (either directly or indirectly) at the Closing, good and valid title to the outstanding Equity Interests of the Purchased Subsidiaries will pass to Purchaser (or, with respect to any Purchased Subsidiary that is not a direct Subsidiary of a Seller, the Purchased Subsidiary with regard to which it is a Subsidiary will continue to have good and valid title to such outstanding Equity Interests). None of the outstanding Equity Interests in the Purchased Subsidiaries has been conveyed in violation of, and none of the outstanding Equity Interests in the Purchased Subsidiaries has been issued in violation of (a) any preemptive or subscription rights, rights of first offer or first refusal or similar rights or (b) any voting trust, proxy or other Contract (including options or rights of first offer or first refusal) with respect to the voting, purchase, sale or other disposition thereof.

Section 4.5 Reports and Financial Statements; Internal Controls.

(a) (i) Parent has filed or furnished, or will file or furnish, as applicable, all forms, documents, schedules and reports, together with any amendments required to be made with respect thereto, required to be filed or furnished with the SEC from April 1, 2007 until the Closing (the "Parent SEC Documents"), and (ii) as of their respective

filing dates, or, if amended, as of the date of the last such amendment, the Parent SEC Documents complied or will comply in all material respects with the requirements of the Securities Act and the Exchange Act, as applicable, and none of the Parent SEC Documents contained or will contain any untrue statement of a material fact or omitted or will omit to state any material fact required to be stated therein or necessary to make the statements therein, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading, subject, in the case of Parent SEC Documents filed or furnished during the period beginning on the date of the Original Agreement and ending on the Closing Date, to any modification by Parent of its reporting obligations under Section 12 or Section 15(d) of the Exchange Act as a result of the filing of the Bankruptcy Cases.

(b) (i) The consolidated financial statements of Parent included in the Parent SEC Documents (including all related notes and schedules, where applicable) fairly present or will fairly present in all material respects the consolidated financial position of Parent and its consolidated Subsidiaries, as at the respective dates thereof, and (ii) the consolidated results of their operations and their consolidated cash flows for the respective periods then ended (subject, in the case of the unaudited statements, to normal year-end audit adjustments and to any other adjustments described therein, including the notes thereto) in conformity with GAAP (except, in the case of the unaudited statements, as permitted by the SEC) applied on a consistent basis during the periods involved (except as may be indicated therein or in the notes thereto), subject, in the case of Parent SEC Documents filed or furnished during the period beginning on the date of the Original Agreement and ending on the Closing Date, to any modification by Parent of its reporting obligations under Section 12 or Section 15(d) of the Exchange Act as a result of the filing of the Bankruptcy Cases.

(c) Parent maintains a system of internal control over financial reporting designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for inclusion in the Parent SEC Documents in accordance with GAAP and maintains records that (i) in reasonable detail accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of Parent and its consolidated Subsidiaries, (ii) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with GAAP, and that receipts and expenditures are made only in accordance with appropriate authorizations and (iii) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use or disposition of assets. There are no (A) material weaknesses in the design or operation of the internal controls of Parent or (B) to the Knowledge of Sellers, any fraud, whether or not material, that involves management or other employees of Parent or any Purchased Subsidiary who have a significant role in internal control.

Section 4.6 Absence of Certain Changes and Events. From January 1, 2009 through the date hereof, except as otherwise contemplated, required or permitted by this Agreement, there has not been:

(a) (i) any declaration, setting aside or payment of any dividend or other distribution (whether in cash, securities or other property or by allocation of additional Indebtedness to any Seller or any Key Subsidiary without receipt of fair value) with

respect to any Equity Interests in any Seller or any Key Subsidiary or any repurchase for value of any Equity Interests or rights of any Seller or any Key Subsidiary (except for dividends and distributions among its Subsidiaries) or (ii) any split, combination or reclassification of any Equity Interests in Sellers or any issuance or the authorization of any issuance of any other Equity Interests in respect of, in lieu of or in substitution for Equity Interests of Sellers;

(b) other than as is required by the terms of the Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies, the Settlement Agreement, the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement or consistent with the expiration of a Collective Bargaining Agreement or as may be required by applicable Law, in each case, as may be permitted by TARP or under any enhanced restrictions on executive compensation agreed to by Parent and Sponsor, any (i) grant to any Seller Key Personnel of any increase in compensation, except increases required under employment Contracts in effect as of January 1, 2009, or as a result of a promotion to a position of additional responsibility, (ii) grant to any Seller Key Personnel of any increase in retention, change in control, severance or termination compensation or benefits, except as required under any employment Contracts in effect as of January 1, 2009, (iii) other than in the Ordinary Course of Business, adoption, termination of, entry into or amendment or modification of, in a material manner, any Benefit Plan, (iv) adoption, termination of, entry into or amendment or modification of, in a material manner, any employment, retention, change in control, severance or termination Contract with any Seller Key Personnel or (v) entry into or amendment, modification or termination of any Collective Bargaining Agreement or other Contract with any Union of any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary;

(c) any material change in accounting methods, principles or practices by any Seller, Purchased Subsidiary or Seller Group member or any material joint venture to which any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary is a party, in each case, materially affecting the consolidated assets or Liabilities of Parent, except to the extent required by a change in GAAP or applicable Law, including Tax Laws;

(d) any sale, transfer, pledge or other disposition by any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary of any portion of its assets or properties not in the Ordinary Course of Business and with a sale price or fair value in excess of $100,000,000;

(e) aggregate capital expenditures by any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary in excess of $100,000,000 in a single project or group of related projects or capital expenditures in excess of $100,000,000 in the aggregate;

(f) any acquisition by any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary (including by merger, consolidation, combination or acquisition of any Equity Interests or assets) of any Person or business or division thereof (other than acquisitions of portfolio assets and acquisitions in the Ordinary Course of Business) in a transaction (or series of related transactions) where the aggregate consideration paid or received (including non-cash equity consideration) exceeded $100,000,000;

(g) any discharge or satisfaction of any Indebtedness by any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary in excess of $100,000,000, other than the discharge or satisfaction of any Indebtedness when due in accordance with its terms;

(h) any alteration, whether through a complete or partial liquidation, dissolution, merger, consolidation, restructuring, reorganization or in any other manner, the legal structure or ownership of any Seller or any Key Subsidiary or any material joint venture to which any Seller or any Key Subsidiary is a party, or the adoption or alteration of a plan with respect to any of the foregoing;

(i) any amendment or modification to the material adverse detriment of any Key Subsidiary of any material Affiliate Contract or Seller Material Contract, or termination of any material Affiliate Contract or Seller Material Contract to the material adverse detriment of any Seller or any Key Subsidiary, in each case, other than in the Ordinary Course of Business;

(j) any event, development or circumstance involving, or any change in the financial condition, properties, assets, liabilities, business, or results of operations of Sellers or any circumstance, occurrence or development (including any adverse change with respect to any circumstance, occurrence or development existing on or prior to the end of the most recent fiscal year end) of Sellers that has had or would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect; or

(k) any commitment by any Seller, any Key Subsidiary (in the case of clauses (a), (g) and (h) above) or any Purchased Subsidiary (in the case of clauses (b) through (f) and clauses (h) and (j) above) to do any of the foregoing.

Section 4.7 Title to and Sufficiency of Assets.

(a) Subject to the entry and effectiveness of the Sale Approval Order, at the Closing, Sellers will obtain good and marketable title to, or a valid and enforceable right by Contract to use, the Purchased Assets, which shall be transferred to Purchaser, free and clear of all Encumbrances other than Permitted Encumbrances.

(b) The tangible Purchased Assets of each Seller are in normal operating condition and repair, subject to ordinary wear and tear, and sufficient for the operation of such Seller's business as currently conducted, except where such instances of noncompliance with the foregoing would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

Section 4.8 Compliance with Laws; Permits.

(a) Each Seller and each Purchased Subsidiary is in compliance with and is not in default under or in violation of any applicable Law, except where such non-compliance, default or violation would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. Notwithstanding anything contained in this **Section 4.8(a)**, no representation or warranty shall be deemed to be made in this **Section 4.8(a)** in respect of

the matters referenced in **Section 4.5**, **Section 4.9**, **Section 4.10**, **Section 4.11** or **Section 4.13**, each of which matters is addressed by such other Sections of this Agreement.

(b) (i) Each Seller has all Permits necessary for such Seller to own, lease and operate the Purchased Assets and (ii) each Purchased Subsidiary has all Permits necessary for such entity to own, lease and operate its properties and assets, except in each case, where the failure to possess such Permits would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. All such Permits are in full force and effect, except where the failure to be in full force and effect would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

Section 4.9 Environmental Laws. Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, to the Knowledge of Sellers, (a) each Seller and each Purchased Subsidiary has conducted its business on the Transferred Real Property in compliance with all applicable Environmental Laws; (b) none of the Transferred Real Property currently contains any Hazardous Materials, which could reasonably be expected to give rise to an undisclosed Liability under applicable Environmental Laws; (c) as of the date of this Agreement, no Seller or Purchased Subsidiary has received any currently unresolved written notices, demand letters or written requests for information from any Governmental Authority indicating that such entity may be in violation of any Environmental Law in connection with the ownership or operation of the Transferred Real Property; and (d) since April 1, 2007, no Hazardous Materials have been transported in violation of any applicable Environmental Law, or in a manner reasonably foreseen to give rise to any Liability under any Environmental Law, from any Transferred Real Property as a result of any activity of any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary. Except as provided in **Section 4.8(b)** with respect to Permits under Environmental Laws, Purchaser agrees and understands that no representation or warranty is made in respect of environmental matters in any Section of this Agreement other than this **Section 4.9**.

Section 4.10 Employee Benefit Plans.

(a) Section 4.10 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule sets forth all material Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies and Purchased Subsidiaries Employee Benefit Plans (collectively, the "Benefit Plans"). Sellers have made available, upon reasonable request, to Purchaser true, complete and correct copies of (i) each material Benefit Plan, (ii) the three (3) most recent annual reports on Form 5500 (including all schedules, auditor's reports and attachments thereto) filed with the IRS with respect to each such Benefit Plan (if any such report was required by applicable Law), (iii) the most recent actuarial or other financial report prepared with respect to such Benefit Plan, if any, (iv) each trust agreement and insurance or annuity Contract or other funding or financing arrangement relating to such Benefit Plan and (v) to the extent not subject to confidentiality restrictions, any material written communications received by Sellers or any Subsidiaries of Sellers from any Governmental Authority relating to a Benefit Plan, including any communication from the Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation (the "PBGC"), in respect of any Benefit Plan, subject to Title IV of ERISA.

(b) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, (i) each Benefit Plan has been administered in accordance with its terms, (ii) each

of Sellers, any of their Subsidiaries and each Benefit Plan is in compliance with the applicable provisions of ERISA, the Tax Code, all other applicable Laws (including Section 409A of the Tax Code, TARP or under any enhanced restrictions on executive compensation agreed to by Sellers with Sponsor) and the terms of all applicable Collective Bargaining Agreements, (iii) there are no (A) investigations by any Governmental Authority, (B) termination proceedings or other Claims (except routine Claims for benefits payable under any Benefit Plans) or (C) Claims, in each case, against or involving any Benefit Plan or asserting any rights to or Claims for benefits under any Benefit Plan that could give rise to any Liability, and there are not any facts or circumstances that could give rise to any Liability in the event of any such Claim and (iv) each Benefit Plan that is intended to be a Tax-qualified plan under Section 401(a) of the Tax Code (or similar provisions for Tax-registered or Tax-favored plans of non-United States jurisdictions) is qualified and any trust established in connection with any Benefit Plan that is intended to be exempt from taxation under Section 501(a) of the Tax Code (or similar provisions for Tax-registered or Tax-favored plans of non-United States jurisdictions) is exempt from United States federal income Taxes under Section 501(a) of the Tax Code (or similar provisions under non-United States law). To the Knowledge of Sellers, no circumstance and no fact or event exists that would be reasonably expected to adversely affect the qualified status of any Benefit Plan.

(c) None of the Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies or any material Purchased Subsidiaries Employee Benefit Plans that is an "employee pension benefit plan" (as defined in Section 3(2) of ERISA) has failed to satisfy, as applicable, the minimum funding standards (as described in Section 302 of ERISA or Section 412 of the Tax Code), whether or not waived, nor has any waiver of the minimum funding standards of Section 302 of ERISA or Section 412 of the Tax Code been requested.

(d) No Seller or any ERISA Affiliate of any Seller (including any Purchased Subsidiary) (i) has any actual or contingent Liability (A) under any employee benefit plan subject to Title IV of ERISA other than the Benefit Plans (except for contributions not yet due), (B) to the PBGC (except for the payment of premiums not yet due), which Liability, in each case, has not been fully paid as of the date hereof, or, if applicable, which has not been accrued in accordance with GAAP or (C) under any "multiemployer plan" (as defined in Section 3(37) of ERISA), or (ii) will incur withdrawal Liability under Title IV of ERISA as a result of the consummation of the transactions contemplated hereby, except for Liabilities with respect to any of the foregoing that would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

(e) Neither the execution of this Agreement or any Ancillary Agreement nor the consummation of the transactions contemplated hereby (alone or in conjunction with any other event, including termination of employment) will entitle any member of the board of directors of Parent or any Applicable Employee who is an officer or member of senior management of Parent to any increase in compensation or benefits, any grant of severance, retention, change in control or other similar compensation or benefits, any acceleration of the time of payment or vesting of any compensation or benefits (but not including, for this purpose, any retention, stay bonus or other incentive plan, program, arrangement that is a Retained Plan) or will require the securing or funding of any

compensation or benefits or limit the right of Sellers, any Subsidiary of Sellers or Purchaser or any Affiliates of Purchaser to amend, modify or terminate any Benefit Plan. Any new grant of severance, retention, change in control or other similar compensation or benefits to any Applicable Employee, and any payout to any Transferred Employee under any such existing arrangements, that would otherwise occur as a result of the execution of this Agreement or any Ancillary Agreement (alone or in conjunction with any other event, including termination of employment), has been waived by such Applicable Employee or otherwise cancelled.

(f) No amount or other entitlement currently in effect that could be received (whether in cash or property or the vesting of property) as a result of the actions contemplated by this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements (alone or in combination with any other event) by any Person who is a "disqualified individual" (as defined in Treasury Regulation Section 1.280G-1) (each, a "Disqualified Individual") with respect to Sellers would be an "excess parachute payment" (as defined in Section 280G(b)(1) of the Tax Code). No Disqualified Individual or Applicable Employee is entitled to receive any additional payment (e.g., any Tax gross-up or any other payment) from Sellers or any Subsidiaries of Sellers in the event that the additional or excise Tax required by Section 409A or 4999 of the Tax Code, respectively is imposed on such individual.

(g) All individuals covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement are either Applicable Employees or employed by a Purchased Subsidiary.

(h) Section 4.10(h) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule lists all non-standard individual agreements currently in effect providing for compensation, benefits and perquisites for any current and former officer, director or top twenty-five (25) most highly paid employee of Parent and any other such material non-standard individual agreements with non-top twenty-five (25) employees.

Section 4.11 Labor Matters. There is not any labor strike, work stoppage or lockout pending, or, to the Knowledge of Sellers, threatened in writing against or affecting any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary. Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect: (a) none of Sellers or any Purchased Subsidiary is engaged in any material unfair labor practice; (b) there are not any unfair labor practice charges or complaints against Sellers or any Purchased Subsidiary pending, or, to the Knowledge of Sellers, threatened, before the National Labor Relations Board; (c) there are not any pending or, to the Knowledge of Sellers, threatened in writing, union grievances against Sellers or any Purchased Subsidiary as to which there is a reasonable possibility of adverse determination; (d) there are not any pending, or, to the Knowledge of Sellers, threatened in writing, charges against Sellers or any Purchased Subsidiary or any of their current or former employees before the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission or any state or local agency responsible for the prevention of unlawful employment practices; (e) no union organizational campaign is in progress with respect to the employees of any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary and no question concerning representation of such employees exists; and (f) no Seller nor any Purchased Subsidiary has received written communication during the past five (5) years of the intent of any Governmental Authority responsible for the enforcement of labor or employment Laws to conduct an investigation of or

affecting Sellers or any Subsidiary of Sellers and, to the Knowledge of Sellers, no such investigation is in progress.

Section 4.12 Investigations; Litigation. (a) To the Knowledge of Sellers, there is no investigation or review pending by any Governmental Authority with respect to any Seller that would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, and (b) there are no actions, suits, inquiries or proceedings, or to the Knowledge of Sellers, investigations, pending against any Seller, or relating to any of the Transferred Real Property, at law or in equity before, and there are no Orders of or before, any Governmental Authority, in each case that would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

Section 4.13 Tax Matters. Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, (a) all Tax Returns required to have been filed by, with respect to or on behalf of any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary have been timely filed (taking into account any extension of time to file granted or obtained) and are correct and complete in all respects, (b) all amounts of Tax required to be paid with respect to any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary (whether or not shown on any Tax Return) have been timely paid or are being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings and have been reserved for in accordance with GAAP in Parent's consolidated audited financial statements, (c) no deficiency for any amount of Tax has been asserted or assessed by a Taxing Authority in writing relating to any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary that has not been satisfied by payment, settled or withdrawn, (d) there are no audits, Claims or controversies currently asserted or threatened in writing with respect to any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary in respect of any amount of Tax or failure to file any Tax Return, (e) no Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary has agreed to any extension or waiver of the statute of limitations applicable to any Tax Return, or agreed to any extension of time with respect to a Tax assessment or deficiency, which period (after giving effect to such extension or waiver) has not yet expired, (f) no Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary is a party to or the subject of any ruling requests, private letter rulings, closing agreements, settlement agreements or similar agreements with any Taxing Authority for any periods for which the statute of limitations has not yet run, (g) no Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary (A) has any Liability for Taxes of any Person (other than any Purchased Subsidiary), including as a transferee or successor, or pursuant to any contractual obligation (other than pursuant to any commercial Contract not primarily related to Tax), or (B) is a party to or bound by any Tax sharing agreement, Tax allocation agreement or Tax indemnity agreement (in every case, other than this Agreement and those Tax sharing, Tax allocation or Tax indemnity agreements that will be terminated prior to Closing and with respect to which no post-Closing Liabilities will exist), (h) each of the Purchased Subsidiaries and each Seller and Seller Group member has withheld or collected all Taxes required to have been withheld or collected and, to the extent required, has paid such Taxes to the proper Taxing Authority, (i) no Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary will be required to make any adjustments in taxable income for any Tax period (or portion thereof) ending after the Closing Date, including pursuant to Section 481(a) or 263A of the Tax Code or any similar provision of foreign, provincial, state, local or other Law as a result of transactions or events occurring, or accounting methods employed, prior to the Closing, nor is any application pending with any Taxing Authority requesting permission for any changes in accounting methods that relate to any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary, (j) the Assumed Liabilities were incurred through the

Ordinary Course of Business, (k) there are no Tax Encumbrances on any of the Purchased Assets or the assets of any Purchased Subsidiary (other than Permitted Encumbrances for which appropriate reserves have been established (and to the extent that such liens relate to a period ending on or before December 31, 2008, the amount of any such Liability is accrued or reserved for as a Liability in accordance with GAAP in the audited consolidated balance sheet of Sellers at December 31, 2008)), (l) none of the Purchased Subsidiaries or Sellers has been a "distributing corporation" or a "controlled corporation" in a distribution intended to qualify under Section 355(a) of the Tax Code, (m) none of the Purchased Subsidiaries, Sellers or Seller Group members has participated in any "listed transactions" or "reportable transactions" within the meaning of Treasury Regulations Section 1.6011-4, (n) there are no unpaid Taxes with respect to any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Asset for which Purchaser will have liability as a transferee or successor and (o) the most recent financial statements contained in the Parent SEC Documents reflect an adequate reserve for all Taxes payable by Sellers, the Purchased Subsidiaries and the members of all Seller Groups for all taxable periods and portions thereof through the date of such financial statements.

Section 4.14 Intellectual Property and IT Systems.

(a) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect: (i) each Seller and each Purchased Subsidiary owns, controls, or otherwise possesses sufficient rights to use, free and clear of all Encumbrances (other than Permitted Encumbrances) all Intellectual Property necessary for the conduct of its business in substantially the same manner as conducted as of the date hereof; and (ii) all Intellectual Property owned by Sellers that is necessary for the conduct of the business of Sellers and each Purchased Subsidiary as conducted as of the date hereof is subsisting and in full force and effect, has not been adjudged invalid or unenforceable, has not been abandoned or allowed to lapse, in whole or in part, and to the Knowledge of Sellers, is valid and enforceable.

(b) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, all necessary registration, maintenance and renewal fees in connection with the Intellectual Property owned by Sellers have been paid and all necessary documents and certificates in connection with such Intellectual Property have been filed with the relevant patent, copyright, trademark or other authorities in the United States or applicable foreign jurisdictions, as the case may be, for the purposes of prosecuting, maintaining or renewing such Intellectual Property.

(c) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, no Intellectual Property owned by Sellers is the subject of any licensing or franchising Contract that prohibits or materially restricts the conduct of business as presently conducted by any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary or the transfer of such Intellectual Property.

(d) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect: (i) the Intellectual Property or the conduct of Sellers' and the Purchased Subsidiaries' businesses does not infringe, misappropriate, dilute, or otherwise violate or conflict with the trademarks, patents, copyrights, inventions, trade secrets, proprietary

information and technology, know-how, formulae, rights of publicity or any other intellectual property rights of any Person; (ii) to the Knowledge of Sellers, no other Person is now infringing or in conflict with any Intellectual Property owned by Sellers or Sellers' rights thereunder; and (iii) no Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary has received any written notice that it is violating or has violated the trademarks, patents, copyrights, inventions, trade secrets, proprietary information and technology, know-how, formulae, rights of publicity or any other intellectual property rights of any third party.

(e) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, no holding, decision or judgment has been rendered by any Governmental Authority against any Seller, which would limit, cancel or invalidate any Intellectual Property owned by Sellers.

(f) No action or proceeding is pending, or to the Knowledge of Sellers, threatened, on the date hereof that (i) seeks to limit, cancel or invalidate any Intellectual Property owned by Sellers or such Sellers' ownership interest therein; and (ii) if adversely determined, would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

(g) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, Sellers and the Purchased Subsidiaries have taken reasonable actions to (i) maintain, enforce and police their Intellectual Property; and (ii) protect their material Software, websites and other systems (and the information therein) from unauthorized access or use.

(h) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect: (i) each Seller and Purchased Subsidiary has taken reasonable steps to protect its rights in, and confidentiality of, all the Trade Secrets, and any other confidential information owned by such Seller or Purchased Subsidiary; and (ii) to the Knowledge of Sellers, such Trade Secrets have not been disclosed by Sellers to any Person except pursuant to a valid and appropriate non-disclosure, license or any other appropriate Contract that has not been breached.

(i) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, there has not been any malfunction with respect to any of the Software, electronic data processing, data communication lines, telecommunication lines, firmware, hardware, Internet websites or other information technology equipment of any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary since April 1, 2007, which has not been remedied or replaced in all respects.

(j) Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect: (i) the consummation of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement will not cause to be provided or licensed to any third Person, or give rise to any rights of any third Person with respect to, any source code that is part of the Software owned by Sellers; and (ii) Sellers have implemented reasonable disaster recovery and back-up plans with respect to the Software.

Section 4.15 Real Property. Each Seller owns and has valid title to the Transferred Real Property that is Owned Real Property owned by it and has valid leasehold or

subleasehold interests, as the case may be, in all of the Transferred Real Property that is Leased Real Property leased or subleased by it, in each case, free and clear of all Encumbrances, other than Permitted Encumbrances. Each of Sellers and the Purchased Subsidiaries has complied with the terms of each lease, sublease, license or other Contract relating to the Transferred Real Property to which it is a party, except any failure to comply that would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

Section 4.16 Material Contracts.

(a) Except for this Agreement, the Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies, except as filed with, or disclosed or incorporated in, the Parent SEC Documents or except as set forth on Section 4.16 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, as of the date hereof, no Seller is a party to or bound by (i) any "material contract" (as such term is defined in Item 601(b)(10) of Regulation S-K of the SEC); (ii) any non-compete or exclusivity agreement that materially restricts the operation of Sellers' core business; (iii) any asset purchase agreement, stock purchase agreement or other agreement entered into within the past six years governing a material joint venture or the acquisition or disposition of assets or other property where the consideration paid or received for such assets or other property exceeded $500,000,000 (whether in cash, stock or otherwise); (iv) any agreement or series of related agreements with any supplier of Sellers who directly support the production of vehicles, which provided collectively for payments by Sellers to such supplier in excess of $250,000,000 during the 12-month period ended December 31, 2008; (v) any agreement or series of related agreements with any supplier of Sellers who does not directly support the production of vehicles, which, provided collectively for payments by Sellers to such supplier in excess of $100,000,000 during the 12-month period ended April 30, 2009; (vi) any Contract relating to the lease or purchase of aircraft; (vii) any settlement agreement where a Seller has paid or may be required to pay an amount in excess of $100,000,000 to settle the Claims covered by such settlement agreement; (viii) any material Contract that will, following the Closing, as a result of transactions contemplated hereby, be between or among a Seller or any Retained Subsidiary, on the one hand, and Purchaser or any Purchased Subsidiary, on the other hand (other than the Ancillary Agreements); and (ix) agreements entered into in connection with a material joint venture (all Contracts of the type described in this **Section 4.16(a)** being referred to herein as "Seller Material Contracts").

(b) No Seller is in breach of or default under, or has received any written notice alleging any breach of or default under, the terms of any Seller Material Contract or material License, where such breach or default would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. To the Knowledge of Sellers, no other party to any Seller Material Contract or material License is in breach of or default under the terms of any Seller Material Contract or material License, where such breach or default would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, each Seller Material Contract or material License is a valid, binding and enforceable obligation of such Seller that is party thereto and, to the Knowledge of Sellers, of each other party thereto, and is in full force and effect, except as enforceability may be limited by applicable bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, moratorium, fraudulent transfer and other similar Laws

relating to or affecting the enforcement of creditors' rights generally from time to time in effect and by general equitable principles relating to enforceability, including principles of commercial reasonableness, good faith and fair dealing.

Section 4.17 Dealer Sales and Service Agreements for Continuing Brands. Parent is not in breach of or default under the terms of any United States dealer sales and service Contract for Continuing Brands other than any Excluded Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement (each, a "Dealer Agreement"), where such breach or default would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. To the Knowledge of Sellers, no other party to any Dealer Agreement is in breach of or default under the terms of such Dealer Agreement, where such breach or default would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect. Except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, each Dealer Agreement is a valid and binding obligation of Parent and, to the Knowledge of Sellers, of each other party thereto, and is in full force and effect, except as enforceability may be limited by applicable bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, moratorium, fraudulent transfer and other similar Laws relating to or affecting the enforcement of creditors' rights generally from time to time in effect and by general equitable principles relating to enforceability, including principles of commercial reasonableness, good faith and fair dealing.

Section 4.18 Sellers' Products.

(a) To the Knowledge of Sellers, since April 1, 2007, neither Sellers nor any Purchased Subsidiary has conducted or decided to conduct any material recall or other field action concerning any product developed, designed, manufactured, sold, provided or placed in the stream of commerce by or on behalf of any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary.

(b) As of the date hereof, there are no material pending actions for negligence, manufacturing negligence or improper workmanship, or material pending actions, in whole or in part, premised upon product liability, against or otherwise naming as a party any Seller, Purchased Subsidiary or any predecessor-in-interest of any of the foregoing Persons, or to the Knowledge of Sellers, threatened in writing or of which Seller has received written notice that involve a product liability Claim resulting from the ownership, possession or use of any product manufactured, sold or delivered by any Seller, any Purchased Subsidiary or any predecessor-in-interest of any of the foregoing Persons, which would reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect.

(c) To the Knowledge of Sellers and except as would not reasonably be expected to have a Material Adverse Effect, no supplier to any Seller has threatened in writing to cease the supply of products or services that could impair future production at a major production facility of such Seller.

Section 4.19 Certain Business Practices. Each of Sellers and the Purchased Subsidiaries is in compliance with the legal requirements under the Foreign Corrupt Practices Act, as amended (the "FCPA"), except for such failures, whether individually or in the aggregate, to maintain books and records or internal controls as required thereunder that are not

material. To the Knowledge of Sellers, since April 1, 2007, no Seller or Purchased Subsidiary, nor any director, officer, employee or agent thereof, acting on its, his or her own behalf or on behalf of any of the foregoing Persons, has offered, promised, authorized the payment of, or paid, any money, or the transfer of anything of value, directly or indirectly, to or for the benefit of: (a) any employee, official, agent or other representative of any foreign Governmental Authority, or of any public international organization; or (b) any foreign political party or official thereof or candidate for foreign political office for the purpose of influencing any act or decision of such recipient in the recipient's official capacity, or inducing such recipient to use his, her or its influence to affect any act or decision of such foreign government or department, agency or instrumentality thereof or of such public international organization, or securing any improper advantage, in the case of both clause (a) and (b) above, in order to assist any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary to obtain or retain business for, or to direct business to, any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary and under circumstances that would subject any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary to material Liability under any applicable Laws of the United States (including the FCPA) or of any foreign jurisdiction where any Seller or any Purchased Subsidiary does business relating to corruption, bribery, ethical business conduct, money laundering, political contributions, gifts and gratuities, or lawful expenses.

Section 4.20 Brokers and Other Advisors. No broker, investment banker, financial advisor, counsel (other than legal counsel) or other Person is entitled to any broker's, finder's or financial advisor's fee or commission (collectively, "Advisory Fees") in connection with the transactions contemplated by this Agreement based upon arrangements made by or on behalf of Sellers or any Affiliate of any Seller.

Section 4.21 Investment Representations.

(a) Each Seller is acquiring the Parent Shares for its own account solely for investment and not with a view to, or for sale in connection with, any distribution thereof in violation of the Securities Act or the applicable securities Laws of any jurisdiction. Each Seller agrees that it shall not transfer any of the Parent Shares, except in compliance with the Securities Act and with the applicable securities Laws of any other jurisdiction.

(b) Each Seller is an "Accredited Investor" as defined in Rule 501(a) promulgated under the Securities Act.

(c) Each Seller understands that the acquisition of the Parent Shares to be acquired by it pursuant to the terms of this Agreement involves substantial risk. Each Seller and its officers have experience as an investor in the Equity Interests of companies such as the ones being transferred pursuant to this Agreement and each Seller acknowledges that it can bear the economic risk of its investment and has such knowledge and experience in financial or business matters that it is capable of evaluating the merits and risks of its investment in the Parent Shares to be acquired by it pursuant to the transactions contemplated by this Agreement.

(d) Each Seller further understands and acknowledges that the Parent Shares have not been registered under the Securities Act or under the applicable securities Laws of any jurisdiction and agrees that the Parent Shares may not be sold, transferred, offered

for sale, pledged, hypothecated or otherwise disposed of without registration under the Securities Act or under the applicable securities Laws of any jurisdiction, or, in each case, an applicable exemption therefrom.

(e) Each Seller acknowledges that the offer and sale of the Parent Shares has not been accomplished by the publication of any advertisement.

Section 4.22 No Other Representations or Warranties of Sellers. EXCEPT FOR THE REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES CONTAINED IN THIS **ARTICLE IV**, NONE OF SELLERS AND ANY PERSON ACTING ON BEHALF OF A SELLER MAKES ANY OTHER EXPRESS OR IMPLIED REPRESENTATION OR WARRANTY WITH RESPECT TO SELLERS, ANY OF THEIR AFFILIATES, SELLERS' BUSINESS, THE PURCHASED ASSETS, THE ASSUMED LIABILITIES OR WITH RESPECT TO ANY OTHER INFORMATION PROVIDED TO PURCHASER OR ANY OF ITS AFFILIATES OR REPRESENTATIVES IN CONNECTION WITH THE TRANSACTIONS CONTEMPLATED BY THIS AGREEMENT. WITHOUT LIMITING THE FOREGOING, EXCEPT AS SET FORTH IN THE REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF SELLERS CONTAINED IN THIS **ARTICLE IV**, SELLERS MAKE NO REPRESENTATION OR WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AT LAW OR IN EQUITY, WITH RESPECT TO (A) MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, TITLE OR NON-INFRINGEMENT OF THE PURCHASED ASSETS, (B) ANY INFORMATION, WRITTEN OR ORAL AND IN ANY FORM PROVIDED OR MADE AVAILABLE (WHETHER BEFORE OR, IN CONNECTION WITH ANY SUPPLEMENT, MODIFICATION OR UPDATE TO THE SELLERS' DISCLOSURE SCHEDULE PURSUANT TO **SECTION 6.5**, **SECTION 6.6** OR **SECTION 6.26,** AFTER THE DATE HEREOF) TO PURCHASER OR ANY OF ITS AFFILIATES OR REPRESENTATIVES, INCLUDING IN "DATA ROOMS" (INCLUDING ON-LINE DATA ROOMS), MANAGEMENT PRESENTATIONS, FUNCTIONAL "BREAK-OUT" DISCUSSIONS, RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS SUBMITTED ON BEHALF OF THEM OR OTHER COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THEM OR ANY OF THEIR REPRESENTATIVES, ON THE ONE HAND, AND SELLERS, THEIR AFFILIATES, OR ANY OF THEIR REPRESENTATIVES, ON THE OTHER HAND, OR ON THE ACCURACY OR COMPLETENESS OF ANY SUCH INFORMATION, OR ANY PROJECTIONS, ESTIMATES, BUSINESS PLANS OR BUDGETS DELIVERED TO OR MADE AVAILABLE TO PURCHASER OR ANY OF ITS AFFILIATES OR REPRESENTATIVES OR (C) FUTURE REVENUES, EXPENSES OR EXPENDITURES, FUTURE RESULTS OF OPERATIONS (OR ANY COMPONENT THEREOF), FUTURE CASH FLOWS OR FUTURE FINANCIAL CONDITION (OR ANY COMPONENT THEREOF) OF SELLERS' BUSINESS OR THE PURCHASED ASSETS.

ARTICLE V
REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF PURCHASER

Purchaser hereby represents and warrants to Sellers as follows:

Section 5.1 Organization and Good Standing. Purchaser is a legal entity duly organized, validly existing and in good standing under the Laws of its jurisdiction of

incorporation. Purchaser has the requisite corporate power and authority to own, lease and operate its assets and to carry on its business as now being conducted.

Section 5.2 Authorization; Enforceability.

(a) Purchaser has the requisite corporate power and authority to (i) execute and deliver this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which it is a party; (ii) perform its obligations hereunder and thereunder; and (iii) consummate the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which it is a party.

(b) This Agreement constitutes, and each of the Ancillary Agreements to which Purchaser is a party, when duly executed and delivered by Purchaser, shall constitute, a valid and legally binding obligation of Purchaser (assuming that this Agreement and such Ancillary Agreements constitute valid and legally binding obligations of each Seller that is a party thereto and the other applicable parties thereto), enforceable against Purchaser in accordance with its respective terms and conditions, except as may be limited by applicable bankruptcy, reorganization, insolvency, moratorium, fraudulent transfer and other similar Laws relating to or affecting the enforcement of creditors' rights generally from time to time in effect and by general equitable principles relating to enforceability, including principles of commercial reasonableness, good faith and fair dealing.

Section 5.3 Noncontravention; Consents.

(a) The execution and delivery by Purchaser of this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which it is a party, and (subject to the entry of the Sale Approval Order) the consummation by Purchaser of the transactions contemplated hereby and thereby, do not (i) violate any Law to which Purchaser or its assets is subject; (ii) conflict with or result in a breach of any provision of the Organizational Documents of Purchaser; or (iii) create a breach, default, termination, cancellation or acceleration of any obligation of Purchaser under any Contract to which Purchaser is a party or by which Purchaser or any of its assets or properties is bound or subject, except for any of the foregoing in the cases of clauses (i) and (iii), that would not reasonably be expected to have a material adverse effect on Purchaser's ability to consummate the transactions contemplated hereby or thereby or to perform any of its obligations under this Agreement or any Ancillary Agreement to which it is a party (a "Purchaser Material Adverse Effect").

(b) No consent, waiver, approval, Order, Permit or authorization of, or declaration or filing with, or notification to, any Person or Governmental Authority is required by Purchaser for the consummation by Purchaser of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement or the Ancillary Agreements to which it is a party or the compliance by Purchaser with any of the provisions hereof or thereof, except for (i) compliance with the applicable requirements of any Antitrust Laws and (ii) such consent, waiver, approval, Order, Permit, qualification or authorization of, or declaration or filing with, or notification to, any Governmental Authority, the failure of which to be received

or made would not, individually or in the aggregate, reasonably be expected to have a Purchaser Material Adverse Effect.

Section 5.4 Capitalization.

(a) As of the date hereof, Sponsor holds beneficially and of record 1,000 shares of common stock, par value $0.01 per share, of Purchaser, which constitutes all of the outstanding capital stock of Purchaser, and all such capital stock is validly issued, fully paid and nonassessable.

(b) Immediately following the Closing, the authorized capital stock of Purchaser (or, if a Holding Company Reorganization has occurred prior to the Closing, Holding Company) will consist of 2,500,000,000 shares of common stock, par value $0.01 per share ("Common Stock"), and 1,000,000,000 shares of preferred stock, par value $0.01 per share ("Preferred Stock"), of which 360,000,000 shares of Preferred Stock are designated as Series A Fixed Rate Cumulative Perpetual Preferred Stock, par value $0.01 per share (the "Series A Preferred Stock").

(c) Immediately following the Closing, (i) Canada or one or more of its Affiliates will hold beneficially and of record 58,368,644 shares of Common Stock and 16,101,695 shares of Series A Preferred Stock (collectively, the "Canada Shares"), (ii) Sponsor or one or more of its Affiliates collectively will hold beneficially and of record 304,131,356 shares of Common Stock and 83,898,305 shares of Series A Preferred Stock (collectively, the "Sponsor Shares") and (iii) the New VEBA will hold beneficially and of record 87,500,000 shares of Common Stock and 260,000,000 shares of Series A Preferred Stock (collectively, the "VEBA Shares"). Immediately following the Closing, there will be no other holders of Common Stock or Preferred Stock.

(d) Except as provided under the Parent Warrants, VEBA Warrants, Equity Incentive Plans or as disclosed on the Purchaser's Disclosure Schedule, there are and, immediately following the Closing, there will be no outstanding options, warrants, subscriptions, calls, convertible securities, phantom equity, equity appreciation or similar rights, or other rights or Contracts (contingent or otherwise) (including any right of conversion or exchange under any outstanding security, instrument or other Contract or any preemptive right) obligating Purchaser to deliver or sell, or cause to be issued, delivered or sold, any shares of its capital stock or other equity securities, instruments or rights that are, directly or indirectly, convertible into or exercisable or exchangeable for any shares of its capital stock. There are no outstanding contractual obligations of Purchaser to repurchase, redeem or otherwise acquire any shares of its capital stock or to provide funds to, or make any material investment (in the form of a loan, capital contribution or otherwise) in, any other Person. There are no voting trusts, shareholder agreements, proxies or other Contracts or understandings in effect with respect to the voting or transfer of any of the shares of Common Stock to which Purchaser is a party or by which Purchaser is bound. Except as provided under the Equity Registration Rights Agreement or as disclosed in the Purchaser's Disclosure Schedule, Purchaser has not granted or agreed to grant any holders of shares of Common Stock or securities

convertible into shares of Common Stock registration rights with respect to such shares under the Securities Act.

(e) Immediately following the Closing, (i) all of the Canada Shares, the Parent Shares and the Sponsor Shares will be duly and validly authorized and issued, fully paid and nonassessable, and will be issued in accordance with the registration or qualification provisions of the Securities Act or pursuant to valid exemptions therefrom and (ii) none of the Canada Shares, the Parent Shares or the Sponsor Shares will be issued in violation of any preemptive rights.

Section 5.5 Valid Issuance of Shares. The Parent Shares, Adjustment Shares and the Common Stock underlying the Parent Warrants, when issued, sold and delivered in accordance with the terms and for the consideration set forth in this Agreement and the related warrant agreement, as applicable, will be (a) validly issued, fully paid and nonassessable and (b) free of restrictions on transfer other than restrictions on transfer under applicable state and federal securities Laws and Encumbrances created by or imposed by Sellers. Assuming the accuracy of the representations of Sellers in **Section 4.21**, the Parent Shares, Adjustment Shares and Parent Warrants will be issued in compliance with all applicable federal and state securities Laws.

Section 5.6 Investment Representations.

(a) Purchaser is acquiring the Transferred Equity Interests for its own account solely for investment and not with a view to, or for sale in connection with, any distribution thereof in violation of the Securities Act or the applicable securities Laws of any jurisdiction. Purchaser agrees that it shall not transfer any of the Transferred Equity Interests, except in compliance with the Securities Act and with the applicable securities Laws of any other jurisdiction.

(b) Purchaser is an "Accredited Investor" as defined in Rule 501(a) promulgated under the Securities Act.

(c) Purchaser understands that the acquisition of the Transferred Equity Interests to be acquired by it pursuant to the terms of this Agreement involves substantial risk. Purchaser and its officers have experience as an investor in Equity Interests of companies such as the ones being transferred pursuant to this Agreement and Purchaser acknowledges that it can bear the economic risk of its investment and has such knowledge and experience in financial or business matters that it is capable of evaluating the merits and risks of its investment in the Transferred Equity Interests to be acquired by it pursuant to the transactions contemplated hereby.

(d) Purchaser further understands and acknowledges that the Transferred Equity Interests have not been registered under the Securities Act or under the applicable securities Laws of any jurisdiction and agrees that the Transferred Equity Interests may not be sold, transferred, offered for sale, pledged, hypothecated or otherwise disposed of without registration under the Securities Act or under the applicable securities Laws of any jurisdiction, or, in each case, an applicable exemption therefrom.

(e) Purchaser acknowledges that the offer and sale of the Transferred Equity Interests has not been accomplished by the publication of any advertisement.

Section 5.7 Continuity of Business Enterprise. It is the present intention of Purchaser to directly, or indirectly through its Subsidiaries, continue at least one significant historic business line of each Seller, or use at least a significant portion of each Seller's historic business assets in a business, in each case, within the meaning of Treas. Reg. § 1.368-1(d).

Section 5.8 Integrated Transaction. Sponsor has contributed, or will, prior to the Closing, contribute the UST Credit Facilities, a portion of the DIP Facility that is owed as of the Closing and the UST Warrant to Purchaser solely for the purposes of effectuating the transactions contemplated by this Agreement.

Section 5.9 No Other Representations or Warranties of Sellers. PURCHASER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES THAT, EXCEPT FOR THE REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES CONTAINED IN **ARTICLE IV**, NONE OF SELLERS AND ANY PERSON ACTING ON BEHALF OF A SELLER MAKES ANY OTHER EXPRESS OR IMPLIED REPRESENTATION OR WARRANTY WITH RESPECT TO SELLERS, ANY OF THEIR AFFILIATES, SELLERS' BUSINESS, THE PURCHASED ASSETS, THE ASSUMED LIABILITIES OR WITH RESPECT TO ANY OTHER INFORMATION PROVIDED TO PURCHASER OR ANY OF ITS AFFILIATES OR REPRESENTATIVES IN CONNECTION WITH THE TRANSACTIONS CONTEMPLATED BY THIS AGREEMENT. WITHOUT LIMITING THE FOREGOING, EXCEPT AS SET FORTH IN THE REPRESENTATIONS AND WARRANTIES OF SELLERS CONTAINED IN **ARTICLE IV**, PURCHASER FURTHER HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES THAT SELLERS MAKE NO REPRESENTATION OR WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AT LAW OR IN EQUITY, WITH RESPECT TO (A) MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS FOR ANY PARTICULAR PURPOSE OR USE, TITLE OR NON-INFRINGEMENT OF THE PURCHASED ASSETS, (B) ANY INFORMATION, WRITTEN OR ORAL AND IN ANY FORM PROVIDED OR MADE AVAILABLE (WHETHER BEFORE OR, IN CONNECTION WITH ANY SUPPLEMENT, MODIFICATION OR UPDATE TO THE SELLERS' DISCLOSURE SCHEDULE PURSUANT TO **SECTION 6.5**, **SECTION 6.6** OR **SECTION 6.26,** AFTER THE DATE HEREOF) TO PURCHASER OR ANY OF ITS REPRESENTATIVES, INCLUDING IN "DATA ROOMS" (INCLUDING ON-LINE DATA ROOMS), MANAGEMENT PRESENTATIONS, FUNCTIONAL "BREAK-OUT" DISCUSSIONS, RESPONSES TO QUESTIONS SUBMITTED ON BEHALF OF IT OR OTHER COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN IT OR ANY OF ITS AFFILIATES OR REPRESENTATIVES, ON THE ONE HAND, AND SELLERS, THEIR AFFILIATES, OR ANY OF THEIR REPRESENTATIVES, ON THE OTHER HAND, OR ON THE ACCURACY OR COMPLETENESS OF ANY SUCH INFORMATION OR (C) ANY PROJECTIONS, ESTIMATES, BUSINESS PLANS OR BUDGETS DELIVERED TO OR MADE AVAILABLE TO PURCHASER OR ANY OF ITS AFFILIATES OR REPRESENTATIVES OR (D) FUTURE REVENUES, EXPENSES OR EXPENDITURES, FUTURE RESULTS OF OPERATIONS (OR ANY COMPONENT THEREOF), FUTURE CASH FLOWS OR FUTURE FINANCIAL CONDITION (OR ANY COMPONENT THEREOF) OF SELLERS' BUSINESS OR THE PURCHASED ASSETS.

ARTICLE VI
COVENANTS

Section 6.1 Access to Information.

(a) Sellers agree that, until the earlier of the Executory Contract Designation Deadline and the termination of this Agreement, Purchaser shall be entitled, through its Representatives or otherwise, to have reasonable access to the executive officers and Representatives of Sellers and the properties and other facilities, businesses, books, Contracts, personnel, records and operations (including the Purchased Assets and Assumed Liabilities) of Sellers and their Subsidiaries, including access to systems, data, databases for benefit plan administration; provided however, that no such investigation or examination shall be permitted to the extent that it would, in Sellers' reasonable determination, require any Seller, any Subsidiary of any Seller or any of their respective Representatives to disclose information subject to attorney-client privilege or in conflict with any confidentiality agreement to which any Seller, any Subsidiary of any Seller or any of their respective Representatives are bound (in which case, to the extent requested by Purchaser, Sellers will use reasonable best efforts to seek an amendment or appropriate waiver, or necessary consents, as may be required to avoid such conflict, or restructure the form of access, so as to permit the access requested); provided further, that notwithstanding the notice provisions in **Section 9.2** hereof, all such requests for access to the executive officers of Sellers shall be directed, prior to the Closing, to the Chief Financial Officer of Parent or his designee, and following the Closing, to the Chief Restructuring Officer of Parent or his or her designee. If any material is withheld pursuant to this **Section 6.1(a)**, Seller shall inform Purchaser in writing as to the general nature of what is being withheld and the reason for withholding such material.

(b) Any investigation and examination contemplated by this **Section 6.1** shall be subject to restrictions set forth in **Section 6.24** and under applicable Law. Sellers shall cooperate, and shall cause their Subsidiaries and each of their respective Representatives to cooperate, with Purchaser and its Representatives in connection with such investigation and examination, and each of Purchaser and its Representatives shall use their reasonable best efforts to not materially interfere with the business of Sellers and their Subsidiaries. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, subject to **Section 6.1(a),** such investigation and examination shall include reasonable access to Sellers' executive officers (and employees of Sellers and their respective Subsidiaries identified by such executive officers), offices, properties and other facilities, and books, Contracts and records (including any document retention policies of Sellers) and access to accountants of Sellers and each of their respective Subsidiaries (provided that Sellers and each of their respective Subsidiaries, as applicable, shall have the right to be present at any meeting between any such accountant and Purchaser or Representative of Purchaser, whether such meeting is in person, telephonic or otherwise) and Sellers and each of their respective Subsidiaries and their Representatives shall prepare and furnish to Purchaser's Representatives such additional financial and operating data and other information as Purchaser may from time to time reasonably request, subject, in each case, to the confidentiality restrictions outlined in this **Section 6.1**. Notwithstanding anything contained herein to the contrary, Purchaser shall consult with Sellers prior to conducting

any environmental investigations or examinations of any nature, including Phase I and Phase II site assessments and any environmental sampling in respect of the Transferred Real Property.

Section 6.2 Conduct of Business.

(a) Except as (i) otherwise expressly contemplated by or permitted under this Agreement, including the DIP Facility; (ii) disclosed on Section 6.2 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule; (iii) approved by the Bankruptcy Court (or any other court or other Governmental Authority in connection with any other bankruptcy, insolvency or similar proceeding filed by or in respect of any Subsidiary of Parent); or (iv) required by or resulting from any changes to applicable Laws, from and after the date of this Agreement and until the earlier of the Closing and the termination of this Agreement, Sellers shall and shall cause each Purchased Subsidiary to (A) conduct their operations in the Ordinary Course of Business, (B) not take any action inconsistent with this Agreement or with the consummation of the Closing, (C) use reasonable best efforts to preserve in the Ordinary Course of Business and in all material respects the present relationships of Sellers and each of their Subsidiaries with their respective customers, suppliers and others having significant business dealings with them, (D) not take any action to cause any of Sellers' representations and warranties set forth in **ARTICLE IV** to be untrue in any material respect as of any such date when such representation or warranty is made or deemed to be made and (E) not take any action that would reasonably be expected to materially prevent or delay the Closing.

(b) Subject to the exceptions contained in clauses (i) through (iv) of **Section 6.2(a)**, each Seller agrees that, from and after the date of this Agreement and until the earlier of the Closing and the termination of this Agreement, without the prior written consent of Purchaser (which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed), such Seller shall not, and shall not permit any of the Key Subsidiaries (and in the case of clauses (i), (ix), (xiii) or (xvi), shall not permit any Purchased Subsidiary) to:

(i) take any action with respect to which any Seller has granted approval rights to Sponsor under any Contract, including under the UST Credit Facilities, without obtaining the prior approval of such action from Sponsor;

(ii) issue, sell, pledge, create an Encumbrance or otherwise dispose of or authorize the issuance, sale, pledge, Encumbrance or disposition of any Equity Interests of the Transferred Entities, or grant any options, warrants or other rights to purchase or obtain (including upon conversion, exchange or exercise) any such Equity Interests;

(iii) declare, set aside or pay any dividend or make any distribution (whether in cash, securities or other property or by allocation of additional Indebtedness to any Seller or any Key Subsidiary without receipt of fair value with respect to any Equity Interest of Seller or any Key Subsidiary), except for dividends and distributions among the Purchased Subsidiaries;

(iv) directly or indirectly, purchase, redeem or otherwise acquire any Equity Interests or any rights to acquire any Equity Interests of any Seller or Key Subsidiary;

(v) materially change any of its financial accounting policies or procedures or any of its methods of reporting income, deductions or other material items for financial accounting purposes, except as permitted by GAAP, a SEC rule, regulation or policy or applicable Law, or as modified by Parent as a result of the filing of the Bankruptcy Cases;

(vi) adopt any amendments to its Organizational Documents or permit the adoption of any amendment of the Organizational Documents of any Key Subsidiary or effect a split, combination or reclassification or other adjustment of Equity Interests of any Purchased Subsidiary or a recapitalization thereof;

(vii) sell, pledge, lease, transfer, assign or dispose of any Purchased Asset or permit any Purchased Asset to become subject to any Encumbrance, other than a Permitted Encumbrance, in each case, except in the Ordinary Course of Business or pursuant to a Contract in existence as of the date hereof (or entered into in compliance with this **Section 6.2**);

(viii) (A) incur or assume any Indebtedness for borrowed money or issue any debt securities, except for Indebtedness for borrowed money incurred by Purchased Subsidiaries under existing lines of credit (including through the incurrence of Intercompany Obligations) to fund operations of Purchased Subsidiaries and Indebtedness for borrowed money incurred by Sellers under the DIP Facility or (B) assume, guarantee, endorse or otherwise become liable or responsible (whether directly, contingently or otherwise) for the obligations of any other Person, except for Indebtedness for borrowed money among any Seller and Subsidiary or among the Subsidiaries;

(ix) discharge or satisfy any Indebtedness in excess of $100,000,000 other than the discharge or satisfaction of any Indebtedness when due in accordance with its originally scheduled terms;

(x) other than as is required by the terms of a Parent Employee Benefit Plan and Policy (in effect on the date hereof and set forth on Section 4.10 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule), any Assumed Plan (in effect on the date hereof) the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement or consistent with the expiration of a Collective Bargaining Agreement, the Settlement Agreement, the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement or as may be required by applicable Law or TARP or under any enhanced restrictions on executive compensation agreed to by Sellers and Sponsor, (A) increase the compensation or benefits of any Employee of Sellers or any Purchased Subsidiary (except for increases in salary or wages in the Ordinary Course of Business with respect to Employees who are not current or former directors or officers of Sellers or Seller Key Personnel), (B) grant any severance or termination pay to any Employee of Sellers or any Purchased

Subsidiary except for severance or termination pay provided under any Parent Employee Benefit Plan and Policy or as the result of a settlement of any pending Claim or charge involving a Governmental Authority or litigation with respect to Employees who are not current or former officers or directors of Sellers or Seller Key Personnel), (C) establish, adopt, enter into, amend or terminate any Benefit Plan (including any change to any actuarial or other assumption used to calculate funding obligations with respect to any Benefit Plan or any change to the manner in which contributions to any Benefit Plan are made or the basis on which such contributions are determined), except where any such action would reduce Sellers' costs or Liabilities pursuant to such plan, (D) grant any awards under any Benefit Plan (including any equity or equity-based awards), (E) increase or promise to increase or provide for the funding under any Benefit Plan, (F) forgive any loans to Employees of Sellers or any Purchased Subsidiary (other than as part of a settlement of any pending Claim or charge involving a Governmental Authority or litigation in the Ordinary Course of Business or with respect to obligations of Employees whose employment is terminated by Sellers or a Purchased Subsidiary in the Ordinary Course of Business, other than Employees who are current or former officers or directors of Sellers or Seller Key Personnel or directors of Sellers or a Purchased Subsidiary) or (G) exercise any discretion to accelerate the time of payment or vesting of any compensation or benefits under any Benefit Plan;

(xi) modify, amend, terminate or waive any rights under any Affiliate Contract or Seller Material Contract (except for any dealer sales and service Contracts or as contemplated by **Section 6.7**) in any material respect in a manner that is adverse to any Seller that is a party thereto, other than in the Ordinary Course of Business;

(xii) enter into any Seller Material Contract other than as contemplated by **Section 6.7**;

(xiii) acquire (including by merger, consolidation, combination or acquisition of Equity Interests or assets) any Person or business or division thereof (other than acquisitions of portfolio assets and acquisitions in the Ordinary Course of Business) in a transaction (or series of related transactions) where the aggregate consideration paid or received (including non-cash equity consideration) exceeds $100,000,000;

(xiv) alter, whether through a complete or partial liquidation, dissolution, merger, consolidation, restructuring, reorganization or in any other manner, the legal structure or ownership of any Key Subsidiary, or adopt or approve a plan with respect to any of the foregoing;

(xv) enter into any Contract that limits or otherwise restricts or that would reasonably be expected to, after the Closing, restrict or limit in any material respect (A) Purchaser or any of its Subsidiaries or any successor thereto or (B) any Affiliates of Purchaser or any successor thereto, in the case of each of

clause (A) or (B), from engaging or competing in any line of business or in any geographic area;

(xvi) enter into any Contracts for capital expenditures, exceeding $100,000,000 in the aggregate in connection with any single project or group of related projects;

(xvii) open or reopen any major production facility; and

(xviii) agree, in writing or otherwise, to take any of the foregoing actions.

Section 6.3 Notices and Consents.

(a) Sellers shall and shall cause each of their Subsidiaries to, and Purchaser shall use reasonable best efforts to, promptly give all notices to, obtain all material consents, approvals or authorizations from, and file all notifications and related materials with, any third parties (including any Governmental Authority) that may be or become necessary to be given or obtained by Sellers or their Affiliates, or Purchaser, respectively, in connection with the transactions contemplated by this Agreement.

(b) Each of Purchaser and Parent shall, to the extent permitted by Law, promptly notify the other Party of any communication it or any of its Affiliates receives from any Governmental Authority relating to the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and permit the other Party to review in advance any proposed substantive communication by such Party to any Governmental Authority. Neither Purchaser nor Parent shall agree to participate in any material meeting with any Governmental Authority in respect of any significant filings, investigation (including any settlement of the investigation), litigation or other inquiry unless it consults with the other Party in advance and, to the extent permitted by such Governmental Authority, gives the other Party the opportunity to attend and participate at such meeting; provided, however, in the event either Party is prohibited by applicable Law or such Governmental Authority from participating in or attending any such meeting, then the Party who participates in such meeting shall keep the other Party apprised with respect thereto to the extent permitted by Law. To the extent permitted by Law, Purchaser and Parent shall coordinate and cooperate fully with each other in exchanging such information and providing such assistance as the other Party may reasonably request in connection with the foregoing, including, to the extent reasonably practicable, providing to the other Party in advance of submission, drafts of all material filings, submissions, correspondences or other written communications, providing the other Party with an opportunity to comment on the drafts, and, where practicable, incorporating such comments, if any, into the final documents. To the extent permitted by applicable Law, Purchaser and Parent shall provide each other with copies of all material correspondences, filings or written communications between them or any of their Representatives, on the one hand, and any Governmental Authority or members of its staff, on the other hand, with respect to this Agreement or the transactions contemplated by this Agreement.

(c) None of Purchaser, Parent or their respective Affiliates shall be required to pay any fees or other payments to any Governmental Authorities in order to obtain any authorization, consent, Order or approval (other than normal filing fees and administrative fees that are imposed by Law on Purchaser), and in the event that any fees in addition to normal filing fees imposed by Law may be required to obtain any such authorization, consent, Order or approval, such fees shall be for the account of Purchaser.

(d) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained herein, no Seller shall be required to make any expenditure or incur any Liability in connection with the requirements set forth in this **Section 6.3**.

Section 6.4 Sale Procedures; Bankruptcy Court Approval.

(a) This Agreement is subject to approval by the Bankruptcy Court and the consideration by Sellers and the Bankruptcy Court of higher or better competing Bids with respect to an Alternative Transaction. Nothing contained herein shall be construed to prohibit Sellers and their respective Affiliates and Representatives from soliciting, considering, negotiating, agreeing to, or otherwise taking action in furtherance of, any Alternative Transaction but only to the extent that Sellers determine in good faith that such actions are permitted or required by the Sale Procedures Order.

(b) On the Petition Date, Sellers filed with the Bankruptcy Court the Bankruptcy Cases under the Bankruptcy Code and a motion (and related notices and proposed Orders) (the "Sale Procedures and Sale Motion"), seeking entry of (i) the sale procedures order, in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit H** (the "Sale Procedures Order"), and (ii) the sale approval order, in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit I** (the "Sale Approval Order"). The Sale Approval Order shall declare that if there is an Agreed G Transaction, (A) this Agreement constitutes a "plan" of Parent and Purchaser solely for purposes of Sections 368 and 354 of the Tax Code and (B) the transactions with respect to Parent described herein, in combination with the subsequent liquidation of Sellers, are intended to constitute a reorganization of Parent pursuant to Section 368(a)(1)(G) of the Tax Code. To the extent reasonably practicable, Sellers shall consult with and provide Purchaser and the UAW a reasonable opportunity to review and comment on material motions, applications and supporting papers prepared by Sellers in connection with this Agreement prior to the filing or delivery thereof in the Bankruptcy Cases.

(c) Purchaser acknowledges that Sellers may receive bids ("Bids") from prospective purchasers (such prospective purchasers, the "Bidders") with respect to an Alternative Transaction, as provided in the Sale Procedures Order. All Bids (other than Bids submitted by Purchaser) shall be submitted with two copies of this Agreement marked to show changes requested by the Bidder.

(d) If Sellers receive any Bids, Sellers shall have the right to select, and seek final approval of the Bankruptcy Court for, the highest or otherwise best Bid or Bids from the Bidders (the "Superior Bid"), which will be determined in accordance with the Sale Procedure Order.

(e) Sellers shall use their reasonable best efforts to obtain entry of the Sale Approval Order on the Bankruptcy Court's docket as soon as practicable, and in no event no later than July 10, 2009.

(f) Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts to comply (or obtain an Order from the Bankruptcy Court waiving compliance) with all requirements under the Bankruptcy Code and the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure in connection with obtaining approval of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement, including serving on all required Persons in the Bankruptcy Cases (including all holders of Encumbrances and parties to the Purchased Contracts), a notice of the Sale Procedures and Sale Motion, the Sale Hearing and the objection deadline in accordance with Rules 2002, 6004, 6006 and 9014 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure (as modified by Orders of the Bankruptcy Court), the Sale Procedures Order or other Orders of the Bankruptcy Court, including General Order M-331 issued by the Bankruptcy Court, and any applicable local rules of the Bankruptcy Court.

(g) Sellers shall provide Purchaser with a reasonable opportunity to review and comment on all motions, applications and supporting papers prepared by Sellers in connection with this Agreement (including forms of Orders and of notices to interested parties) prior to the filing or delivery thereof in the Bankruptcy Cases. All motions, applications and supporting papers prepared by Sellers and relating to the approval of this Agreement (including forms of Orders and of notices to interested parties) to be filed or delivered on behalf of Sellers shall be reasonably acceptable in form and substance to Purchaser. Sellers shall provide written notice to Purchaser of all matters that are required to be served on Sellers' creditors pursuant to the Bankruptcy Code and the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure. In the event the Sale Procedures Order and the Sale Approval Order is appealed, Sellers shall use their reasonable best efforts to defend such appeal.

(h) Purchaser agrees, to the extent reasonably requested by Sellers, to cooperate with and assist Sellers in seeking entry of the Sale Procedures Order and the Sale Approval Order by the Bankruptcy Court, including attending all hearings on the Sale Procedures and Sale Motion.

Section 6.5 Supplements to Purchased Assets. Purchaser shall, from the date hereof until the Executory Contract Designation Deadline, have the right to designate in writing additional Personal Property it wishes to designate as Purchased Assets if such Personal Property is located at a parcel of leased real property where the underlying lease has been designated as a Rejectable Executory Contract pursuant to **Section 6.6** following the Closing.

Section 6.6 Assumption or Rejection of Contracts.

(a) The Assumable Executory Contract Schedule sets forth a list of Executory Contracts entered into by Sellers that Sellers may assume and assign to Purchaser in accordance with this **Section 6.6(a)** (each, an "Assumable Executory Contract"). Any Contract identified on Section 6.6(a)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule and Section 6.6(a)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule shall automatically be designated as an

Assumable Executory Contract and deemed to be set forth on the Assumable Executory Contract Schedule. Purchaser may, until the Executory Contract Designation Deadline, designate in writing any additional Executory Contract it wishes to designate as an Assumable Executory Contract and include on the Assumable Executory Contract Schedule, or any Assumable Executory Contract it no longer wishes to designate as an Assumable Executory Contract and remove from the Assumable Executory Contract Schedule; provided, however, that (i) Purchaser may not designate as an Assumable Executory Contract any (A) Rejectable Executory Contract, unless Sellers have consented to such designation in writing or (B) Contract that has previously been rejected by Sellers pursuant to Section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, and (ii) Purchaser may not remove from the Assumable Executory Contract Schedule (v) the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, (w) any Contract identified on Section 6.6(a)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule or Section 6.6(a)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, (x) any Contract that has been previously assumed by Sellers pursuant to Section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, (y) any Deferred Termination Agreement (or the related Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreement or Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement) or (z) any Participation Agreement (or the related Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement). Except as otherwise provided above, for each Assumable Executory Contract, Purchaser must determine, prior to the Executory Contract Designation Deadline, the date on which it seeks to have the assumption and assignment become effective, which date may be the Closing Date or a later date (but not an earlier date). The term "Executory Contract Designation Deadline" shall mean the date that is thirty (30) calendar days following the Closing Date, or if such date is not a Business Day, the next Business Day, or if mutually agreed upon by the Parties, any later date up to and including the Business Day immediately prior to the date of the confirmation hearing for Sellers' plan of liquidation or reorganization. For the avoidance of doubt, the Executory Contract Designation Deadline may be extended by mutual agreement of the Parties with respect to any single unassumed and unassigned Executory Contract, groups of unassumed and unassigned Executory Contracts or all of the unassumed and unassigned Executory Contracts.

(b) Sellers may, until the Closing, provide written notice (a "Notice of Intent to Reject") to Purchaser of Sellers' intent to designate any Executory Contract (that has not been designated as an Assumable Executory Contract) as a Rejectable Executory Contract (each a "Proposed Rejectable Executory Contract"). Following receipt of a Notice of Intent to Reject, Purchaser shall as soon as reasonably practicable, but in no event later than fifteen (15) calendar days following receipt of a Notice of Intent to Reject (the "Option Period"), provide Sellers written notice of Purchaser's designation of one or more Proposed Rejectable Executory Contracts identified in such Notice of Intent to Reject as an Assumable Executory Contract. Each Proposed Rejectable Executory Contract that has not been designated by Purchaser as an Assumable Executory Contract during the applicable Option Period shall automatically, without further action by Sellers, be designated as a Rejectable Executory Contract. A "Rejectable Executory Contract" is an Executory Contract that Sellers may, but are not obligated to, reject pursuant Section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code.

(c) Immediately following the Closing, each Executory Contract entered into by Sellers and then in existence that has not previously been designated as an Assumable

Executory Contract, a Rejectable Executory Contract or a Proposed Rejectable Executory Contract, and that has not otherwise been assumed or rejected by Sellers pursuant to Section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, shall be deemed to be an Executory Contract subject to subsequent designation by Purchaser as an Assumable Executory Contract or a Rejectable Executory Contract (each a "Deferred Executory Contract").

(d) All Assumable Executory Contracts shall be assumed and assigned to Purchaser on the date (the "Assumption Effective Date") that is the later of (i) the date designated by the Purchaser and (ii) the date following expiration of the objection deadline if no objection, other than to the Cure Amount, has been timely filed or the date of resolution of any objection unrelated to Cure Amount, as provided in the Sale Procedures Order; provided, however, that in the case of each (A) Assumable Executory Contract identified on Section 6.6(a)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, (2) Deferred Termination Agreement (and the related Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreement or Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement) designated as an Assumable Executory Contract and (3) Participation Agreement (and the related Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement) designated as an Assumable Executory Contract, the Assumption Effective Date shall be the Closing Date and (B) Assumable Executory Contract identified on Section 6.6(a)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, the Assumption Effective Date shall be a date that is no later than the date set forth with respect to such Executory Contract on Section 6.6(a)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. On the Assumption Effective Date for any Assumable Executory Contract, such Assumable Executory Contract shall be deemed to be a Purchased Contract hereunder. If it is determined under the procedures set forth in the Sale Procedures Order that Sellers may not assume and assign to Purchaser any Assumable Executory Contract, such Executory Contract shall cease to be an Assumable Executory Contract and shall be an Excluded Contract and a Rejectable Executory Contract. Except as provided in **Section 6.31**, notwithstanding anything else to the contrary herein, any Executory Contract that has not been specifically designated as an Assumable Executory Contract as of the Executory Contract Designation Deadline applicable to such Executory Contract, including any Deferred Executory Contract, shall automatically be deemed to be a Rejectable Executory Contract and an Excluded Contract hereunder. Sellers shall have the right, but not the obligation, to reject, at any time, any Rejectable Executory Contract; provided, however, that Sellers shall not reject any Contract that affects both Owned Real Property and Excluded Real Property (whether designated on **Exhibit F** or now or hereafter designated on Section 2.2(b)(v) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule), including any such Executory Contract that involves the provision of water, water treatment, electric, fuel, gas, telephone and other utilities to any facilities located at the Excluded Real Property, whether designated on **Exhibit F** or now or hereafter designated on Section 2.2(b)(v) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule (the "Shared Executory Contracts"), without the prior written consent of Purchaser.

(e) From and after the Closing and during the applicable period specified below, Purchaser shall be obligated to pay or cause to be paid all amounts due in respect of Sellers' performance (i) under each Proposed Rejectable Executory Contract, during the pendency of the applicable Option Period under such Proposed Rejectable Executory Contract, (ii) under each Deferred Executory Contract, for so long as such Contract remains a Deferred Executory Contract, (iii) under each Assumable Executory Contract,

as long as such Contract remains an Assumable Executory Contract and (iv) under each GM Assumed Contract, until the applicable Assumption Effective Date. At and after the Closing and until such time as any Shared Executory Contract is either (y) rejected by Sellers pursuant to the provision set forth in this **Section 6.6** or (z) assumed by Sellers and subsequently modified with Purchaser's consent so as to no longer be applicable to the affected Owned Real Property, Purchaser shall reimburse Sellers as and when requested by Sellers for Purchasers' and its Affiliates' allocable share of all costs and expenses incurred under such Shared Executory Contract.

(f) Sellers and Purchaser shall comply with the procedures set forth in the Sale Procedures Order with respect to the assumption and assignment or rejection of any Executory Contract pursuant to, and in accordance with, this **Section 6.6**.

(g) No designation of any Executory Contract for assumption and assignment or rejection in accordance with this **Section 6.6** shall give rise to any right to any adjustment to the Purchase Price.

(h) Without limiting the foregoing, if, following the Executory Contract Designation Deadline, Sellers or Purchaser identify an Executory Contract that has not previously been identified as a Contract for assumption and assignment, and such Contract is important to Purchaser's ability to use or hold the Purchased Assets or operate its businesses in connection therewith, Sellers will assume and assign such Contract and assign it to Purchaser without any adjustment to the Purchase Price; provided that Purchaser consents and agrees at such time to (i) assume such Executory Contract and (ii) and discharge all Cure Amounts in respect hereof.

Section 6.7 Deferred Termination Agreements; Participation Agreements.

(a) Sellers shall, and shall cause their Affiliates to, use reasonable best efforts to enter into short-term deferred voluntary termination agreements in substantially the form attached hereto as **Exhibit J-1** (in respect of all Saturn Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreements), **Exhibit J-2** (in respect of all Hummer Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreements) and **Exhibit J-3** (in respect of all non-Saturn and non-Hummer Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreements and all Excluded Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements) that will, when executed by the relevant dealer counterparty thereto, modify the respective Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreements and selected Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements (collectively, the "Deferred Termination Agreements"). For the avoidance of doubt, (i) each Deferred Termination Agreement, and the related Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreement or Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement modified thereby, will automatically be an Assumable Executory Contract hereunder upon valid execution of such Deferred Termination Agreement by the parties thereto and (ii) all Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreements that are not modified by a Deferred Termination Agreement, and all Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements that are not modified by either a Deferred Termination Agreement or a Participation Agreement, will automatically be a Rejectable Executory Contract hereunder.

(b) Sellers shall, and shall cause their Affiliates to, use reasonable best efforts to enter into agreements, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit K** that will modify all Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements (other than the Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements that are proposed to be modified by Deferred Termination Agreements) (the "Participation Agreements"). For the avoidance of doubt, (i) all Participation Agreements, and the related Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements, will automatically be Assumable Executory Contracts hereunder upon valid execution of such Participation Agreement and (ii) all Continuing Brand Dealer Agreements that are proposed to be modified by a Participation Agreement and are not modified by a Participation Agreement will be offered Deferred Termination Agreements pursuant to **Section 6.7(a)**.

Section 6.8 [Reserved]

Section 6.9 Purchaser Assumed Debt; Wind Down Facility.

(a) Purchaser shall use reasonable best efforts to agree with Sponsor on the terms of a restructuring of the Purchaser Assumed Debt so as to be assumed by Purchaser immediately prior to the Closing. Purchaser shall use reasonable best efforts to enter into definitive financing agreements with respect to the Purchaser Assumed Debt so that such agreements are in effect as promptly as practicable but in any event no later than the Closing.

(b) Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts to agree with Sponsor on the terms of a restructuring of $950,000,000 of Indebtedness accrued under the DIP Facility (as restructured, the "Wind Down Facility") to provide for such Wind Down Facility to be non-recourse, to accrue payment-in-kind interest at LIBOR plus 300 basis points, to be secured by all assets of Sellers (other than the Parent Shares, Adjustment Shares, Parent Warrants and any securities received in respect thereof), and to be subject to mandatory repayment from the proceeds of asset sales (other than the sale of Parent Shares, Adjustment Shares, Parent Warrants and any securities received in respect thereof). Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts to enter into definitive financing agreements with respect to the Wind Down Facility so that such agreements are in effect as promptly as practicable but in any event no later than the Closing.

Section 6.10 Litigation and Other Assistance. In the event and for so long as any Party is actively contesting or defending against any action, investigation, charge, Claim or demand by a third party in connection with any transaction contemplated by this Agreement, the other Parties shall reasonably cooperate with the contesting or defending Party and its counsel in such contest or defense, make available its personnel and provide such testimony and access to its books, records and other materials as shall be reasonably necessary in connection with the contest or defense, all at the sole cost and expense of the contesting or defending Party; provided, however, that no Party shall be required to provide the contesting or defending party with any access to its books, records or materials if such access would violate the attorney-client privilege or conflict with any confidentiality obligations to which the non-contesting or defending Party is subject. In addition, the Parties agree to cooperate in connection with the making or filing of claims, requests for information, document retrieval and other activities in connection with any

and all Claims made under insurance policies specified on Section 2.2(b)(xiii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule to the extent any such Claim relates to any Purchased Asset or Assumed Liability. For the avoidance of doubt, this **Section 6.10** shall not apply to any action, investigation, charge, Claim or demand by any of Sellers or their Affiliates, on the one hand, or Purchaser or any of its Affiliates, on the other hand.

Section 6.11 Further Assurances.

(a) Upon the terms and subject to the conditions set forth in this Agreement, each of the Parties shall use their reasonable best efforts to take, or cause to be taken, all actions, and to do, or cause to be done, all actions necessary, proper or advisable to consummate and make effective as promptly as practicable, the transactions contemplated by this Agreement in accordance with the terms hereof and to bring about the satisfaction of all other conditions to the other Parties' obligations hereunder; provided, however, that nothing in this Agreement shall obligate Sellers or Purchaser, or any of their respective Affiliates, to waive or modify any of the terms and conditions of this Agreement or any documents contemplated hereby, except as expressly set forth herein. The Parties acknowledge that Sponsor's acquisition of interest is a sovereign act and that no filings should be made by Sponsor or Purchaser in non-United States jurisdictions.

(b) The Parties shall negotiate the forms, terms and conditions of the Ancillary Agreements, to the extent the forms thereof are not attached to this Agreement, on the basis of the respective term sheets attached to this Agreement, in good faith, with such Ancillary Agreements to set forth terms on an Arms-Length Basis and incorporate usual and customary provisions for similar agreements.

(c) Until the Closing, Sellers shall maintain a team of appropriate personnel (each such team, a "Transition Team") to assist Purchaser and its Representatives in connection with Purchaser's efforts to complete prior to the Closing the activities described below. Sellers shall use their reasonable best efforts to cause the Transition Team to (A) meet with Purchaser and its Representatives on a regular basis at such times as Purchaser may reasonably request and (B) take such action and provide such information, including background and summary information, as Purchaser and its Representatives may reasonably request in connection with the following activities:

(i) evaluation and identification of all Contracts that Purchaser may elect to designate as Purchased Contracts or Excluded Contracts, consistent with its rights under this Agreement;

(ii) evaluation and identification of all assets and entities that Purchaser may elect to designate as Purchased Assets or Excluded Assets, consistent with its rights under this Agreement;

(iii) maintaining and obtaining necessary governmental consents, permits, authorizations, licenses and financial assurance for operation of the business by Purchaser following the Closing;

(iv) obtaining necessary third party consents for operation of the business by Purchaser following the Closing;

(v) implementing the optimal structure for Purchaser and its subsidiaries to acquire and hold the Purchased Assets and operate the business following the Closing;

(vi) implementing the assumption of all Assumed Plans and otherwise satisfying the obligations of Purchaser as provided in **Section 6.17** with respect to Employment Related Obligations; and

(vii) such other transition matters as Purchaser may reasonably determine are necessary for Purchaser to fulfill its obligations and exercise its rights under this Agreement.

Section 6.12 Notifications.

(a) Sellers shall give written notice to Purchaser as soon as practicable upon becoming aware of any event, circumstance, condition, fact, effect or other matter that resulted in, or that would reasonably be likely to result in (i) any representation or warranty set forth in **ARTICLE IV** being or becoming untrue or inaccurate in any material respect as of any date on or after the date hereof (as if then made, except to the extent such representation or warranty is expressly made only as of a specific date, in which case, as of such date), (ii) the failure by Sellers to comply with or satisfy in any material respect any covenant, condition or agreement to be complied with or satisfied by Sellers under this Agreement or (iii) a condition to the Closing set forth in **Section 7.1** or **Section 7.2** becoming incapable of being satisfied; provided, however, that no such notification shall affect or cure a breach of any of Sellers' representations or warranties, a failure to perform any of the covenants or agreements of Sellers or a failure to have satisfied the conditions to the obligations of Sellers under this Agreement. Such notice shall be in form of a certificate signed by an executive officer of Parent setting forth the details of such event and the action which Parent proposes to take with respect thereto.

(b) Purchaser shall give written notice to Sellers as soon as practicable upon becoming aware of any event, circumstance, condition, fact, effect or other matter that resulted in, or that would reasonably be likely to result in (i) any representation or warranty set forth in **ARTICLE V** being or becoming untrue or inaccurate in any material respect with respect to Purchaser as of any date on or after the date hereof (as if then made, except to the extent such representation or warranty is expressly made only as of a specific date, in which case as of such date), (ii) the failure by Purchaser to comply with or satisfy in any material respect any covenant, condition or agreement to be complied with or satisfied by Purchaser under this Agreement or (iii) a condition to the Closing set forth in **Section 7.1** or **Section 7.3** becoming incapable of being satisfied; provided, however, that no such notification shall affect or cure a breach of any of Purchaser's representations or warranties, a failure to perform any of the covenants or agreements of Purchaser or a failure to have satisfied the conditions to the obligations of Purchaser under this Agreement. Such notice shall be in a form of a certificate signed by

an executive officer of Purchaser setting forth the details of such event and the action which Purchaser proposes to take with respect thereto.

Section 6.13 Actions by Affiliates. Each of Purchaser and Sellers shall cause their respective controlled Affiliates, and shall use their reasonable best efforts to ensure that each of their respective other Affiliates (other than Sponsor in the case of Purchaser) takes all actions reasonably necessary to be taken by such Affiliate in order to fulfill the obligations of Purchaser or Sellers, as the case may be, under this Agreement.

Section 6.14 Compliance Remediation. Except with respect to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities, prior to the Closing, Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts to, and shall use reasonable best efforts to cause their Subsidiaries to use their reasonable best efforts to, cure in all material respects any instances of non-compliance with Laws or Orders, failures to possess or maintain Permits or defaults under Permits.

Section 6.15 Product Certification, Recall and Warranty Claims.

(a) From and after the Closing, Purchaser shall comply with the certification, reporting and recall requirements of the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act, the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act, the Clean Air Act, the California Health and Safety Code and similar Laws, in each case, to the extent applicable in respect of vehicles and vehicle parts manufactured or distributed by Seller.

(b) From and after the Closing, Purchaser shall be responsible for the administration, management and payment of all Liabilities arising under (i) express written warranties of Sellers that are specifically identified as warranties and delivered in connection with the sale of new, certified used or pre-owned vehicles or new or remanufactured motor vehicle parts and equipment (including service parts, accessories, engines and transmissions) manufactured or sold by Sellers or Purchaser prior to or after the Closing and (ii) Lemon Laws. In connection with the foregoing clause (ii), (A) Purchaser shall continue to address Lemon Law Claims using the same procedural mechanisms previously utilized by the applicable Sellers and (B) for avoidance of doubt, Purchaser shall not assume Liabilities arising under the law of implied warranty or other analogous provisions of state Law, other than Lemon Laws, that provide consumer remedies in addition to or different from those specified in Sellers' express warranties.

(c) For the avoidance of doubt, Liabilities of the Transferred Entities arising from or in connection with products manufactured or sold by the Transferred Entities remain the responsibility of the Transferred Entities and shall be neither Assumed Liabilities nor Retained Liabilities for the purposes of this Agreement.

Section 6.16 Tax Matters; Cooperation.

(a) Prior to the Closing Date, Sellers shall prepare and timely file (or cause to be prepared and timely filed) all Tax Returns required to be filed prior to such date (taking into account any extension of time to file granted or obtained) that relate to Sellers, the Purchased Subsidiaries and the Purchased Assets in a manner consistent with

past practices (except as otherwise required by Law), and shall provide Purchaser prompt opportunity for review and comment and shall obtain Purchaser's written approval prior to filing any such Tax Returns. After the Closing Date, at Purchaser's election, Purchaser shall prepare, and the applicable Seller, Seller Subsidiary or Seller Group member shall timely file, any Tax Return relating to any Seller, Seller Subsidiary or Seller Group member for any Pre-Closing Tax Period or Straddle Period due after the Closing Date or other taxable period of any entity that includes the Closing Date, subject to the right of the applicable Seller to review any such material Tax Return. Purchaser shall prepare and file all other Tax Returns required to be filed after the Closing Date in respect of the Purchased Assets. Sellers shall prepare and file all other Tax Returns relating to the Post-Closing Tax Period of Sellers, subject to the prior review and approval of Purchaser, which approval may be withheld, conditioned or delayed with good reason. No Seller or Seller Group member shall be entitled to any payment or other consideration in addition to the Purchase Price with respect to the acquisition or use of any Tax items or attributes by Purchaser, any Purchased Subsidiary or Affiliates thereof. At Purchaser's request, any Seller or Seller Group member shall designate Purchaser or any of its Affiliates as a substitute agent for the Seller Group for Tax purposes. Purchaser shall be entitled to make all determinations, including the right to make or cause to be made any elections with respect to Taxes and Tax Returns of Sellers, Seller Subsidiaries, Seller Groups and Seller Group members with respect to Pre-Closing Tax Periods and Straddle Periods and with respect to the Tax consequences of the Relevant Transactions (including the treatment of such transactions as an Agreed G Transaction) and the other transactions contemplated by this Agreement, including (i) the "date of distribution or transfer" for purposes of Section 381(b) of the Tax Code, if applicable; (ii) the relevant Tax periods and members of the Seller Group and the Purchaser and its Affiliates; (iii) whether the Purchaser and/or any of its Affiliates shall be treated as a continuation of Seller Group; and (iv) any other determinations required under Section 381 of the Tax Code. Purchaser shall have the sole right to represent the interests, as applicable, of any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary in any Tax proceeding in connection with any Tax Liability or any Tax item for any Pre-Closing Tax Period, Straddle Period or other Tax period affecting any such earlier Tax period. After the Closing, Purchaser shall have the right to assume control of any PLR or CA request filed by Sellers or any Affiliate thereof, including the right to represent Sellers and their Affiliates and to direct all professionals acting on their behalf in connection with such request, and no settlement, concession, compromise, commitment or other agreements in respect of such PLR or CA request shall be made without Purchaser's prior written consent.

(b) All Taxes required to be paid by any Seller or Seller Group member for any Pre-Closing Tax Period or any Straddle Period shall be timely paid. To the extent a Party hereto is liable for a Tax pursuant to this Agreement and such Tax is paid or payable by another Party or such other Party's Affiliates, the Party liable for such Tax shall make payment in the amount of such Tax to the other Party no later than three (3) days prior to the due date for payment of such Tax, unless a later time for payment is agreed to in writing by such other Party. To the extent that any Seller or Seller Group member receives or realizes the benefit of any Tax refund, abatement or credit that is a Purchased Asset, such Seller or Seller Group member receiving the benefit shall transfer

an amount equal to such refund, abatement or credit to Purchaser within fourteen (14) days of receipt or realization of the benefit.

(c) Purchaser and Sellers shall provide each other with such assistance and non-privileged information relating to the Purchased Assets as may reasonably be requested in connection with any Tax matter, including the matters contemplated by this **Section 6.16**, the preparation of any Tax Return or the performance of any audit, examination or other proceeding by any Taxing Authority, whether conducted in a judicial or administrative forum. Purchaser and Sellers shall retain and provide to each other all non-privileged records and other information reasonably requested by the other and that may be relevant to any such Tax Return, audit, examination or other proceeding.

(d) After the Closing, at Purchaser's election, Purchaser shall exercise exclusive control over the handling, disposition and settlement of any inquiry, examination or proceeding (including an audit) by a Governmental Authority (or that portion of any inquiry, examination or proceeding by a Governmental Authority) with respect to Sellers, any Subsidiary of Sellers or any Seller Group, provided that to the extent any such inquiry, examination or proceeding by a Governmental Authority could materially affect the Taxes due or payable by Sellers, Purchaser shall control the handling, disposition and settlement thereof, subject to reasonable consultation rights of Sellers. Each Party shall notify the other Party (or Parties) in writing promptly upon learning of any such inquiry, examination or proceeding. The Parties and their Affiliates shall cooperate with each other in any such inquiry, examination or proceeding as a Party may reasonably request. Neither Parent nor any of its Affiliates shall extend, without Purchaser's prior written consent, the statute of limitations for any Tax for which Purchaser or any of its Affiliates may be liable.

(e) Notwithstanding anything contained herein, Purchaser shall prepare and Sellers shall timely file all Tax Returns required to be filed in connection with the payment of Transfer Taxes.

(f) From the date of this Agreement to and including the Closing Date, except to the extent relating solely to an Excluded Asset or Retained Liability, no Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary shall, without the prior written consent of Purchaser (which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed, and shall not be withheld if not resulting in any Tax impact on Purchaser or any Purchased Asset), (i) make, change, or terminate any material election with respect to Taxes (including elections with respect to the use of Tax accounting methods) of any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary or any material joint venture to which any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary is a party, (ii) settle or compromise any Claim or assessment for Taxes (including refunds) that could be reasonably expected to result in any adverse consequence on Purchaser or any Purchased Asset following the Closing Date, (iii) agree to an extension of the statute of limitations with respect to the assessment or collection of the Taxes of any Seller, Seller Group member or Purchased Subsidiary or any material joint venture of which any Seller or Purchased Subsidiary is a party or (iv) make or surrender any Claim for a refund of a material amount of the Taxes of any of

Sellers or Purchased Subsidiaries or file an amended Tax Return with respect to a material amount of Taxes.

(g)

(i) Purchaser shall treat the transactions with respect to Parent described herein, in combination with the subsequent liquidation of Sellers (such transactions, collectively, the "Relevant Transactions"), as a reorganization pursuant to Section 368(a)(1)(G) of the Tax Code with any actual or deemed distribution by Parent qualifying solely under Sections 354 and 356 of the Tax Code but not under Section 355 of the Tax Code (a "G Transaction") if (x) the IRS issues a private letter ruling ("PLR") or executes a closing agreement ("CA"), in each case reasonably acceptable to Purchaser, confirming that the Relevant Transactions shall qualify as a G Transaction for U.S. federal income Tax purposes, or (y) Purchaser determines to treat the Relevant Transactions as so qualifying (clause (x) or (y), an "Agreed G Transaction"). In connection with the foregoing, Sellers shall use their reasonable best efforts to obtain a PLR or execute a CA with respect to the Relevant Transactions at least seven (7) days prior to the Closing Date. At least three (3) days prior to the Closing Date, Purchaser shall advise Parent in writing as to whether Purchaser has made a determination regarding the treatment of the Relevant Transactions for U.S. federal income Tax purposes and, if applicable, the outcome of any such determination.

(ii) On or prior to the Closing Date, Sellers shall deliver to Purchaser all information in the possession of Sellers and their Affiliates that is reasonably related to the determination of whether the Relevant Transactions constitute an Agreed G Transaction ("Relevant Information"), and, after the Closing, Sellers shall promptly provide to Purchaser any newly produced or obtained Relevant Information. For the avoidance of doubt, the Parties shall cooperate in taking any actions and providing any information that Purchaser determines is necessary or appropriate in furtherance of the intended U.S. federal income Tax treatment of the Relevant Transactions and the other transactions contemplated by this Agreement.

(iii) If Purchaser has not determined as of the Closing Date whether to treat the Relevant Transactions as an Agreed G Transaction, Purchaser shall make such determination in accordance with this **Section 6.16** prior to the due date (including validly obtained extensions) for filing the corporate income Tax Return for Parent's U.S. affiliated group (as defined in Section 1504 of the Tax Code) for the taxable year in which the Closing Date occurs, and shall convey such decision in writing to Parent, which decision shall be binding on Parent.

(iv) If the Relevant Transactions constitute an Agreed G Transaction under this **Section 6.16**: (A) Sellers shall use their reasonable best efforts, and Purchaser shall use reasonable best efforts to assist Sellers, to effectuate such treatment and the Parties shall not take any action or position inconsistent with, or

fail to take any necessary action in furtherance of, such treatment (subject to **Section 6.16(g)(vi)**); (B) the Parties agree that this Agreement shall constitute a "plan" of Parent and Purchaser for purposes of Sections 368 and 354 of the Tax Code; (C) the board of directors of Parent and Purchaser shall, by resolution, approve the execution of this Agreement and expressly recognize its treatment as a "plan" of Parent and Purchaser for purposes of Sections 368 and 354 of the Tax Code, and the treatment of the Relevant Transactions as a G Transaction for federal income Tax purposes; (D) Sellers shall provide Purchaser with a statement setting forth the adjusted Tax basis of the Purchased Assets and the amount of net operating losses and other material Tax attributes of Sellers and any Purchased Subsidiary that are available as of the Closing Date and after the close of any taxable year of any Seller or Seller Group member that impacts the numbers previously provided, all based on the best information available, but with no Liability for any errors or omissions in information; and (E) Sellers shall provide Purchaser with an estimate of the cancellation of Indebtedness income that Sellers and any Seller Group member anticipate realizing for the taxable year that includes the Closing Date, and shall provide revised numbers after the close of any taxable year of any Seller or Seller Group member that impacts this number.

(v) If the Relevant Transactions do not constitute an Agreed G Transaction under this **Section 6.16**, the Parties hereby agree, and Sellers hereby consent, to treat the sale of the Purchased Assets by Parent as a taxable asset sale for all Tax purposes, to make any elections pursuant to Section 338 of the Tax Code requested by Purchaser, and to report consistently herewith for purposes of **Section 3.3**. In addition, the Parties hereby agree, and Sellers hereby consent, to treat the sales of the Purchased Assets by S Distribution and Harlem as taxable asset sales for all Tax purposes, to make any elections pursuant to Section 338 of the Tax Code requested by Purchaser, and to report consistently herewith for purposes of **Section 3.3**.

(vi) No Party shall take any position with respect to the Relevant Transactions that is inconsistent with the position determined in accordance with this **Section 6.16**, unless, and then only to the extent, otherwise required to do so by a Final Determination.

(vii) Each Seller shall liquidate, as determined for U.S. federal income Tax purposes and to the satisfaction of Purchaser, no later than December 31, 2011, and each such liquidation may include a distribution of assets to a "liquidating trust" within the meaning of Treas. Reg. § 301.7701-4, the terms of which shall be satisfactory to Purchaser.

(viii) Effective no later than the Closing Date, Purchaser shall be treated as a corporation for federal income Tax purposes.

Section 6.17 Employees; Benefit Plans; Labor Matters.

(a) *Transferred Employees*. Effective as of the Closing Date, Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall make an offer of employment to each Applicable Employee. Notwithstanding anything herein to the contrary and except as provided in an individual employment Contract with any Applicable Employee or as required by the terms of an Assumed Plan, offers of employment to Applicable Employees whose employment rights are subject to the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement as of the Closing Date, shall be made in accordance with the applicable terms and conditions of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement and Purchaser's obligations under the Labor Management Relations Act of 1974, as amended. Each offer of employment to an Applicable Employee who is not covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement shall provide, until at least the first anniversary of the Closing Date, for (i) base salary or hourly wage rates initially at least equal to such Applicable Employee's base salary or hourly wage rate in effect as of immediately prior to the Closing Date and (ii) employee pension and welfare benefits, Contracts and arrangements that are not less favorable in the aggregate than those listed on Section 4.10 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, but not including any Retained Plan, equity or equity-based compensation plans or any Benefit Plan that does not comply in all respects with TARP. For the avoidance of doubt, each Applicable Employee on layoff status, leave status or with recall rights as of the Closing Date, shall continue in such status and/or retain such rights after Closing in the Ordinary Course of Business. Each Applicable Employee who accepts employment with Purchaser or one of its Affiliates and commences working for Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall become a "Transferred Employee." To the extent such offer of employment by Purchaser or its Affiliates is not accepted, Sellers shall, as soon as practicable following the Closing Date, terminate the employment of all such Applicable Employees. Nothing in this **Section 6.17(a)** shall prohibit Purchaser or any of its Affiliates from terminating the employment of any Transferred Employee after the Closing Date, subject to the terms and conditions of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement. It is understood that the intent of this **Section 6.17(a)** is to provide a seamless transition from Sellers to Purchaser of any Applicable Employee subject to the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement. Except for Applicable Employees with non-standard individual agreements providing for severance benefits, until at least the first anniversary of the Closing Date, Purchaser further agrees and acknowledges that it shall provide to each Transferred Employee who is not covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement and whose employment is involuntarily terminated by Purchaser or its Affiliates on or prior to the first anniversary of the Closing Date, severance benefits that are not less favorable than the severance benefits such Transferred Employee would have received under the applicable Benefit Plans listed on Section 4.10 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall take all actions necessary such that Transferred Employees shall be credited for their actual and credited service with Sellers and each of their respective Affiliates, for purposes of eligibility, vesting and benefit accrual (except in the case of a defined benefit pension plan sponsored by Purchaser or any of its Affiliates in which Transferred Employees may commence participation after the Closing that is not an Assumed Plan), in any employee benefit plans (excluding equity compensation plans or programs) covering Transferred Employees after the Closing to the same extent as such Transferred Employee was

entitled as of immediately prior to the Closing Date to credit for such service under any similar employee benefit plans, programs or arrangements of any of Sellers or any Affiliate of Sellers; provided, however, that such crediting of service shall not operate to duplicate any benefit to any such Transferred Employee or the funding for any such benefit. Such benefits shall not be subject to any exclusion for any pre-existing conditions to the extent such conditions were satisfied by such Transferred Employees under a Parent Employee Benefit Plan as of the Closing Date, and credit shall be provided for any deductible or out-of-pocket amounts paid by such Transferred Employee during the plan year in which the Closing Date occurs.

(b) *Employees of Purchased Subsidiaries*. As of the Closing Date, those employees of Purchased Subsidiaries who participate in the Assumed Plans, may, subject to the applicable Collective Bargaining Agreement, for all purposes continue to participate in such Assumed Plans, in accordance with their terms in effect from time to time. For the avoidance of any doubt, Purchaser shall continue the employment of any current Employee of any Purchased Subsidiary covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement on the terms and conditions of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement in effect immediately prior to the Closing Date, subject to its terms; provided, however, that nothing in this Agreement shall be construed to terminate the coverage of any UAW-represented Employee in an Assumed Plan if such Employee was a participant in the Assumed Plan immediately prior to the Closing Date. Further provided, that nothing in this Agreement shall create a direct employment relationship between Parent or Purchaser and an Employee of a Purchased Subsidiary or an Affiliate of Parent.

(c) *No Third Party Beneficiaries*. Nothing contained herein, express or implied, (i) is intended to confer or shall confer upon any Employee or Transferred Employee any right to employment or continued employment for any period of time by reason of this Agreement, or any right to a particular term or condition of employment, (ii) except as set forth in **Section 9.11**, is intended to confer or shall confer upon any individual or any legal Representative of any individual (including employees, retirees, or dependents or beneficiaries of employees or retirees and including collective bargaining agents or representatives) any right as a third-party beneficiary of this Agreement or (iii) shall be deemed to confer upon any such individual or legal Representative any rights under or with respect to any plan, program or arrangement described in or contemplated by this Agreement, and each such individual or legal Representative shall be entitled to look only to the express terms of any such plans, program or arrangement for his or her rights thereunder. Nothing herein is intended to override the terms and conditions of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement.

(d) *Plan Authority*. Nothing contained herein, express or implied, shall prohibit Purchaser or its Affiliates, as applicable, from, subject to applicable Law and the terms of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, adding, deleting or changing providers of benefits, changing, increasing or decreasing co-payments, deductibles or other requirements for coverage or benefits (e.g., utilization review or pre-certification requirements), and/or making other changes in the administration or in the design, coverage and benefits provided to such Transferred Employees. Without reducing the obligations of Purchaser as set forth in **Section 6.17(a)**, no provision of this Agreement

shall be construed as a limitation on the right of Purchaser or its Affiliates, as applicable, to suspend, amend, modify or terminate any employee benefit plan, subject to the terms of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement. Further, (i) no provision of this Agreement shall be construed as an amendment to any employee benefit plan, and (ii) no provision of this Agreement shall be construed as limiting Purchaser's or its Affiliate's, as applicable, discretion and authority to interpret the respective employee benefit and compensation plans, agreements arrangements, and programs, in accordance with their terms and applicable Law.

(e) *Assumption of Certain Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies.* As of the Closing Date, Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall assume (i) the Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies set forth on Section 6.17(e) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule as modified thereon, and all assets, trusts, insurance policies and other Contracts relating thereto, except for any that do not comply in all respects with TARP or as otherwise provided in **Section 6.17(h)** and (ii) all employee benefit plans, programs, policies, agreements or arrangements (whether written or oral) in which Employees who are covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement participate and all assets, trusts, insurance and other Contracts relating thereto (the "Assumed Plans"), for the benefit of the Transferred Employees and Sellers and Purchaser shall cooperate with each other to take all actions and execute and deliver all documents and furnish all notices necessary to establish Purchaser or one of its Affiliates as the sponsor of such Assumed Plans including all assets, trusts, insurance policies and other Contracts relating thereto. Other than with respect to any Employee who was or is covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, Purchaser shall have no Liability with respect to any modifications or changes to Benefit Plans contemplated by Section 6.17(e) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, or changes made by Parent prior to the Closing Date, and Purchaser shall not assume any Liability with respect to any such decisions or actions related thereto, and Purchaser shall only assume the Liabilities for benefits provided pursuant to the written terms and conditions of the Assumed Plan as of the Closing Date. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the assumption of the Assumed Plans is subject to Purchaser taking all necessary action, including reduction of benefits, to ensure that the Assumed Plans comply in all respects with TARP. Notwithstanding the foregoing, but subject to the terms of any Collective Bargaining Agreement to which Purchaser or one of its Affiliates is a party, Purchaser and its Affiliates may, in its sole discretion, amend, suspend or terminate any such Assumed Plan at any time in accordance with its terms.

(f) *UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement.* Parent shall assume and assign to Purchaser, as of the Closing, the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement and all rights and Liabilities of Parent relating thereto (including Liabilities for wages, benefits and other compensation, unfair labor practices, grievances, arbitrations and contractual obligations). With respect to the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, Purchaser agrees to (i) recognize the UAW as the exclusive collective bargaining representative for the Transferred Employees covered by the terms of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, (ii) offer employment to all Applicable Employees covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement with full recognition of all seniority rights, (iii) negotiate with the UAW over the terms of any successor collective bargaining agreement upon the expiration of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement and upon timely

demand by the UAW, (iv) with the agreement of the UAW or otherwise as provided by Law and to the extent necessary, adopt or assume or replace, effective as of the Closing Date, employee benefit plans, policies, programs, agreements and arrangements specified in or covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement as required to be provided to the Transferred Employees covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, and (v) otherwise abide by all terms and conditions of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement. For the avoidance of doubt, the provisions of this **Section 6.17(f)** are not intended to (A) give, and shall not be construed as giving, the UAW or any Transferred Employee any enhanced or additional rights or (B) otherwise restrict the rights that Purchaser and its Affiliates have, under the terms of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement.

(g) *UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement.* Prior to the Closing, Purchaser and the UAW shall have entered into the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement.

(h) *Assumption of Existing Internal VEBA.* Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall, effective as of the Closing Date, assume from Sellers the sponsorship of the voluntary employees' beneficiary association trust between Sellers and State Street Bank and Trust Company dated as of December 17, 1997, that is funded and maintained by Sellers ("Existing Internal VEBA") and, in connection therewith, Purchaser shall, or shall cause one of its Affiliates to, (i) succeed to all of the rights, title and interest (including the rights of Sellers, if any) as plan sponsor, plan administrator or employer) under the Existing Internal VEBA, (ii) assume any responsibility or Liability relating to the Existing Internal VEBA and each Contract established thereunder or relating thereto, and (iii) to operate the Existing Internal VEBA in accordance with, and to otherwise comply with the Purchaser's obligations under, the New UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement between Purchaser and the UAW, effective as of the Closing and subject to approval by a court having jurisdiction over this matter, including the obligation to direct the trustee of the Existing Internal VEBA to transfer the UAW's share of assets in the Existing Internal VEBA to the New VEBA. The Parties shall cooperate in the execution of any documents, the adoption of any corporate resolutions or the taking of any other reasonable actions to effectuate such succession of the settlor rights, title, and interest with respect to the Existing Internal VEBA. For avoidance of doubt, Purchaser shall not assume any Liabilities relating to the Existing Internal VEBA except with respect to such Contracts set forth in Section 6.17(h) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

(i) *Wage and Tax Reporting.* Sellers and Purchaser agree to apply, and cause their Affiliates to apply, the standard procedure for successor employers set forth in Revenue Procedure 2004-53 for wage and employment Tax reporting.

(j) *Non-solicitation.* Sellers shall not, for a period of two (2) years from the Closing Date, without Purchaser's written consent, solicit, offer employment to or hire any Transferred Employee.

(k) *Cooperation.* Purchaser and Sellers shall provide each other with such records and information as may be reasonably necessary, appropriate and permitted under applicable Law to carry out their obligations under this **Section 6.17**; provided, that all

records, information systems data bases, computer programs, data rooms and data related to any Assumed Plan or Liabilities of such, assumed by Purchaser, shall be transferred to Purchaser.

(l) *Union Notifications.* Purchaser and Sellers shall reasonably cooperate with each other in connection with any notification required by Law to, or any required consultation with, or the provision of documents and information to, the employees, employee representatives, the UAW and relevant Governmental Authorities and governmental officials concerning the transactions contemplated by this Agreement, including any notice to any of Sellers' retired Employees represented by the UAW, describing the transactions contemplated herein.

(m) *Union-Represented Employees (Non-UAW).*

(i) Effective as of the Closing Date, Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall assume the collective bargaining agreements, as amended, set forth on Section 6.17(m)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule (collectively, the "Non-UAW Collective Bargaining Agreements") and make offers of employment to each current employee of Parent who is covered by them in accordance with the applicable terms and conditions of such Non-UAW Collective Bargaining Agreements, such assumption and offers conditioned upon (A) the non-UAW represented employees' ratification of the amendments thereto (including termination of the application of the Supplemental Agreements Covering Health Care Program to retirees and the reduction to retiree life insurance coverage) and (B) Bankruptcy Court approval of Settlement Agreements between Purchaser and such Unions and Proposed Memorandum of Understanding Regarding Retiree Health Care and Life Insurance between Sellers and such Unions, as identified on Section 6.17(m)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule and satisfaction of all conditions stated therein. Each such non-UAW hourly employee on layoff status, leave status or with recall rights as of the Closing Date shall continue in such status and/or retain such rights after the Closing in the Ordinary Course of Business, subject to the terms of the applicable Non-UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement. Other than as set forth in this **Section 6.17(m)**, no non-UAW collective bargaining agreement shall be assumed by Purchaser.

(ii) Section 6.17(m)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule sets forth agreements relating to post-retirement health care and life insurance coverage for non-UAW retired employees (the "Non-UAW Settlement Agreements"), including those agreements covering retirees who once belonged to Unions that no longer have any active employees at Sellers. Conditioned on both the approval of the Bankruptcy Court and the non-UAW represented employees' ratification of the amendments to the applicable Non-UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement providing for such coverage as described in **Section 6.17(m)(i)** above, Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall assume and enter into the agreements identified on Section 6.17(m)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. Except as set forth in those agreements identified on Section 6.17(m)(i) and Section 6.17(m)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, Purchaser shall not assume any Liability to provide

post-retirement health care or life insurance coverage for current or future hourly non-UAW retirees.

(iii) Other than as expressly set forth in this **Section 6.17(m)**, Purchaser assumes no Employment-Related Obligations for non-UAW hourly Employees. For the avoidance of doubt, (A) the provisions of **Section 6.17(f)** shall not apply to this **Section 6.17(m)** and (B) the provisions of this **Section 6.17(m)** are not intended to (y) give, and shall not be construed as giving, any non-UAW Union or the covered employee or retiree of any Non-UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement any enhanced or additional rights or (z) otherwise restrict the rights that Purchaser and its Affiliates have under the terms of the Non-UAW Collective Bargaining Agreements identified on Section 6.17(m)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

Section 6.18 TARP. From and after the date hereof and until such time as all amounts under the UST Credit Facilities have been paid in full, forgiven or otherwise extinguished or such longer period as may be required by Law, subject to any applicable Order of the Bankruptcy Court, each of Sellers and Purchaser shall, and shall cause each of their respective Subsidiaries to, take all necessary action to ensure that it complies in all material respects with TARP or any enhanced restrictions on executive compensation agreed to by Sellers and Sponsor prior to the Closing.

Section 6.19 Guarantees; Letters of Credit. Purchaser shall use its reasonable best efforts to cause Purchaser or one or more of its Subsidiaries to be substituted in all respects for each Seller and Excluded Entity, effective as of the Closing Date, in respect of all Liabilities of each Seller and Excluded Entity under each of the guarantees, letters of credit, letters of comfort, bid bonds and performance bonds (a) obtained by any Seller or Excluded Entity for the benefit of the business of Sellers and their Subsidiaries and (b) which is assumed by Purchaser as an Assumed Liability. As a result of such substitution, each Seller and Excluded Entity shall be released of its obligations of, and shall have no Liability following the Closing from, or in connection with any such guarantees, letters of credit, letters of comfort, bid bonds and performance bonds.

Section 6.20 Customs Duties. Purchaser shall reimburse Sellers for all customs-related duties, fees and associated costs incurred by Sellers on behalf of Purchaser with respect to periods following the Closing, including all such duties, fees and costs incurred in connection with co-loaded containers that clear customs intentionally or unintentionally under any Seller's importer or exporter identification numbers and bonds or guarantees with respect to periods following the Closing.

Section 6.21 Termination of Intellectual Property Rights. Each Seller agrees that any rights of any Seller, including any rights arising under Contracts, if any, to any and all of the Intellectual Property transferred to Purchaser pursuant to this Agreement (including indirect transfers resulting from the transfer of the Transferred Equity Interests and including transfers resulting from this **Section 6.21**), whether owned or licensed, shall terminate as of the Closing. Before and after the Closing, each Seller agrees to use its reasonable best efforts to cause the Retained Subsidiaries to do the following, but only to the extent that such Seller can do so

without incurring any Liabilities to such Retained Subsidiaries or their equity owners or creditors as a result thereof: (a) enter into a written Contract with Purchaser that expressly terminates any rights of such Retained Subsidiaries, including any rights arising under Contracts, if any, to any and all of the Intellectual Property transferred to Purchaser pursuant to this Agreement (including indirect transfers resulting from the transfer of the Transferred Equity Interests), whether owned or licensed; and (b) assign to Purchaser or its designee(s): (i) all domestic and foreign trademarks, service marks, collective marks, certification marks, trade dress, trade names, business names, d/b/a's, Internet domain names, designs, logos and other source or business identifiers and all general intangibles of like nature, now or hereafter owned, adopted, used, acquired, or licensed by any Seller, all applications, registrations and recordings thereof (including applications, registrations and recordings in the United States Patent and Trademark Office or in any similar office or agency of the United States, any state thereof or any other country or any political subdivision thereof), and all reissues, extensions or renewals thereof, together with all goodwill of the business symbolized by or associated with such marks, in each case, that are owned by such Retained Subsidiaries and that contain or are confusingly similar with (whether in whole or in part) any of the Trademarks; and (ii) all other intellectual property owned by such Retained Subsidiaries. Nothing in this **Section 6.21** shall preserve any rights of Sellers or the Retained Subsidiaries, or any third parties, that are otherwise terminated or extinguished pursuant to this Agreement or applicable Law, and nothing in this **Section 6.21** shall create any rights of Sellers or the Retained Subsidiaries, or any third parties, that do not already exist as of the date hereof. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this **Section 6.21**, Sellers may enter into (and may cause or permit any of the Purchased Subsidiaries to enter into) any of the transactions contemplated by Section 6.2 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

Section 6.22 Trademarks.

(a) At or before the Closing (i) Parent shall take any and all actions that are reasonably necessary to change the corporate name of Parent to a new name that bears no resemblance to Parent's present corporate name and that does not contain, and is not confusingly similar with, any of the Trademarks; and (ii) to the extent that the corporate name of any Seller (other than Parent) or any Retained Subsidiary resembles Parent's present corporate name or contains or is confusingly similar with any of the Trademarks, Sellers (including Parent) shall take any and all actions that are reasonably necessary to change such corporate names to new names that bear no resemblance to Parent's present corporate name, and that do not contain and are not confusingly similar with any of the Trademarks.

(b) As promptly as practicable following the Closing, but in no event later than ninety (90) days after the Closing (except as set forth in this **Section 6.22(b)**), Sellers shall cease, and shall cause the Retained Subsidiaries to cease, using the Trademarks in any form, whether by removing, permanently obliterating, covering, or otherwise eliminating all Trademarks that appear on any of their assets, including all signs, promotional or advertising literature, labels, stationery, business cards, office forms and packaging materials. During such time period, Sellers and the Retained Subsidiaries may continue to use Trademarks in a manner consistent with their usage of the Trademarks as of immediately prior to the Closing, but only to the extent reasonably necessary for them to continue their operations as contemplated by the Parties as of the

Closing. If requested by Purchaser within a reasonable time after the Closing, Sellers and Retained Subsidiaries shall enter into a written agreement that specifies quality control of such Trademarks and their underlying goods and services. For signs and the like that exist as of the Closing on the Excluded Real Property, if it is not reasonably practicable for Sellers or the Retained Subsidiaries to remove, permanently obliterate, cover or otherwise eliminate the Trademarks from such signs and the like within the time period specified above, then Sellers and the Retained Subsidiaries shall do so as soon as practicable following such time period, but in no event later than one-hundred eighty (180) days following the Closing.

(c) From and after the date of this Agreement and, until the earlier of the Closing or termination of this Agreement, each Seller shall use its reasonable best efforts to protect and maintain the Intellectual Property owned by Sellers that is material to the conduct of its business in a manner that is consistent with the value of such Intellectual Property.

(d) At or prior to the Closing, Sellers shall provide a true, correct and complete list setting forth all worldwide patents, patent applications, trademark registrations and applications and copyright registrations and applications included in the Intellectual Property owned by Sellers.

Section 6.23 Preservation of Records. The Parties shall preserve and keep all books and records that they own immediately after the Closing relating to the Purchased Assets, the Assumed Liabilities and Sellers' operation of the business related thereto prior to the Closing for a period of six (6) years following the Closing Date or for such longer period as may be required by applicable Law, unless disposed of in good faith pursuant to a document retention policy. During such retention period, duly authorized Representatives of a Party shall, upon reasonable notice, have reasonable access during normal business hours to examine, inspect and copy such books and records held by the other Parties for any proper purpose, except as may be prohibited by Law or by the terms of any Contract (including any confidentiality agreement); provided that to the extent that disclosing any such information would reasonably be expected to constitute a waiver of attorney-client, work product or other legal privilege with respect thereto, the Parties shall take all reasonable best efforts to permit such disclosure without the waiver of any such privilege, including entering into an appropriate joint defense agreement in connection with affording access to such information. The access provided pursuant to this **Section 6.23** shall be subject to such additional confidentiality provisions as the disclosing Party may reasonably deem necessary.

Section 6.24 Confidentiality. During the Confidentiality Period, Sellers and their Affiliates shall treat all trade secrets and all other proprietary, legally privileged or sensitive information related to the Transferred Entities, the Purchased Assets and/or the Assumed Liabilities (collectively, the "Confidential Information"), whether furnished before or after the Closing, whether documentary, electronic or oral, labeled or otherwise identified as confidential, and regardless of the form of communication or the manner in which it is or was furnished, as confidential, preserve the confidentiality thereof, not use or disclose to any Person such Confidential Information and instruct their Representatives who have had access to such information to keep confidential such Confidential Information. The "Confidentiality Period"

shall be a period commencing on the date of the Original Agreement and (a) with respect to a trade secret, continuing for as long as it remains a trade secret and (b) for all other Confidential Information, ending four (4) years from the Closing Date. Confidential Information shall be deemed not to include any information that (i) is now available to or is hereafter disclosed in a manner making it available to the general public, in each case, through no act or omission of Sellers, any of their Affiliates or any of their Representatives, or (ii) is required by Law to be disclosed, including any applicable requirements of the SEC or any other Governmental Authority responsible for securities Law regulation and compliance or any stock market or stock exchange on which any Seller's securities are listed.

Section 6.25 Privacy Policies. At or prior to the Closing, Purchaser shall, or shall cause its Subsidiaries to, establish Privacy Policies that are substantially similar to the Privacy Policies of Parent and the Purchased Subsidiaries as of immediately prior to the Closing, and Purchaser or its Affiliates, as applicable, shall honor all "opt-out" requests or preferences made by individuals in accordance with the Privacy Policies of Parent and the Purchased Subsidiaries and applicable Law; provided that such Privacy Policies and any related "opt-out" requests or preferences are delivered or otherwise made available to Purchaser prior to the Closing, to the extent not publicly available.

Section 6.26 Supplements to Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. At any time and from time to time prior to the Closing, Sellers shall have the right to supplement, modify or update Section 4.1 through Section 4.22 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule (a) to reflect changes and developments that have arisen after the date of the Original Agreement and that, if they existed prior to the date of the Original Agreement, would have been required to be set forth on such Sellers' Disclosure Schedule or (b) as may be necessary to correct any disclosures contained in such Sellers' Disclosure Schedule or in any representation and warranty of Sellers that has been rendered inaccurate by such changes or developments. No supplement, modification or amendment to Section 4.1 through Section 4.22 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule shall without the prior written consent of Purchaser, (i) cure any inaccuracy of any representation and warranty made in this Agreement by Sellers or (ii) give rise to Purchaser's right to terminate this Agreement unless and until this Agreement shall be terminable by Purchaser in accordance with **Section 8.1(f)**.

Section 6.27 Real Property Matters.

(a) Sellers and Purchaser acknowledge that certain real properties (the "Subdivision Properties") may need to be subdivided or otherwise legally partitioned in accordance with applicable Law (a "Required Subdivision") so as to permit the affected Owned Real Property to be conveyed to Purchaser separate and apart from adjacent Excluded Real Property. Section 6.27 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule contains a list of the Subdivision Properties that was determined based on the current list of Excluded Real Property. Section 6.27 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule may be updated at any time prior to the Closing to either (i) add additional Subdivision Properties or (ii) remove any Subdivision Properties, which have been determined to not require a Required Subdivision or for which a Required Subdivision has been obtained. Purchaser shall pay for all costs incurred to complete all Required Subdivisions. Sellers shall cooperate in good faith with Purchaser in connection with the completion with all Required

Subdivisions, including executing all required applications or other similar documents with Governmental Authorities. To the extent that any Required Subdivision for a Subdivision Property is not completed prior to Closing, then at Closing, Sellers shall lease to Purchaser only that portion of such Subdivision Property that constitutes Owned Real Property pursuant to the Master Lease Agreement (Subdivision Properties) substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit L** (the "Subdivision Master Lease"). Upon completion of a Required Subdivision affecting an Owned Real Property that is subject to the Subdivision Master Lease, the Subdivision Master Lease shall be terminated as to such Owned Real Property and such Owned Real Property shall be conveyed to Purchaser by Quitclaim Deed for One Dollar ($1.00) in stated consideration.

(b) Sellers and Purchaser acknowledge that the Saginaw Nodular Iron facility in Saginaw, Michigan (the "Saginaw Nodular Iron Land") contains a wastewater treatment facility (the "Existing Saginaw Wastewater Facility") and a landfill (the "Saginaw Landfill") that currently serve the Owned Real Property commonly known as the GMPT - Saginaw Metal Casting facility (the "Saginaw Metal Casting Land"). The Saginaw Nodular Iron Land has been designated as an Excluded Real Property under Section 2.2(b)(v) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. At the Closing (or within sixty (60) days after the Closing with respect to the Saginaw Landfill), Sellers shall enter into one or more service agreements with one or more third party contractors (collectively, the "Saginaw Service Contracts") to operate the Existing Saginaw Wastewater Facility and the Saginaw Landfill for the benefit of the Saginaw Metal Casting Land. The terms and conditions of the Saginaw Service Contracts shall be mutually acceptable to Purchaser and Sellers; provided that the term of each Saginaw Service Contract shall not extend beyond December 31, 2012, and Purchaser shall have the right to terminate any Saginaw Service Contract upon prior written notice of not less than forty-five (45) days. At any time during the term of the Saginaw Service Contracts, Purchaser may elect to purchase the Existing Saginaw Wastewater Facility, the Saginaw Landfill, or both, for One Dollar ($1.00) in stated consideration; provided that (i) Purchaser shall pay all costs and fees related to such purchase, including the costs of completing any Required Subdivision necessary to effectuate the terms of this **Section 6.27(b)**, (ii) Sellers shall convey title to the Existing Saginaw Wastewater Facility, the Saginaw Landfill and/or such other portion of the Saginaw Nodular Iron Land as is required by Purchaser to operate the Existing Saginaw Wastewater Facility and/or the Saginaw Landfill, including lagoons, but not any other portion of the Saginaw Nodular Iron Land, to Purchaser by quitclaim deed and (iii) Sellers shall grant Purchaser such easements for utilities over the portion of the Saginaw Nodular Iron Land retained by Sellers as may be required to operate the Existing Saginaw Wastewater Facility and/or the Saginaw Landfill.

(c) Sellers and Purchaser acknowledge that access to certain Excluded Real Property owned by Sellers or other real properties owned by Excluded Entities and certain Owned Real Property that may hereafter be designated as Excluded Real Property on Section 2.2(b)(v) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule (a "Landlocked Parcel") is provided over land that is part of the Owned Real Property. To the extent that direct access to a public right-of-way is not obtained for any Landlocked Parcel by the Closing, then at Closing, Purchaser, in its sole election, shall for each such Landlocked Parcel either (i) grant an access easement over a mutually agreeable portion of the adjacent

Owned Real Property for the benefit of the Landlocked Parcel until such time as the Landlocked Parcel obtains direct access to the public right-of-way, pursuant to the terms of a mutually acceptable easement agreement, or (ii) convey to the owner of the affected Landlocked Parcel by quitclaim deed such portion of the adjacent Owned Real Property as is required to provide the Landlocked Parcel with direct access to a public right-of-way.

(d) At and after Closing, Sellers and Purchasers shall cooperate in good faith to investigate and resolve all issues reasonably related to or arising in connection with Shared Executory Contracts that involve the provision of water, water treatment, electricity, fuel, gas, telephone and other utilities to both Owned Real Property and Excluded Real Property.

(e) Parent shall use reasonable best efforts to cause the Willow Run Landlord to execute, within thirty (30) days after the Closing, or at such later date as may be mutually agreed upon, an amendment to the Willow Run Lease which extends the term of the Willow Run Lease until December 31, 2010 with three (3) one-month options to extend, all at the current rental rate under the Willow Run Lease (the "Willow Run Lease Amendment"). In the event that the Willow Run Lease Amendment is approved and executed by the Willow Run Landlord, then Purchaser shall designate the Willow Run Lease as an Assumable Executory Contract and Parent and Purchaser, or one of its designated Subsidiaries, shall enter into an assignment and assumption of the Willow Run Lease substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit M** (the "Assignment and Assumption of Willow Run Lease").

Section 6.28 Equity Incentive Plans. Within a reasonable period of time following the Closing, Purchaser, through its board of directors, will adopt equity incentive plans to be maintained by Purchaser for the benefit of officers, directors, and employees of Purchaser that will provide the opportunity for equity incentive benefits for such persons ("Equity Incentive Plans").

Section 6.29 Purchase of Personal Property Subject to Executory Contracts. With respect to any Personal Property subject to an Executory Contract that is nominally an unexpired lease of Personal Property, if (a) such Contract is recharacterized by a Final Order of the Bankruptcy Court as a secured financing or (b) Purchaser, Sellers and the counterparty to such Contract agree, then Purchaser shall have the option to purchase such personal property by paying to the applicable Seller for the benefit of the counterparty to such Contract an amount equal to the amount, as applicable (i) of such counterparty's allowed secured Claim arising in connection with the recharacterization of such Contract as determined by such Order or (ii) agreed to by Purchaser, Sellers and such counterparty.

Section 6.30 Transfer of Riverfront Holdings, Inc. Equity Interests or Purchased Assets; Ren Cen Lease. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary set forth in this Agreement, in lieu of or in addition to the transfer of Sellers' Equity Interest in Riverfront Holdings, Inc., a Delaware corporation ("RHI"), Purchaser shall have the right at the Closing or at any time during the RHI Post-Closing Period, to require Sellers to cause RHI to transfer good and marketable title to, or a valid and enforceable right by Contract to use, all or any portion of the assets of RHI

to Purchaser. Purchaser shall, at its option, have the right to cause Sellers to postpone the transfer of Sellers' Equity Interest in RHI and/or title to the assets of RHI to Purchaser up until the earlier of (i) January 31, 2010 and (ii) the Business Day immediately prior to the date of the confirmation hearing for Sellers' plan of liquidation or reorganization (the "RHI Post-Closing Period"); provided, however, that (a) Purchaser may cause Sellers to effectuate said transfers at any time and from time to time during the RHI-Post Closing Period upon at least five (5) Business Days' prior written notice to Sellers and (b) at the closing, RHI, as landlord, and Purchaser, or one of its designated Subsidiaries, as tenant, shall enter into a lease agreement substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit N** (the "Ren Cen Lease") for the premises described therein.

Section 6.31 Delphi Agreements. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Agreement, including **Section 6.6**:

(a) Subject to and simultaneously with the consummation of the transactions contemplated by the MDA or of an Acceptable Alternative Transaction (in each case, as defined in the Delphi Motion), (i) the Delphi Transaction Agreements shall, effective immediately upon and simultaneously with such consummation, (A) be deemed to be Assumable Executory Contracts and (B) be assumed and assigned to Purchaser and (ii) the Assumption Effective Date with respect thereto shall be deemed to be the date of such consummation.

(b) The LSA Agreement shall, effective at the Closing, (i) be deemed to be an Assumable Executory Contract and (B) be assumed and assigned to Purchaser and (ii) the Assumption Effective Date with respect thereto shall be deemed to be the Closing Date. To the extent that any such agreement is not an Executory Contract, such agreement shall be deemed to be a Purchased Contract.

Section 6.32 GM Strasbourg S.A. Restructuring. The Parties acknowledge and agree that General Motors International Holdings, Inc., a direct Subsidiary of Parent and the direct parent of GM Strasbourg S.A., may, prior to the Closing, dividend its Equity Interest in GM Strasbourg S.A. to Parent, such that following such dividend, GM Strasbourg S.A. will become a wholly-owned direct Subsidiary of Parent. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Agreement, the Parties further acknowledge and agree that following the consummation of such restructuring at any time prior to the Closing, GM Strasbourg S.A. shall automatically, without further action by the Parties, be designated as an Excluded Entity and deemed to be set forth on Section 2.2(b)(iv) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule.

Section 6.33 Holding Company Reorganization. The Parties agree that Purchaser may, with the prior written consent of Sellers, reorganize prior to the Closing such that Purchaser may become a direct or indirect, wholly-owned Subsidiary of Holding Company on such terms and in such manner as is reasonably acceptable to Sellers, and Purchaser may assign all or a portion of its rights and obligations under this Agreement to Holding Company (or one or more newly formed, direct or indirect, wholly-owned Subsidiaries of Holding Company) in accordance with **Section 9.5**. In connection with any restructuring effected pursuant to this **Section 6.33**, the Parties further agree that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Agreement (a) Parent shall receive securities of Holding Company with the same rights and

privileges, and in the same proportions, as the Parent Shares and the Parent Warrants, in each case, in lieu of the Parent Shares and Parent Warrants, as Purchase Price hereunder, (b) Canada, New VEBA and Sponsor shall receive securities of Holding Company with the same rights and privileges, and in the same proportions, as the Canada Shares, VEBA Shares, VEBA Warrant and Sponsor Shares, as applicable, in each case, in connection with the Closing and (c) New VEBA shall receive the VEBA Note issued by the same entity that becomes the obligor on the Purchaser Assumed Debt.

Section 6.34 Transfer of Promark Global Advisors Limited and Promark Investment Trustees Limited Equity Interests. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary set forth in this Agreement, in the event approval by the Financial Services Authority (the "FSA Approval") of the transfer of Sellers' Equity Interests in Promark Global Advisors Limited and Promark Investments Trustees Limited (together, the "Promark UK Subsidiaries") has not been obtained as of the Closing Date, Sellers shall, at their option, have the right to postpone the transfer of Sellers' Equity Interests in the Promark UK Subsidiaries until such time as the FSA Approval is obtained. If the transfer of Sellers' Equity Interests in the Promark UK Subsidiaries is postponed pursuant to this **Section 6.34**, then (a) Sellers and Purchaser shall effectuate the transfer of Sellers' Equity Interests in the Promark UK Subsidiaries no later than five (5) Business Days following the date that the FSA Approval is obtained and (b) Sellers shall enter into a transitional services agreement with Promark Global Advisors, Inc. in the form provided by Promark Global Advisors, Inc., which shall include terms and provisions regarding: (i) certain transitional services to be provided by Promark Global Advisors, Inc. to the Promark UK Subsidiaries, (ii) the continued availability of director and officer liability insurance for directors and officers of the Promark UK Subsidiaries and (iii) certain actions on the part of the Promark UK Subsidiaries to require the prior written consent of Promark Global Advisors, Inc., including changes to employee benefits or compensation, declaration of dividends, material financial transactions, disposition of material assets, entry into material agreements, changes to existing business plans, changes in management and the boards of directors of the Promark UK Subsidiaries and other similar actions.

Section 6.35 Transfer of Equity Interests in Certain Subsidiaries. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary set forth in this Agreement, the Parties may mutually agree to postpone the transfer of Sellers' Equity Interests in those Transferred Entities as are mutually agreed upon by the Parties ("Delayed Closing Entities") to a date following the Closing.

ARTICLE VII
CONDITIONS TO CLOSING

Section 7.1 Conditions to Obligations of Purchaser and Sellers. The respective obligations of Purchaser and Sellers to consummate the transactions contemplated by this Agreement are subject to the fulfillment or written waiver (to the extent permitted by applicable Law), prior to or at the Closing, of each of the following conditions:

(a) The Bankruptcy Court shall have entered the Sale Approval Order and the Sale Procedures Order on terms acceptable to the Parties and reasonably acceptable to the UAW, and each shall be a Final Order and shall not have been vacated, stayed or

reversed; provided, however, that the conditions contained in this **Section 7.1(a)** shall be satisfied notwithstanding the pendency of an appeal if the effectiveness of the Sale Approval Order has not been stayed.

(b) No Order or Law of a United States Governmental Authority shall be in effect that declares this Agreement invalid or unenforceable or that restrains, enjoins or otherwise prohibits the consummation of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement.

(c) Sponsor shall have delivered, or caused to be delivered to Sellers and Purchaser an equity registration rights agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit O** (the "Equity Registration Rights Agreement"), duly executed by Sponsor.

(d) Canada shall have delivered, or caused to be delivered to Sellers and Purchaser the Equity Registration Rights Agreement, duly executed by Canada.

(e) The Canadian Debt Contribution shall have been consummated.

(f) The New VEBA shall have delivered, or caused to be delivered to Sellers and Purchaser, the Equity Registration Rights Agreement, duly executed by the New VEBA.

(g) Purchaser shall have received (i) consents from Governmental Authorities, (ii) Permits and (iii) consents from non-Governmental Authorities, in each case with respect to the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and the ownership and operation of the Purchased Assets and Assumed Liabilities by Purchaser from and after the Closing, sufficient in the aggregate to permit Purchaser to own and operate the Purchased Assets and Assumed Liabilities from and after the Closing in substantially the same manner as owned and operated by Sellers immediately prior to the Closing (after giving effect to (A) the implementation of the Viability Plans; (B) Parent's announced shutdown, which began in May 2009; and (C) the Bankruptcy Cases (or any other bankruptcy, insolvency or similar proceeding filed by or in respect of any Subsidiary of Parent).

(h) Sellers shall have executed and delivered definitive financing agreements restructuring the Wind Down Facility in accordance with the provisions of **Section 6.9(b)**.

Section 7.2 Conditions to Obligations of Purchaser. The obligations of Purchaser to consummate the transactions contemplated by this Agreement are subject to the fulfillment or written waiver, prior to or at the Closing, of each of the following conditions; provided, however, that in no event may Purchaser waive the conditions contained in **Section 7.2(d)** or **Section 7.2(e)**:

(a) Each of the representations and warranties of Sellers contained in **ARTICLE IV** of this Agreement shall be true and correct (disregarding for the purposes of such determination any qualification as to materiality or Material Adverse Effect) as of

the Closing Date as if made on the Closing Date (except for representations and warranties that speak as of a specific date or time, which representations and warranties shall be true and correct only as of such date or time), except to the extent that any breaches of such representations and warranties, individually or in the aggregate, have not had, or would not reasonably be expected to have, a Material Adverse Effect.

(b) Sellers shall have performed or complied in all material respects with all agreements and obligations required by this Agreement to be performed or complied with by Sellers prior to or at the Closing.

(c) Sellers shall have delivered, or caused to be delivered, to Purchaser:

(i) a certificate executed as of the Closing Date by a duly authorized representative of Sellers, on behalf of Sellers and not in such authorized representative's individual capacity, certifying that the conditions set forth in **Section 7.2(a)** and **Section 7.2(b)** have been satisfied;

(ii) the Equity Registration Rights Agreement, duly executed by Parent;

(iii) stock certificates or membership interest certificates, if any, evidencing the Transferred Equity Interests (other than in respect of the Equity Interests held by Sellers in RHI, Promark Global Advisors Limited, Promark Investments Trustees Limited and the Delayed Closing Entities, which the Parties agree may be transferred following the Closing in accordance with **Section 6.30**, **Section 6.34** and **Section 6.35**), duly endorsed in blank or accompanied by stock powers (or similar documentation) duly endorsed in blank, in proper form for transfer to Purchaser, including any required stamps affixed thereto;

(iv) an omnibus bill of sale, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit P** (the "Bill of Sale"), together with transfer tax declarations and all other instruments of conveyance that are necessary to effect transfer to Purchaser of title to the Purchased Assets, each in a form reasonably satisfactory to the Parties and duly executed by the appropriate Seller;

(v) an omnibus assignment and assumption agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit Q** (the "Assignment and Assumption Agreement"), together with all other instruments of assignment and assumption that are necessary to transfer the Purchased Contracts and Assumed Liabilities to Purchaser, each in a form reasonably satisfactory to the Parties and duly executed by the appropriate Seller;

(vi) a novation agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit R** (the "Novation Agreement"), duly executed by Sellers and the appropriate United States Governmental Authorities;

(vii) a government related subcontract agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit S** (the "Government Related Subcontract Agreement"), duly executed by Sellers;

(viii) an omnibus intellectual property assignment agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit T** (the "Intellectual Property Assignment Agreement"), duly executed by Sellers;

(ix) a transition services agreement, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit U** (the "Transition Services Agreement"), duly executed by Sellers;

(x) all quitclaim deeds or deeds without warranty (or equivalents for those parcels of Owned Real Property located in jurisdictions outside of the United States), in customary form, subject only to Permitted Encumbrances, conveying the Owned Real Property to Purchaser (the "Quitclaim Deeds"), duly executed by the appropriate Seller;

(xi) all required Transfer Tax or sales disclosure forms relating to the Transferred Real Property (the "Transfer Tax Forms"), duly executed by the appropriate Seller;

(xii) an assignment and assumption of the leases and subleases underlying the Leased Real Property, in substantially the form attached hereto as **Exhibit V** (the "Assignment and Assumption of Real Property Leases"), together with such other instruments of assignment and assumption that are necessary to transfer the leases and subleases underlying the Leased Real Property located in jurisdictions outside of the United States, each duly executed by Sellers; provided, however, that if it is required for the assumption and assignment of any lease or sublease underlying a Leased Real Property that a separate assignment and assumption for such lease or sublease be executed, then a separate assignment and assumption of such lease or sublease shall be executed in a form substantially similar to **Exhibit V** or as otherwise required to assume or assign such Leased Real Property;

(xiii) an assignment and assumption of the lease in respect of the premises located at 2485 Second Avenue, New York, New York, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit W** (the "Assignment and Assumption of Harlem Lease"), duly executed by Harlem;

(xiv) an omnibus lease agreement in respect of the lease of certain portions of the Excluded Real Property that is owned real property, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit X** (the "Master Lease Agreement"), duly executed by Parent;

(xv) *[Reserved]*;

(xvi) the Saginaw Service Contracts, if required, duly executed by the appropriate Seller;

(xvii) any easement agreements required under **Section 6.27(c)**, duly executed by the appropriate Seller;

(xviii) the Subdivision Master Lease, if required, duly executed by the appropriate Sellers;

(xix) a certificate of an officer of each Seller (A) certifying that attached to such certificate are true and complete copies of (1) such Seller's Organizational Documents, each as amended through and in effect on the Closing Date and (2) resolutions of the board of directors of such Seller, authorizing the execution, delivery and performance of this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which such Seller is a party, the consummation of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and such Ancillary Agreements and the matters set forth in **Section 6.16(e)**, and (B) certifying as to the incumbency of the officer(s) of such Seller executing this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which such Seller is a party;

(xx) a certificate in compliance with Treas. Reg. §1.1445-2(b)(2) that each Seller is not a foreign person as defined under Section 897 of the Tax Code;

(xxi) a certificate of good standing for each Seller from the Secretary of State of the State of Delaware;

(xxii) their written agreement to treat the Relevant Transactions and the other transactions contemplated by this Agreement in accordance with Purchaser's determination in **Section 6.16**;

(xxiii) payoff letters and related Encumbrance-release documentation (including, if applicable, UCC-3 termination statements), each in a form reasonably satisfactory to the Parties and duly executed by the holders of the secured Indebtedness; and

(xxiv) all books and records of Sellers described in **Section 2.2(a)(xiv)**.

(d) The UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement shall have been ratified by the membership, shall have been assumed by the applicable Sellers and assigned to Purchaser, and shall be in full force and effect.

(e) The UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement shall have been executed and delivered by the UAW and shall have been approved by the Bankruptcy Court as part of the Sale Approval Order.

(f) The Canadian Operations Continuation Agreement shall have been executed and delivered by the parties thereto in the form previously distributed among them.

Section 7.3 Conditions to Obligations of Sellers. The obligations of Sellers to consummate the transactions contemplated by this Agreement are subject to the fulfillment or written waiver, prior to or at the Closing, of each of the following conditions; provided, however, that in no event may Sellers waive the conditions contained in **Section 7.3(h)** or **Section 7.3(i)**:

(a) Each of the representations and warranties of Purchaser contained in **ARTICLE V** of this Agreement shall be true and correct (disregarding for the purpose of such determination any qualification as to materiality or Purchaser Material Adverse Effect) as of the Closing Date as if made on such date (except for representations and warranties that speak as of a specific date or time, which representations and warranties shall be true and correct only as of such date or time), except to the extent that any breaches of such representations and warranties, individually or in the aggregate, have not had, or would not reasonably be expected to have, a Purchaser Material Adverse Effect.

(b) Purchaser shall have performed or complied in all material respects with all agreements and obligations required by this Agreement to be performed or complied with by it prior to or at the Closing.

(c) Purchaser shall have delivered, or caused to be delivered, to Sellers:

(i) Parent Warrant A (including the related warrant agreement), duly executed by Purchaser;

(ii) Parent Warrant B (including the related warrant agreement), duly executed by Purchaser;

(iii) a certificate executed as of the Closing Date by a duly authorized representative of Purchaser, on behalf of Purchaser and not in such authorized representative's individual capacity, certifying that the conditions set forth in **Section 7.3(a)** and **Section 7.3(b)** are satisfied;

(iv) stock certificates evidencing the Parent Shares, duly endorsed in blank or accompanied by stock powers duly endorsed in blank, in proper form for transfer, including any required stamps affixed thereto;

(v) the Equity Registration Rights Agreement, duly executed by Purchaser;

(vi) the Bill of Sale, together with all other documents described in **Section 7.2(c)(iv)**, each duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(vii) the Assignment and Assumption Agreement, together with all other documents described in **Section 7.2(c)(v)**, each duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(viii) the Novation Agreement, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(ix) the Government Related Subcontract Agreement, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiary;

(x) the Intellectual Property Assignment Agreement, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(xi) the Transition Services Agreement, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(xii) the Transfer Tax Forms, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries, to the extent required;

(xiii) the Assignment and Assumption of Real Property Leases, together with all other documents described in **Section 7.2(c)(xii)**, each duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(xiv) the Assignment and Assumption of Harlem Lease, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(xv) the Master Lease Agreement, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(xvi) *[Reserved]*;

(xvii) the Subdivision Master Lease, if required, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(xviii) any easement agreements required under **Section 6.27(c)**, duly executed by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries;

(xix) a certificate of a duly authorized representative of Purchaser (A) certifying that attached to such certificate are true and complete copies of (1) Purchaser's Organizational Documents, each as amended through and in effect on the Closing Date and (2) resolutions of the board of directors of Purchaser, authorizing the execution, delivery and performance of this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which Purchaser is a party, the consummation of the transactions contemplated by this Agreement and such Ancillary Agreements and the matters set forth in **Section 6.16(g)**, and (B) certifying as to the incumbency of the officer(s) of Purchaser executing this Agreement and the Ancillary Agreements to which Purchaser is a party; and

(xx) a certificate of good standing for Purchaser from the Secretary of State of the State of Delaware.

(d) *[Reserved]*

(e) Purchaser shall have filed a certificate of designation for the Preferred Stock, substantially in the form attached hereto as **Exhibit Y**, with the Secretary of State of the State of Delaware.

(f) Purchaser shall have offset the UST Credit Bid Amount against the amount of Indebtedness of Parent and its Subsidiaries owed to Purchaser as of the Closing under the UST Credit Facilities pursuant to a Bankruptcy Code Section 363(k) credit bid and delivered releases and waivers and related Encumbrance-release documentation (including, if applicable, UCC-3 termination statements) with respect to the UST Credit Bid Amount, in a form reasonably satisfactory to the Parties and duly executed by Purchaser in accordance with the applicable requirements in effect on the date hereof, (iii) transferred to Sellers the UST Warrant and (iv) issued to Parent, in accordance with instructions provided by Parent, the Purchaser Shares and the Parent Warrants (duly executed by Purchaser).

(g) Purchaser shall have delivered, or caused to be delivered, to Canada, Sponsor and/or the New VEBA, as applicable:

(i) certificates representing the Canada Shares, the Sponsor Shares and the VEBA Shares in accordance with the applicable equity subscription agreements in effect on the date hereof;

(ii) the Equity Registration Rights Agreement, duly executed by Purchaser;

(iii) the VEBA Warrant (including the related warrant agreement), duly executed by Purchaser; and

(iv) a note, in form and substance consistent with the terms set forth on **Exhibit Z** attached hereto, to the New VEBA (the "VEBA Note").

(h) The UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement shall have been ratified by the membership, shall have been assumed by Purchaser, and shall be in full force and effect.

(i) The UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement shall have been executed and delivered, shall be in full force and effect, and shall have been approved by the Bankruptcy Court as part of the Sale Approval Order.

ARTICLE VIII
TERMINATION

Section 8.1 Termination. This Agreement may be terminated, and the transactions contemplated hereby may be abandoned, at any time prior to the Closing Date as follows:

(a) by the mutual written consent of Sellers and Purchaser;

(b) by either Sellers or Purchaser, if (i) the Closing shall not have occurred on or before August 15, 2009, or such later date as the Parties may agree in writing, such date not to be later than September 15, 2009 (as extended, the "End Date"), and (ii) the Party seeking to terminate this Agreement pursuant to this **Section 8.1(b)** shall not have breached in any material respect its obligations under this Agreement in any manner that shall have proximately caused the failure of the transactions contemplated hereby to close on or before such date;

(c) by either Sellers or Purchaser, if the Bankruptcy Court shall not have entered the Sale Approval Order by July 10, 2009;

(d) by either Sellers or Purchaser, if any court of competent jurisdiction in the United States or other United States Governmental Authority shall have issued a Final Order permanently restraining, enjoining or otherwise prohibiting the transactions contemplated by this Agreement or the sale of a material portion of the Purchased Assets;

(e) by Sellers, if Purchaser shall have breached or failed to perform in any material respect any of its representations, warranties, covenants or other agreements contained in this Agreement, and such breach or failure to perform has not been cured by the End Date, provided that (i) Sellers shall have given Purchaser written notice, delivered at least thirty (30) days prior to such termination, stating Sellers' intention to terminate this Agreement pursuant to this **Section 8.1(e)** and the basis for such termination and (ii) Sellers shall not have the right to terminate this Agreement pursuant to this **Section 8.1(e)** if Sellers are then in material breach of any its representations, warranties, covenants or other agreements set forth herein;

(f) by Purchaser, if Sellers shall have breached or failed to perform in any material respect any of its representations, warranties, covenants or other agreements contained in this Agreement, which breach or failure to perform (i) would (if it occurred or was continuing as of the Closing Date) give rise to the failure of a condition set forth in **Section 7.2(a)** or **Section 7.2(b)** to be fulfilled, (ii) cannot be cured by the End Date, provided that (i) Purchaser shall have given Sellers written notice, delivered at least thirty (30) days prior to such termination, stating Purchaser's intention to terminate this Agreement pursuant to this **Section 8.1(f)** and the basis for such termination and (iii) Purchaser shall not have the right to terminate this Agreement pursuant to this **Section 8.1(f)** if Purchaser is then in material breach of any its representations, warranties, covenants or other agreements set forth herein; or

(g) by either Sellers or Purchaser, if the Bankruptcy Court shall have entered an Order approving an Alternative Transaction.

Section 8.2 Procedure and Effect of Termination.

(a) If this Agreement is terminated pursuant to **Section 8.1**, this Agreement shall become null and void and have no effect, and all obligations of the Parties hereunder shall terminate, except for those obligations of the Parties set forth this **Section 8.2** and **ARTICLE IX**, which shall remain in full force and effect; provided that nothing

herein shall relieve any Party from Liability for any material breach of any of its representations, warranties, covenants or other agreements set forth herein. If this Agreement is terminated as provided herein, all filings, applications and other submissions made pursuant to this Agreement shall, to the extent practicable, be withdrawn from the agency or other Person to which they were made.

(b) If this Agreement is terminated by Sellers or Purchaser pursuant to **Section 8.1(a)** through **Section 8.1(d)** or **Section 8.1(g)** or by Purchaser pursuant to **Section 8.1(f)**, Sellers, severally and not jointly, shall reimburse Purchaser for its reasonable, out-of-pocket costs and expenses (including reasonable attorneys' fees) incurred by Purchaser in connection with this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereby (the "Purchaser Expense Reimbursement"). The Purchaser Expense Reimbursement shall be paid as an administrative expense Claim of Sellers pursuant to Section 503(b)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code.

(c) Except as expressly provided for in this **Section 8.2**, any termination of this Agreement pursuant to **Section 8.1** shall be without Liability to Purchaser or Sellers, including any Liability by Sellers to Purchaser for any break-up fee, termination fee, expense reimbursement or other compensation as a result of a termination of this Agreement.

(d) If this Agreement is terminated for any reason, Purchaser shall, and shall cause each of its Affiliates and Representatives to, treat and hold as confidential all Confidential Information, whether documentary, electronic or oral, labeled or otherwise identified as confidential, and regardless of the form of communication or the manner in which it was furnished. For purposes of this **Section 8.2(d)**, Confidential Information shall be deemed not to include any information that (i) is now available to or is hereafter disclosed in a manner making it available to the general public, in each case, through no act or omission of Purchaser, any of its Affiliates or any of their Representatives, or (ii) is required by Law to be disclosed.

ARTICLE IX
MISCELLANEOUS

Section 9.1 Survival of Representations, Warranties, Covenants and Agreements and Consequences of Certain Breaches. The representations and warranties of the Parties contained in this Agreement shall be extinguished by and shall not survive the Closing, and no Claims may be asserted in respect of, and no Party shall have any Liability for any breach of, the representations and warranties. All covenants and agreements contained in this Agreement, including those covenants and agreements set forth in **ARTICLE II** and **ARTICLE VI**, shall survive the Closing indefinitely.

Section 9.2 Notices. Any notice, request, instruction, consent, document or other communication required or permitted to be given under this Agreement shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been sufficiently given or served for all purposes (a) upon delivery when personally delivered; (b) on the delivery date after having been sent by a nationally or internationally recognized overnight courier service (charges prepaid); (c) at the time received

when sent by registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, postage prepaid; or (d) at the time when confirmation of successful transmission is received (or the first Business Day following such receipt if the date of such receipt is not a Business Day) if sent by facsimile, in each case, to the recipient at the address or facsimile number, as applicable, indicated below:

If to any Seller:

General Motors Corporation
300 Renaissance Center
Tower 300, 25th Floor, Room D55
M/C 482-C25-D81
Detroit, Michigan 48265-3000
Attn: General Counsel
Tel.: 313-667-3450
Facsimile: 248-267-4584

With copies to:

Jenner & Block LLP
330 North Wabash Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611-7603
Attn: Joseph P. Gromacki
Michael T. Wolf
Tel.: 312-222-9350
Facsimile: 312-527-0484

and

Weil Gotshal & Manges LLP
767 Fifth Avenue
New York, New York 10153
Attn: Harvey R. Miller
Stephen Karotkin
Raymond Gietz
Tel.: 212-310-8000
Facsimile: 212-310-8007

If to Purchaser:

NGMCO, Inc.
c/o The United States Department of the Treasury
1500 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington D.C. 20220
Attn: Chief Counsel Office of Financial Stability
Facsimile: 202-927-9225

With a copy to: Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft LLP
One World Financial Center
New York, New York 10281
Attn: John J. Rapisardi
R. Ronald Hopkinson
Tel.: 212-504-6000
Facsimile: 212-504-6666

provided, however, if any Party shall have designated a different addressee and/or contact information by notice in accordance with this **Section 9.2**, then to the last addressee as so designated.

Section 9.3 Fees and Expenses; No Right of Setoff. Except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, including **Section 8.2(b)**, Purchaser, on the one hand, and each Seller, on the other hand, shall bear its own fees, costs and expenses, including fees and disbursements of counsel, financial advisors, investment bankers, accountants and other agents and representatives, incurred in connection with the negotiation and execution of this Agreement and each Ancillary Agreement and the consummation of the transactions contemplated hereby and thereby. In furtherance of the foregoing, Purchaser shall be solely responsible for (a) all expenses incurred by it in connection with its due diligence review of Sellers and their respective businesses, including surveys, title work, title inspections, title searches, environmental testing or inspections, building inspections, Uniform Commercial Code lien and other searches and (b) any cost (including any filing fees) incurred by it in connection with notarization, registration or recording of this Agreement or an Ancillary Agreement required by applicable Law. No Party nor any of its Affiliates shall have any right of holdback or setoff or assert any Claim or defense with respect to any amounts that may be owed by such Party or its Affiliates to any other Party (or Parties) hereto or its or their Affiliates as a result of and with respect to any amount that may be owing to such Party or its Affiliates under this Agreement, any Ancillary Agreement or any other commercial arrangement entered into in between or among such Parties and/or their respective Affiliates.

Section 9.4 Bulk Sales Laws. Each Party hereto waives compliance by the other Parties with any applicable bulk sales Law.

Section 9.5 Assignment. Neither this Agreement nor any of the rights, interests or obligations provided by this Agreement may be assigned or delegated by any Party (whether by operation of law or otherwise) without the prior written consent of the other Parties, and any such assignment or delegation without such prior written consent shall be null and void; provided, however, that, without the consent of Sellers, Purchaser may assign or direct the transfer on its behalf on or prior to the Closing of all, or any portion, of its rights to purchase, accept and acquire the Purchased Assets and its obligations to assume and thereafter pay or perform as and when due, or otherwise discharge, the Assumed Liabilities, to Holding Company or one or more newly-formed, direct or indirect, wholly-owned Subsidiaries of Holding Company or Purchaser; provided, further, that no such assignment or delegation shall relieve Purchaser of any of its obligations under this Agreement. Subject to the preceding sentence and except as otherwise expressly provided herein, this Agreement shall be binding upon and inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and permitted assigns.

Section 9.6 Amendment. This Agreement may not be amended, modified or supplemented except upon the execution and delivery of a written agreement executed by a duly authorized representative or officer of each of the Parties.

Section 9.7 Waiver. At any time prior to the Closing, each Party may (a) extend the time for the performance of any of the obligations or other acts of the other Parties; (b) waive any inaccuracies in the representations and warranties contained in this Agreement or in any document delivered pursuant hereto; or (c) waive compliance with any of the agreements or conditions contained herein (to the extent permitted by Law). Any such waiver or extension by a Party (i) shall be valid only if, and to the extent, set forth in a written instrument signed by a duly authorized representative or officer of the Party to be bound and (ii) shall not constitute, or be construed as, a continuing waiver of such provision, or a waiver of any other breach of, or failure to comply with, any other provision of this Agreement. The failure in any one or more instances of a Party to insist upon performance of any of the terms, covenants or conditions of this Agreement, to exercise any right or privilege in this Agreement conferred, or the waiver by said Party of any breach of any of the terms, covenants or conditions of this Agreement shall not be construed as a subsequent waiver of, or estoppel with respect to, any other terms, covenants, conditions, rights or privileges, but the same will continue and remain in full force and effect as if no such forbearance or waiver had occurred.

Section 9.8 Severability. Whenever possible, each term and provision of this Agreement will be interpreted in such manner as to be effective and valid under applicable Law. If any term or provision of this Agreement, or the application thereof to any Person or any circumstance, is held to be illegal, invalid or unenforceable, (a) a suitable and equitable provision shall be substituted therefore in order to carry out, so far as may be legal, valid and enforceable, the intent and purpose of such illegal, invalid or unenforceable provision and (b) the remainder of this Agreement or such term or provision and the application of such term or provision to other Persons or circumstances shall remain in full force and effect and shall not be affected by such illegality, invalidity or unenforceability, nor shall such invalidity or unenforceability affect the legality, validity or enforceability of such term or provision, or the application thereof, in any jurisdiction.

Section 9.9 Counterparts; Facsimiles. This Agreement may be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, and all of which taken together shall constitute one and the same agreement. All signatures of the Parties may be transmitted by facsimile or electronic delivery, and each such facsimile signature or electronic delivery signature (including a pdf signature) will, for all purposes, be deemed to be the original signature of the Party whose signature it reproduces and be binding upon such Party.

Section 9.10 Headings. The descriptive headings of the Articles, Sections and paragraphs of, and Schedules and Exhibits to, this Agreement, and the table of contents, table of Exhibits and table of Schedules contained in this Agreement, are included for convenience only, do not constitute a part of this Agreement and shall not be deemed to limit, modify or affect any of the provisions hereof.

Section 9.11 Parties in Interest. This Agreement shall be binding upon and inure solely to the benefit of each Party hereto and their respective permitted successors and

assigns; provided, that (a) for all purposes each of Sponsor, the New VEBA, and Canada shall be express third-party beneficiaries of this Agreement and (b) for purposes of **Section 2.2(a)(x)** and **(xvi)**, **Section 2.2(b)(vii)**, **Section 2.3(a)(x)**, **(xii)**, **(xiii)** and **(xv)**, **Section 2.3(b)(xv)**, **Section 4.6(b)**, **Section 4.10**, **Section 5.4(c)**, **Section 6.2(b)(x)**, **(xv)** and **(xvii)**, **Section 6.4(a)**, **Section 6.4(b)**, **Section 6.6(a)**, **(d)**, **(f)** and **(g)**, **Section 6.11(c)(i)** and **(vi)**, **Section 6.17**, **Section 7.1(a)** and **(f)**, **Section 7.2(d)** and **(e)** and **Section 7.3(g)**, **(h)** and **(i)**, the UAW shall be an express third-party beneficiary of this Agreement. Subject to the preceding sentence, nothing express or implied in this Agreement is intended or shall be construed to confer upon or give to any Person, other than the Parties, their Affiliates and their respective permitted successors or assigns, any legal or equitable Claims, benefits, rights or remedies of any nature whatsoever under or by reason of this Agreement.

Section 9.12 Governing Law. The construction, interpretation and other matters arising out of or in connection with this Agreement (whether arising in contract, tort, equity or otherwise) shall in all respects be governed by and construed (a) to the extent applicable, in accordance with the Bankruptcy Code, and (b) to the extent the Bankruptcy Code is not applicable, in accordance with the Laws of the State of New York, without giving effect to rules governing the conflict of laws.

Section 9.13 Venue and Retention of Jurisdiction. Each Party irrevocably and unconditionally submits to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Bankruptcy Court for any litigation arising out of or in connection with this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereby (and agrees not to commence any litigation relating thereto except in the Bankruptcy Court, other than actions in any court of competent jurisdiction to enforce any judgment, decree or award rendered by any such court as described herein); provided, however, that this **Section 9.13** shall not be applicable in the event the Bankruptcy Cases have closed, in which case the Parties irrevocably and unconditionally submit to the exclusive jurisdiction of the federal courts in the Southern District of New York and state courts of the State of New York located in the Borough of Manhattan in the City of New York for any litigation arising out of or in connection with this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereby (and agree not to commence any litigation relating thereto except in the federal courts in the Southern District of New York and state courts of the State of New York located in the Borough of Manhattan in the City of New York, other than actions in any court of competent jurisdiction to enforce any judgment, decree or award rendered by any such court as described herein).

Section 9.14 Waiver of Jury Trial. EACH PARTY WAIVES THE RIGHT TO A TRIAL BY JURY IN ANY DISPUTE IN CONNECTION WITH OR RELATING TO THIS AGREEMENT OR ANY MATTERS DESCRIBED OR CONTEMPLATED HEREIN, AND AGREES TO TAKE ANY AND ALL ACTION NECESSARY OR APPROPRIATE TO EFFECT SUCH WAIVER.

Section 9.15 Risk of Loss. Prior to the Closing, all risk of loss, damage or destruction to all or any part of the Purchased Assets shall be borne exclusively by Sellers.

Section 9.16 Enforcement of Agreement. The Parties agree that irreparable damage would occur in the event that any provision of this Agreement were not performed in accordance with its specific terms or were otherwise breached. It is accordingly agreed that the

Parties shall, without the posting of a bond, be entitled, subject to a determination by a court of competent jurisdiction, to an injunction or injunctions to prevent any such failure of performance under, or breaches of, this Agreement, and to enforce specifically the terms and provisions hereof and thereof, this being in addition to all other remedies available at law or in equity, and each Party agrees that it will not oppose the granting of such relief on the basis that the requesting Party has an adequate remedy at law.

Section 9.17 Entire Agreement. This Agreement (together with the Ancillary Agreements, the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule and the Exhibits) contains the final, exclusive and entire agreement and understanding of the Parties with respect to the subject matter hereof and thereof and supersedes all prior and contemporaneous agreements and understandings, whether written or oral, among the Parties with respect to the subject matter hereof and thereof. Neither this Agreement nor any Ancillary Agreement shall be deemed to contain or imply any restriction, covenant, representation, warranty, agreement or undertaking of any Party with respect to the transactions contemplated hereby or thereby other than those expressly set forth herein or therein, and none shall be deemed to exist or be inferred with respect to the subject matter hereof.

Section 9.18 Publicity. Prior to the first public announcement of this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereby, Sellers, on the one hand, and Purchaser, on the other hand, shall consult with each other regarding, and share with each other copies of, their respective communications plans, including draft press releases and related materials, with regard to such announcement. Neither Sellers nor Purchaser shall issue any press release or public announcement concerning this Agreement or the transactions contemplated hereby without obtaining the prior written approval of the other Party or Parties, as applicable, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld, conditioned or delayed, unless, in the sole judgment of the Party intending to make such release, disclosure is otherwise required by applicable Law, or by the Bankruptcy Court with respect to filings to be made with the Bankruptcy Court in connection with this Agreement or by the applicable rules of any stock exchange on which Purchaser or Sellers list securities; provided, that the Party intending to make such release shall use reasonable best efforts consistent with such applicable Law or Bankruptcy Court requirement to consult with the other Party or Parties, as applicable, with respect to the text thereof; provided, further, that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary contained in this section, no Party shall be prohibited from publishing, disseminating or otherwise making public, without the prior written approval of the other Party or Parties, as applicable, any materials that are derived from or consistent with the materials included in the communications plan referred to above. In an effort to coordinate consistent communications, the Parties shall agree upon procedures relating to all press releases and public announcements concerning this Agreement and the transactions contemplated hereby.

Section 9.19 No Successor or Transferee Liability. Except where expressly prohibited under applicable Law or otherwise expressly ordered by the Bankruptcy Court, upon the Closing, neither Purchaser nor any of its Affiliates or stockholders shall be deemed to (a) be the successor of Sellers; (b) have, de facto, or otherwise, merged with or into Sellers; (c) be a mere continuation or substantial continuation of Sellers or the enterprise(s) of Sellers; or (d) other than as set forth in this Agreement, be liable for any acts or omissions of Sellers in the conduct of Sellers' business or arising under or related to the Purchased Assets. Without limiting

the generality of the foregoing, and except as otherwise provided in this Agreement, neither Purchaser nor any of its Affiliates or stockholders shall be liable for any Claims against Sellers or any of their predecessors or Affiliates, and neither Purchaser nor any of its Affiliates or stockholders shall have any successor, transferee or vicarious Liability of any kind or character whether known or unknown as of the Closing, whether now existing or hereafter arising, or whether fixed or contingent, with respect to Sellers' business or any obligations of Sellers arising prior to the Closing, except as provided in this Agreement, including Liabilities on account of any Taxes arising, accruing, or payable under, out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to the operation of Sellers' business prior to the Closing.

Section 9.20 Time Periods. Unless otherwise specified in this Agreement, an action required under this Agreement to be taken within a certain number of days or any other time period specified herein shall be taken within the applicable number of calendar days (and not Business Days); provided, however, that if the last day for taking such action falls on a day that is not a Business Day, the period during which such action may be taken shall be automatically extended to the next Business Day.

Section 9.21 Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. The representations and warranties of Sellers set forth in this Agreement are made and given subject to the disclosures contained in the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. Inclusion of information in the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule shall not be construed as an admission that such information is material to the business, operations or condition of the business of Sellers, the Purchased Assets or the Assumed Liabilities, taken in part or as a whole, or as an admission of Liability of any Seller to any third party. The specific disclosures set forth in the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule have been organized to correspond to Section references in this Agreement to which the disclosure may be most likely to relate; provided, however, that any disclosure in the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule shall apply to, and shall be deemed to be disclosed for, any other Section of this Agreement to the extent the relevance of such disclosure to such other Section is reasonably apparent on its face.

Section 9.22 No Binding Effect. Notwithstanding anything in this Agreement to the contrary, no provision of this Agreement shall (i) be binding on or create any obligation on the part of Sponsor, the United States Government or any branch, agency or political subdivision thereof (a "Sponsor Affiliate") or the Government of Canada, or any crown corporation, agency or department thereof (a "Canada Affiliate") or (ii) require Purchaser to initiate any Claim or other action against Sponsor or any Sponsor Affiliate or otherwise attempt to cause Sponsor, any Sponsor Affiliate, Government of Canada or any Canada Affiliate to comply with or abide by the terms of this Agreement. No facts, materials or other information received or action taken by any Person who is an officer, director or agent of Purchaser by virtue of such Person's affiliation with or employment by Sponsor, any Sponsor Affiliate, Government of Canada or any Canada Affiliate shall be attributed to Purchaser for purposes of this Agreement or shall form the basis of any claim against such Person in their individual capacity.

[Remainder of the page left intentionally blank]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Agreement to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq A. Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Agreement to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq A. Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Agreement to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq A. Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Agreement to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq A. Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

FIRST AMENDMENT TO AMENDED AND RESTATED MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT

THIS FIRST AMENDMENT TO AMENDED AND RESTATED MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT, dated as of June 30, 2009 (this "Amendment"), is made by and among General Motors Corporation, a Delaware corporation ("Parent"), Saturn LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("S LLC"), Saturn Distribution Corporation, a Delaware corporation ("S Distribution"), Chevrolet-Saturn of Harlem, Inc., a Delaware corporation ("Harlem," and collectively with Parent, S LLC and S Distribution, "Sellers," and each a "Seller"), and NGMCO, Inc., a Delaware corporation and successor-in-interest to Vehicle Acquisition Holdings LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Purchaser").

WHEREAS, Sellers and Purchaser have entered into that certain Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2009 (the "Purchase Agreement"); and

WHEREAS, the Parties desire to amend the Purchase Agreement as set forth herein.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing and the mutual agreements contained in this Agreement, and for other good and valuable consideration, the value, receipt and sufficiency of which are acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

Section 1. *Capitalized Terms.* All capitalized terms used but not defined herein shall have the meanings specified in the Purchase Agreement.

Section 2. *Amendments to Purchase Agreement.*

(a) **Section 2.3(a)(v)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (v) all Liabilities of Sellers (A) arising in the Ordinary Course of Business during the Bankruptcy Cases through and including the Closing Date, to the extent such Liabilities are administrative expenses of Sellers' estates pursuant to Section 503(b) of the Bankruptcy Code and (B) arising prior to the commencement of the Bankruptcy Cases, to the extent approved by the Bankruptcy Court for payment by Sellers pursuant to a Final Order (and for the avoidance of doubt, Sellers' Liabilities in clauses (A) and (B) above include all of Sellers' Liabilities for personal property Taxes, real estate and/or other ad valorem Taxes, use Taxes, sales Taxes, franchise Taxes, income Taxes, gross receipt Taxes, excise Taxes, Michigan Business Taxes and Michigan Single Business Taxes and other Liabilities mentioned in the Bankruptcy Court's Order - Docket No. 174), in each case, other than (1) Liabilities of the type described in **Section 2.3(b)(iv)**, **Section 2.3(b)(vi)**, **Section 2.3(b)(ix)** and **Section 2.3(b)(xii)**, (2) Liabilities arising under any dealer sales and service Contract and any Contract related thereto, to the extent such Contract has been designated as

a Rejectable Executory Contract, and (3) Liabilities otherwise assumed in this **Section 2.3(a)**;

(b) **Section 2.3(a)(ix)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (ix) all Liabilities to third parties for death, personal injury, or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by motor vehicles designed for operation on public roadways or by the component parts of such motor vehicles and, in each case, manufactured, sold or delivered by Sellers (collectively, "Product Liabilities"), which arise directly out of death, personal injury or other injury to Persons or damage to property caused by accidents or incidents first occurring on or after the Closing Date and arising from such motor vehicles' operation or performance (for avoidance of doubt, Purchaser shall not assume, or become liable to pay, perform or discharge, any Liability arising or contended to arise by reason of exposure to materials utilized in the assembly or fabrication of motor vehicles manufactured by Sellers and delivered prior to the Closing Date, including asbestos, silicates or fluids, regardless of when such alleged exposure occurs);

(c) **Section 2.3(b)(xii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (xii) all workers' compensation Claims with respect to Employees residing or employed in, as the case may be and as defined by applicable Law, (A) the states set forth on **Exhibit G** and (B) if the State of Michigan (1) fails to authorize Purchaser and its Affiliates operating within the State of Michigan to be a self-insurer for purposes of administering workers' compensation Claims or (2) requires Purchaser and its Affiliates operating within the State of Michigan to post collateral, bonds or other forms of security to secure workers' compensation Claims, the State of Michigan (collectively, "Retained Workers' Compensation Claims");

(d) **Section 6.6(d)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (d) All Assumable Executory Contracts shall be assumed and assigned to Purchaser on the date (the "Assumption Effective Date") that is the later of (i) the date designated by the Purchaser and (ii) the date following expiration of the objection deadline if no objection, other than to the Cure Amount, has been timely filed or the date of resolution of any objection unrelated to Cure Amount, as provided in the Sale Procedures Order; provided, however, that in the case of each (A) Assumable Executory Contract identified on Section 6.6(a)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, (2) Deferred Termination Agreement (and the related Discontinued Brand Dealer Agreement or Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement)

designated as an Assumable Executory Contract and (3) Participation Agreement (and the related Continuing Brand Dealer Agreement) designated as an Assumable Executory Contract, the Assumption Effective Date shall be the Closing Date and (B) Assumable Executory Contract identified on Section 6.6(a)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, the Assumption Effective Date shall be a date that is no later than the date set forth with respect to such Executory Contract on Section 6.6(a)(ii) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule. As soon as reasonably practicable following a determination that an Executory Contract shall be designated as an Assumable Executory Contract hereunder, Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts to notify each third party to such Executory Contract of their intention to assume and assign such Executory Contract in accordance with the terms of this Agreement and the Sale Procedures Order. On the Assumption Effective Date for any Assumable Executory Contract, such Assumable Executory Contract shall be deemed to be a Purchased Contract hereunder. If it is determined under the procedures set forth in the Sale Procedures Order that Sellers may not assume and assign to Purchaser any Assumable Executory Contract, such Executory Contract shall cease to be an Assumable Executory Contract and shall be an Excluded Contract and a Rejectable Executory Contract. Except as provided in **Section 6.31**, notwithstanding anything else to the contrary herein, any Executory Contract that has not been specifically designated as an Assumable Executory Contract as of the Executory Contract Designation Deadline applicable to such Executory Contract, including any Deferred Executory Contract, shall automatically be deemed to be a Rejectable Executory Contract and an Excluded Contract hereunder. Sellers shall have the right, but not the obligation, to reject, at any time, any Rejectable Executory Contract; provided, however, that Sellers shall not reject any Contract that affects both Owned Real Property and Excluded Real Property (whether designated on **Exhibit F** or now or hereafter designated on Section 2.2(b)(v) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule), including any such Executory Contract that involves the provision of water, water treatment, electric, fuel, gas, telephone and other utilities to any facilities located at the Excluded Real Property, whether designated on **Exhibit F** or now or hereafter designated on Section 2.2(b)(v) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule (the "Shared Executory Contracts"), without the prior written consent of Purchaser.

Section 3. *Effectiveness of Amendment.* Upon the execution and delivery hereof, the Purchase Agreement shall thereupon be deemed to be amended and restated as set forth in Section 2, as fully and with the same effect as if such amendments and restatements were originally set forth in the Purchase Agreement.

Section 4. *Ratification of Purchase Agreement; Incorporation by Reference.* Except as specifically provided for in this Amendment, the Purchase Agreement is hereby confirmed and ratified in all respects and shall be and remain in full force and effect in accordance with its terms. This Amendment is subject to all of the terms, conditions and limitations set forth in the Purchase Agreement, including **Article IX** thereof, which sections are hereby incorporated into this Amendment, mutatis mutandis, as if they were set forth in their entirety herein.

Section 5. *Counterparts.* This Amendment may be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, and all of which taken together shall constitute one and the same agreement. All signatures of the Parties may be transmitted by facsimile or electronic delivery, and each such facsimile signature or electronic delivery signature (including a pdf signature) will, for all purposes, be deemed to be the original signature of the Party whose signature it reproduces and be binding upon such Party.

[Remainder of page intentionally left blank]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

SECOND AMENDMENT TO AMENDED AND RESTATED MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT

THIS SECOND AMENDMENT TO AMENDED AND RESTATED MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT, dated as of July 5, 2009 (this "Amendment"), is made by and among General Motors Corporation, a Delaware corporation ("Parent"), Saturn LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("S LLC"), Saturn Distribution Corporation, a Delaware corporation ("S Distribution"), Chevrolet-Saturn of Harlem, Inc., a Delaware corporation ("Harlem," and collectively with Parent, S LLC and S Distribution, "Sellers," and each a "Seller"), and NGMCO, Inc., a Delaware corporation and successor-in-interest to Vehicle Acquisition Holdings LLC, a Delaware limited liability company ("Purchaser").

WHEREAS, Sellers and Purchaser have entered into that certain Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2009 (as amended, the "Purchase Agreement");

WHEREAS, Sellers and Purchaser have entered into that certain First Amendment to Amended and Restated Master and Purchase Agreement; and

WHEREAS, the Parties desire to amend the Purchase Agreement as set forth herein.

NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing and the mutual agreements contained in this Agreement, and for other good and valuable consideration, the value, receipt and sufficiency of which are acknowledged, the Parties hereby agree as follows:

Section 1. *Capitalized Terms.* All capitalized terms used but not defined herein shall have the meanings specified in the Purchase Agreement.

Section 2. *Amendments to Purchase Agreement.*

(a) The following new definition of "Advanced Technology Credits" is hereby included in **Section 1.1** of the Purchase Agreement:

> "Advanced Technology Credits" has the meaning set forth in **Section 6.36**.

(b) The following new definition of "Advanced Technology Projects" is hereby included in **Section 1.1** of the Purchase Agreement:

> "Advanced Technology Projects" means development, design, engineering and production of advanced technology vehicles and components, including the vehicles known as "the Volt", "the Cruze" and components, transmissions and systems for vehicles employing hybrid technologies.

(c) The definition of "Ancillary Agreements" is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

"Ancillary Agreements" means the Parent Warrants, the UAW Active Labor Modifications, the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, the VEBA Warrant, the Equity Registration Rights Agreement, the Bill of Sale, the Assignment and Assumption Agreement, the Intellectual Property Assignment Agreement, the Transition Services Agreement, the Quitclaim Deeds, the Assignment and Assumption of Real Property Leases, the Assignment and Assumption of Harlem Lease, the Master Lease Agreement, the Subdivision Master Lease (if required), the Saginaw Service Contracts (if required), the Assignment and Assumption of Willow Run Lease, the Ren Cen Lease, the VEBA Note and each other agreement or document executed by the Parties pursuant to this Agreement or any of the foregoing and each certificate and other document to be delivered by the Parties pursuant to **ARTICLE VII**.

(d) The following new definition of "Excess Estimated Unsecured Claim Amount" is hereby included in **Section 1.1** of the Purchase Agreement:

"Excess Estimated Unsecured Claim Amount" has the meaning set forth in **Section 3.2(c)(i)**.

(e) The definition of "Permitted Encumbrances" is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

"Permitted Encumbrances" means all (i) purchase money security interests arising in the Ordinary Course of Business; (ii) security interests relating to progress payments created or arising pursuant to government Contracts in the Ordinary Course of Business; (iii) security interests relating to vendor tooling arising in the Ordinary Course of Business; (iv) Encumbrances that have been or may be created by or with the written consent of Purchaser; (v) mechanic's, materialmen's, laborer's, workmen's, repairmen's, carrier's liens and other similar Encumbrances arising by operation of law or statute in the Ordinary Course of Business for amounts that are not delinquent or that are being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings; (vi) liens for Taxes, the validity or amount of which is being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings, and statutory liens for current Taxes not yet due, payable or delinquent (or which may be paid without interest or penalties); (vii) with respect to the Transferred Real Property that is Owned Real Property, other than Secured Real Property Encumbrances at and following the Closing: (a) matters that a current ALTA/ACSM survey, or a similar cadastral survey in any country other than the United States, would disclose, the existence of which, individually or in the aggregate, would not materially and adversely interfere with the present use of the affected property; (b) rights of the public, any Governmental Authority and adjoining property owners in streets and highways abutting or adjacent to the applicable Owned Real Property; (c) easements, licenses, rights-of-way, covenants, servitudes, restrictions, encroachments, site plans, subdivision plans and other Encumbrances of public record or that would be disclosed by a current title commitment of the applicable Owned Real Property, which, individually or in the aggregate, would not materially and adversely interfere with the present use

of the applicable Owned Real Property; and (d) such other Encumbrances, the existence of which, individually or in the aggregate, would not materially and adversely interfere with or affect the present use or occupancy of the applicable Owned Real Property; (viii) with respect to the Transferred Real Property that is Leased Real Property: (1) matters that a current ALTA/ACSM survey, or a similar cadastral survey in any country other than the United States, would disclose; (2) rights of the public, any Governmental Authority and adjoining property owners in streets and highways abutting or adjacent to the applicable Leased Real Property; (3) easements, licenses, rights-of-way, covenants, servitudes, restrictions, encroachments, site plans, subdivision plans and other Encumbrances of public record or that would be disclosed by a current title commitment of the applicable Leased Real Property or which have otherwise been imposed on such property by landlords; (ix) in the case of the Transferred Equity Interests, all restrictions and obligations contained in any Organizational Document, joint venture agreement, shareholders agreement, voting agreement and related documents and agreements, in each case, affecting the Transferred Equity Interests; (x) except to the extent otherwise agreed to in the Ratification Agreement entered into by Sellers and GMAC on June 1, 2009 and approved by the Bankruptcy Court on the date thereof or any other written agreement between GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries and any Seller, all Claims (in each case solely to the extent such Claims constitute Encumbrances) and Encumbrances in favor of GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries in, upon or with respect to any property of Sellers or in which Sellers have an interest, including any of the following: (1) cash, deposits, certificates of deposit, deposit accounts, escrow funds, surety bonds, letters of credit and similar agreements and instruments; (2) owned or leased equipment; (3) owned or leased real property; (4) motor vehicles, inventory, equipment, statements of origin, certificates of title, accounts, chattel paper, general intangibles, documents and instruments of dealers, including property of dealers in-transit to, surrendered or returned by or repossessed from dealers or otherwise in any Seller's possession or under its control; (5) property securing obligations of Sellers under derivatives Contracts; (6) rights or property with respect to which a Claim or Encumbrance in favor of GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries is disclosed in any filing made by Parent with the SEC (including any filed exhibit); and (7) supporting obligations, insurance rights and Claims against third parties relating to the foregoing; and (xi) all rights of setoff and/or recoupment that are Encumbrances in favor of GMAC and/or its Subsidiaries against amounts owed to Sellers and/or any of their Subsidiaries with respect to any property of Sellers or in which Sellers have an interest as more fully described in clause (x) above; it being understood that nothing in this clause (xi) or preceding clause (x) shall be deemed to modify, amend or otherwise change any agreement as between GMAC or any of its Subsidiaries and any Seller.

(f) The following new definition of "Purchaser Escrow Funds" is hereby included in **Section 1.1** of the Purchase Agreement:

"Purchaser Escrow Funds" has the meaning set forth in **Section 2.2(a)(xx)**.

(g) **Section 2.2(a)(xii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (xii) all credits, Advanced Technology Credits, deferred charges, prepaid expenses, deposits, advances, warranties, rights, guarantees, surety bonds, letters of credit, trust arrangements and other similar financial arrangements, in each case, relating to the Purchased Assets or Assumed Liabilities, including all warranties, rights and guarantees (whether express or implied) made by suppliers, manufacturers, contractors and other third parties under or in connection with the Purchased Contracts;

(h) **Section 2.2(a)(xviii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (xviii) any rights of any Seller, Subsidiary of any Seller or Seller Group member to any Tax refunds, credits or abatements that relate to any Pre-Closing Tax Period or Straddle Period;

(i) **Section 2.2(a)(xix)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (xix) any interest in Excluded Insurance Policies, only to the extent such interest relates to any Purchased Asset or Assumed Liability; and

(j) A new **Section 2.2(a)(xx)** is hereby added to the Purchase Agreement to read as follows:

> (xx) all cash and cash equivalents, including all marketable securities, held in (1) escrow pursuant to, or as contemplated by that certain letter agreement dated as of June 30, 2009, by and between Parent, Citicorp USA, Inc., as Bank Representative, and Citibank, N.A., as Escrow Agent or (2) any escrow established in contemplation or for the purpose of the Closing, that would otherwise constitute a Purchased Asset pursuant to **Section 2.2(a)(i)** (collectively, "Purchaser Escrow Funds");

(k) **Section 2.2(b)(i)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (i) cash or cash equivalents in an amount equal to $1,175,000,000 (the "Excluded Cash");

(l) **Section 2.2(b)(ii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (ii) all Restricted Cash exclusively relating to the Excluded Assets or Retained Liabilities, which for the avoidance of doubt, shall not be deemed to include Purchaser Escrow Funds;

(m) **Section 2.3(a)(viii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (viii) all Liabilities arising under any Environmental Law (A) relating to the Transferred Real Property, other than those Liabilities described in **Section 2.3(b)(iv)**, (B) resulting from Purchaser's ownership or operation of the Transferred Real Property after the Closing or (C) relating to Purchaser's failure to comply with Environmental Laws after the Closing;

(n) **Section 2.3(a)(xii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (xii) all Liabilities (A) specifically assumed by Purchaser pursuant to **Section 6.17** or (B) arising out of, relating to or in connection with the salaries and/or wages and vacation of all Transferred Employees that are accrued and unpaid (or with respect to vacation, unused) as of the Closing Date;

(o) **Section 2.3(b)(iv)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (iv) all Liabilities (A) associated with noncompliance with Environmental Laws (including for fines, penalties, damages and remedies); (B) arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with the transportation, off-site storage or off-site disposal of any Hazardous Materials generated or located at any Transferred Real Property; (C) arising out of, relating to, in respect of or in connection with third party Claims related to Hazardous Materials that were or are located at or that were Released into the Environment from Transferred Real Property prior to the Closing, except as otherwise required under applicable Environmental Laws; (D) arising under Environmental Laws related to the Excluded Real Property, except as provided under Section 18.2(e) of the Master Lease Agreement or as provided under the "Facility Idling Process" section of Schedule A of the Transition Services Agreement; or (E) for environmental Liabilities with respect to real property formerly owned, operated or leased by Sellers (as of the Closing), which, in the case of clauses (A), (B) and (C), arose prior to or at the Closing, and which, in the case of clause (D) and (E), arise prior to, at or after the Closing;

(p) **Section 2.3(b)(xii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

> (xii) all workers' compensation Claims with respect to Employees residing or employed in, as the case may be and as defined by applicable Law, the states set forth on **Exhibit G** (collectively, "Retained Workers' Compensation Claims");

(q) **Section 3.2(a)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(a) The purchase price (the "Purchase Price") shall be equal to the sum of:

(i) a Bankruptcy Code Section 363(k) credit bid in an amount equal to: (A) the amount of Indebtedness of Parent and its Subsidiaries as of the Closing pursuant to the UST Credit Facilities, and (B) the amount of Indebtedness of Parent and its Subsidiaries as of the Closing under the DIP Facility, less $8,247,488,605 of Indebtedness under the DIP Facility (such amount, the "UST Credit Bid Amount");

(ii) the UST Warrant (which the Parties agree has a value of no less than $1,000);

(iii) the valid issuance by Purchaser to Parent of (A) 50,000,000 shares of Common Stock (collectively, the "Parent Shares") and (B) the Parent Warrants; and

(iv) the assumption by Purchaser or its designated Subsidiaries of the Assumed Liabilities.

For the avoidance of doubt, immediately following the Closing, the only indebtedness for borrowed money (or any guarantees thereof) of Sellers and their Subsidiaries to Sponsor, Canada and Export Development Canada is amounts under the Wind Down Facility.

(r) **Section 3.2(c)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(c)

(i) Sellers may, at any time, seek an Order of the Bankruptcy Court (the "Claims Estimate Order"), which Order may be the Order confirming Sellers' Chapter 11 plan, estimating the aggregate allowed general unsecured claims against Sellers' estates. If in the Claims Estimate Order, the Bankruptcy Court makes a finding that the estimated aggregate allowed general unsecured claims against Sellers' estates exceed $35,000,000,000, then Purchaser will, within five (5) Business Days of entry of the Claims Estimate Order, issue additional shares of Common Stock (the "Adjustment Shares") to Parent, as an adjustment to the Purchase Price, based on the extent by which such estimated aggregate general unsecured claims exceed $35,000,000,000 (such amount, the "Excess Estimated Unsecured Claim Amount;" in the event this amount exceeds $7,000,000,000 the Excess Estimated Unsecured Claim Amount will be reduced to a cap of $7,000,000,000). The number of Adjustment Shares to be issued will be equal to the number of shares, rounded up to the next whole share, calculated by multiplying (i) 10,000,000 shares of Common Stock (adjusted to take into account any stock dividend, stock split, combination of shares, recapitalization, merger, consolidation, reorganization or similar transaction with respect to the

Common Stock, effected from and after the Closing and before issuance of the Adjustment Shares) and (ii) a fraction, (A) the numerator of which is Excess Estimated Unsecured Claim Amount (capped at $7,000,000,000) and (B) the denominator of which is $7,000,000,000.

(ii) At the Closing, Purchaser will have authorized and, thereafter, will reserve for issuance the maximum number of shares of Common Stock issuable as Adjustment Shares.

(s) **Section 6.9(b)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(b) Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts to agree with Sponsor on the terms of a restructuring of $1,175,000,000 of Indebtedness accrued under the DIP Facility (as restructured, the "Wind Down Facility") to provide for such Wind Down Facility to be non-recourse, to accrue payment-in-kind interest at the Eurodollar Rate (as defined in the Wind-Down Facility) plus 300 basis points, to be secured by all assets of Sellers (other than the Parent Shares, Adjustment Shares, Parent Warrants and any securities or proceeds received in respect thereof). Sellers shall use reasonable best efforts to enter into definitive financing agreements with respect to the Wind Down Facility so that such agreements are in effect as promptly as practicable but in any event no later than the Closing.

(t) **Section 6.17(e)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(e) *Assumption of Certain Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies*. As of the Closing Date, Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall assume (i) the Parent Employee Benefit Plans and Policies set forth on Section 6.17(e) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule as modified thereon, and all assets, trusts, insurance policies and other Contracts relating thereto, except for any that do not comply in all respects with TARP or as otherwise provided in **Section 6.17(h)** and (ii) all employee benefit plans, programs, policies, agreements or arrangements (whether written or oral) in which Employees who are covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement participate and all assets, trusts, insurance and other Contracts relating thereto (collectively, the "Assumed Plans"), and Sellers and Purchaser shall cooperate with each other to take all actions and execute and deliver all documents and furnish all notices necessary to establish Purchaser or one of its Affiliates as the sponsor of such Assumed Plans including all assets, trusts, insurance policies and other Contracts relating thereto. Other than with respect to any Employee who was or is covered by the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, Purchaser shall have no Liability with respect to any modifications or changes to Benefit Plans contemplated by Section 6.17(e) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule, or changes made by Parent prior to the Closing Date, and Purchaser shall not assume any Liability with respect to any such decisions or actions related thereto, and Purchaser shall only assume the Liabilities for benefits provided pursuant to the written terms and conditions of

the Assumed Plan as of the Closing Date. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the assumption of the Assumed Plans is subject to Purchaser taking all necessary action, including reduction of benefits, to ensure that the Assumed Plans comply in all respects with TARP. Notwithstanding the foregoing, but subject to the terms of any Collective Bargaining Agreement to which Purchaser or one of its Affiliates is a party, Purchaser and its Affiliates may, in its sole discretion, amend, suspend or terminate any such Assumed Plan at any time in accordance with its terms.

(u) A new **Section 6.17(n)** is hereby added to the Purchase Agreement to read as follows:

(n) *Harlem Employees*. With respect to non-UAW employees of Harlem, Purchaser or one of its Affiliates may make offers of employment to such individuals at its discretion. With respect to UAW-represented employees of Harlem and such other non-UAW employees who accept offers of employment with Purchaser or one of its Affiliates, in addition to obligations under the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement with respect to UAW-represented employees, Purchaser shall assume all Liabilities arising out of, relating to or in connection with the salaries and/or wages and vacation of all such individuals that are accrued and unpaid (or with respect to vacation, unused) as of the Closing Date. With respect to non-UAW employees of Harlem who accept such offers of employment, Purchaser or one of its Affiliates shall take all actions necessary such that such individuals shall be credited for their actual and credited service with Sellers and each of their respective Affiliates, for purposes of eligibility, vesting and benefit accrual in any employee benefit plans (excluding equity compensation plans or programs) covering such individuals after the Closing; provided, however, that such crediting of service shall not operate to duplicate any benefit to any such individual or the funding for any such benefit. Purchaser or one of its Affiliates, in its sole discretion, may assume certain employee benefit plans maintained by Harlem by delivering written notice (which such notice shall indentify such employee benefit plans of Harlem to be assumed) to Sellers of such assumption on or before the Closing, and upon delivery of such notice, such employee benefit plans shall automatically be deemed to be set forth on Section 6.17(e) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedules. All such employee benefit plans that are assumed by Purchaser or one of its Affiliates pursuant to the preceding sentence shall be deemed to be Assumed Plans for purposes of this Agreement.

(v) A new **Section 6.36** is hereby added to the Purchase Agreement to read as follows:

Section 6.36 Advanced Technology Credits. The Parties agree that Purchaser shall, to the extent permissible by applicable Law (including all rules, regulations and policies pertaining to Advanced Technology Projects), be entitled to receive full credit for expenditures incurred by Sellers prior to the Closing towards Advanced Technology Projects for the purpose of any current or future program sponsored by a Governmental Authority providing financial assistance in

connection with any such project, including any program pursuant to Section 136 of the Energy Independence and Security Act of 2007 ("Advanced Technology Credits"), and acknowledge that the Purchase Price includes and represents consideration for the full value of such expenditures incurred by Sellers.

(w) **Section 7.2(c)(vi)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(vi) *[Reserved]*;

(x) **Section 7.2(c)(vii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(vii) *[Reserved]*;

(y) **Section 7.3(c)(viii)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(viii) *[Reserved]*;

(z) **Section 7.3(c)(ix)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(ix) *[Reserved]*;

(aa) **Section 7.3(f)** of the Purchase Agreement is hereby amended and restated in its entirety to read as follows:

(f) Purchaser shall have (i) offset the UST Credit Bid Amount against the amount of Indebtedness of Parent and its Subsidiaries owed to Purchaser as of the Closing under the UST Credit Facilities and the DIP Facility pursuant to a Bankruptcy Code Section 363(k) credit bid and delivered releases and waivers and related Encumbrance-release documentation (including, if applicable, UCC-3 termination statements) with respect to the UST Credit Bid Amount, in a form reasonably satisfactory to the Parties and duly executed by Purchaser in accordance with the applicable requirements in effect on the date hereof, (ii) transferred to Sellers the UST Warrant and (iii) issued to Parent, in accordance with instructions provided by Parent, the Purchaser Shares and the Parent Warrants (duly executed by Purchaser).

(bb) **Exhibit R** to the Purchase Agreement is hereby deleted in its entirety.

(cc) **Exhibit S** to the Purchase Agreement is hereby deleted in its entirety.

(dd) **Exhibit U** to the Purchase Agreement is hereby replaced in its entirety with **Exhibit U** attached hereto.

(ee) **Exhibit X** to the Purchase Agreement is hereby replaced in its entirety with **Exhibit X** attached hereto.

(ff) Section 2.2(b)(iv) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule is hereby replaced in its entirety with Section 2.2(b)(iv) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule attached hereto.

(gg) Section 4.4 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule is hereby replaced in its entirety with Section 4.4 of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule attached hereto.

(hh) Section 6.6(a)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule is hereby replaced in its entirety with Section 6.6(a)(i) of the Sellers' Disclosure Schedule attached hereto.

Section 3. *Effectiveness of Amendment.* Upon the execution and delivery hereof, the Purchase Agreement shall thereupon be deemed to be amended and restated as set forth in Section 2, as fully and with the same effect as if such amendments and restatements were originally set forth in the Purchase Agreement.

Section 4. *Ratification of Purchase Agreement; Incorporation by Reference.* Except as specifically provided for in this Amendment, the Purchase Agreement is hereby confirmed and ratified in all respects and shall be and remain in full force and effect in accordance with its terms. This Amendment is subject to all of the terms, conditions and limitations set forth in the Purchase Agreement, including **Article IX** thereof, which sections are hereby incorporated into this Amendment, mutatis mutandis, as if they were set forth in their entirety herein.

Section 5. *Counterparts.* This Amendment may be executed in one or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original, and all of which taken together shall constitute one and the same agreement. All signatures of the Parties may be transmitted by facsimile or electronic delivery, and each such facsimile signature or electronic delivery signature (including a pdf signature) will, for all purposes, be deemed to be the original signature of the Party whose signature it reproduces and be binding upon such Party.

[Remainder of page intentionally left blank]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, each of the Parties hereto has caused this Amendment to be executed by its duly authorized officer, in each case as of the date first written above.

GENERAL MOTORS CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Frederick A. Henderson
Title: President and Chief Executive Officer

SATURN LLC

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

SATURN DISTRIBUTION CORPORATION

By: _____
Name: Jill Lajdziak
Title: President

CHEVROLET-SATURN OF HARLEM, INC.

By: _____
Name: Michael Garrick
Title: President

NGMCO, INC.

By: _____
Name: Sadiq Malik
Title: Vice President and Treasurer

Exhibit C

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re	:	**Chapter 11 Case No.**
GENERAL MOTORS CORP., *et al.*,	:	**09-50026 (REG)**
Debtors.	:	**(Jointly Administered)**

ORDER (I) AUTHORIZING SALE OF ASSETS PURSUANT TO AMENDED AND RESTATED MASTER SALE AND PURCHASE AGREEMENT WITH NGMCO, INC., A U.S. TREASURY-SPONSORED PURCHASER; (II) AUTHORIZING ASSUMPTION AND ASSIGNMENT OF CERTAIN EXECUTORY CONTRACTS AND UNEXPIRED LEASES IN CONNECTION WITH THE SALE; AND (III) GRANTING RELATED RELIEF

Upon the motion, dated June 1, 2009 (the "**Motion**"), of General Motors Corporation ("**GM**") and its affiliated debtors, as debtors in possession (collectively, the "**Debtors**"), pursuant to sections 105, 363, and 365 of title 11, United States Code (the "**Bankruptcy Code**") and Rules 2002, 6004, and 6006 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure (the "**Bankruptcy Rules**") for, among other things, entry of an order authorizing and approving (A) that certain Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement, dated as of June 26, 2009, by and among GM and its Debtor subsidiaries (collectively, the "**Sellers**") and NGMCO, Inc., as successor in interest to Vehicle Acquisition Holdings LLC (the "**Purchaser**"), a purchaser sponsored by the United States Department of the Treasury (the "**U.S. Treasury**"), together with all related documents and agreements as well as all exhibits, schedules, and addenda thereto (as amended, the "**MPA**"), a copy of which is annexed hereto as Exhibit "A" (excluding the exhibits and schedules thereto); (B) the sale of the Purchased Assets[1] to the

[1] Capitalized terms used herein and not otherwise defined shall have the meanings ascribed to such terms in the Motion or the MPA.

Purchaser free and clear of liens, claims, encumbrances, and interests (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability; (C) the assumption and assignment of the Assumable Executory Contracts; (D) the establishment of certain Cure Amounts; and (E) the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement (as defined below); and the Court having jurisdiction to consider the Motion and the relief requested therein in accordance with 28 U.S.C. §§ 157 and 1334 and the Standing Order M-61 Referring to Bankruptcy Judges for the Southern District of New York of Any and All Proceedings Under Title 11, dated July 10, 1984 (Ward, Acting C.J.); and consideration of the Motion and the relief requested therein being a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b); and venue being proper before this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1408 and 1409; and due and proper notice of the Motion having been provided in accordance with this Court's Order, dated June 2, 2009 (the "**Sale Procedures Order**"), and it appearing that no other or further notice need be provided; and a hearing having been held on June 30 through July 2, 2009, to consider the relief requested in the Motion (the "**Sale Hearing**"); and upon the record of the Sale Hearing, including all affidavits and declarations submitted in connection therewith, and all of the proceedings had before the Court; and the Court having reviewed the Motion and all objections thereto (the "**Objections**") and found and determined that the relief sought in the Motion is necessary to avoid immediate and irreparable harm to the Debtors and their estates, as contemplated by Bankruptcy Rule 6003 and is in the best interests of the Debtors, their estates and creditors, and other parties in interest and that the legal and factual bases set forth in the Motion establish just cause for the relief granted herein; and after due deliberation and sufficient cause appearing therefor, it is

FOUND AND DETERMINED THAT:

A. The findings and conclusions set forth herein and in the Court's Decision dated July 5, 2009 (the "**Decision**") constitute the Court's findings of fact and conclusions of law pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 7052, made applicable to this proceeding pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9014.

Formatted: Font: Bold

B. To the extent any of the following findings of fact or Findings of Fact in the Decision constitute conclusions of law, they are adopted as such. To the extent any of the following conclusions of law or Conclusions of Law in the Decision constitute findings of fact, they are adopted as such.

C. This Court has jurisdiction over the Motion, the MPA, and the 363 Transaction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 157 and 1334, and this matter is a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b)(2)(A) and (N). Venue of these cases and the Motion in this District is proper under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1408 and 1409.

D. The statutory predicates for the relief sought in the Motion are sections 105(a), 363, and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code as supplemented by Bankruptcy Rules 2002, 6004, and 6006.

E. As evidenced by the affidavits and certificates of service and Publication Notice previously filed with the Court, in light of the exigent circumstances of these chapter 11 cases and the wasting nature of the Purchased Assets and based on the representations of counsel at the Sale Procedures Hearing and the Sale Hearing, (i) proper, timely, adequate, and sufficient notice of the Motion, the Sale Procedures, the 363 Transaction, the procedures for assuming and assigning the Assumable Executory Contracts as described in the Sale Procedures Order and as modified herein (the "**Modified Assumption and Assignment Procedures**"), the UAW Retiree

Settlement Agreement, and the Sale Hearing have been provided in accordance with Bankruptcy Rules 2002(a), 6004(a), and 6006(c) and in compliance with the Sale Procedures Order; (ii) such notice was good and sufficient, reasonable, and appropriate under the particular circumstances of these chapter 11 cases, and reasonably calculated to reach and apprise all holders of liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, about the Sale Procedures, the sale of the Purchased Assets, the 363 Transaction, and the assumption and assignment of the Assumable Executory Contracts, and to reach all UAW-Represented Retirees about the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement and the terms of that certain Letter Agreement, dated May 29, 2009, between GM, the International Union, United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America (the "**UAW**"), and Stember, Feinstein, Doyle & Payne, LLC (the "**UAW Claims Agreement**") relating thereto; and (iii) no other or further notice of the Motion, the 363 Transaction, the Sale Procedures, the Modified Assumption and Assignment Procedures, the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, the UAW Claims Agreement, and the Sale Hearing or any matters in connection therewith is or shall be required. With respect to parties who may have claims against the Debtors, but whose identities are not reasonably ascertainable by the Debtors (including, but not limited to, potential contingent warranty claims against the Debtors), the Publication Notice was sufficient and reasonably calculated under the circumstances to reach such parties.

F. On June 1, 2009, this Court entered the Sale Procedures Order approving the Sale Procedures for the Purchased Assets. The Sale Procedures provided a full, fair, and reasonable opportunity for any entity to make an offer to purchase the Purchased Assets. The Debtors received no bids under the Sale Procedures for the Purchased Assets. Therefore, the Purchaser's bid was designated as the Successful Bid pursuant to the Sale Procedures Order.

G. As demonstrated by (i) the Motion, (ii) the testimony and other evidence proffered or adduced at the Sale Hearing, and (iii) the representations of counsel made on the record at the Sale Hearing, in light of the exigent circumstances presented, (a) the Debtors have adequately marketed the Purchased Assets and conducted the sale process in compliance with the Sale Procedures Order; (b) a reasonable opportunity has been given to any interested party to make a higher or better offer for the Purchased Assets; (c) the consideration provided for in the MPA constitutes the highest or otherwise best offer for the Purchased Assets and provides fair and reasonable consideration for the Purchased Assets; (d) the 363 Transaction is a sale of deteriorating assets and the only alternative to liquidation available for the Debtors; (e) if the 363 Transaction is not approved, the Debtors will be forced to cease operations altogether; (f) the failure to approve the 363 Transaction promptly will lead to systemic failure and dire consequences, including the loss of hundreds of thousands of auto-related jobs; (g) prompt approval of the 363 Transaction is the only means to preserve and maximize the value of the Debtors' assets; (h) the 363 Transaction maximizes fair value for the Debtors' parties in interest; (i) the Debtors are receiving fair value for the assets being sold; (j) the 363 Transaction will provide a greater recovery for the Debtors' creditors than would be provided by any other practical available alternative, including liquidation under chapters 7 or 11 of the Bankruptcy Code; (k) no other entity has offered to purchase the Purchased Assets for greater economic value to the Debtors or their estates; (l) the consideration to be paid by the Purchaser under the MPA exceeds the liquidation value of the Purchased Assets; and (m) the Debtors' determination that the MPA constitutes the highest or best offer for the Purchased Assets and that the 363 Transaction represents a better alternative for the Debtors' parties in interest than an immediate liquidation constitute valid and sound exercises of the Debtors' business judgment.

H. The actions represented to be taken by the Sellers and the Purchaser are appropriate under the circumstances of these chapter 11 cases and are in the best interests of the Debtors, their estates and creditors, and other parties in interest.

I. Approval of the MPA and consummation of the 363 Transaction at this time is in the best interests of the Debtors, their creditors, their estates, and all other parties in interest.

J. The Debtors have demonstrated compelling circumstances and a good, sufficient, and sound business purpose and justification for the sale of the Purchased Assets pursuant to the 363 Transaction prior to, and outside of, a plan of reorganization and for the immediate approval of the MPA and the 363 Transaction because, among other things, the Debtors' estates will suffer immediate and irreparable harm if the relief requested in the Motion is not granted on an expedited basis. In light of the exigent circumstances of these chapter 11 cases and the risk of deterioration in the going concern value of the Purchased Assets pending the 363 Transaction, time is of the essence in (i) consummating the 363 Transaction, (ii) preserving the viability of the Debtors' businesses as going concerns, and (iii) minimizing the widespread and adverse economic consequences for the Debtors, their estates, their creditors, employees, the automotive industry, and the national economy that would be threatened by protracted proceedings in these chapter 11 cases.

K. The consideration provided by the Purchaser pursuant to the MPA (i) is fair and reasonable, (ii) is the highest and best offer for the Purchased Assets, (iii) will provide a greater recovery to the Debtors' estates than would be provided by any other available alternative, and (iv) constitutes reasonably equivalent value and fair consideration under the Bankruptcy Code and under the laws of the United States, any state, territory, possession, or the District of Columbia.

L. The 363 Transaction must be approved and consummated as promptly as practicable in order to preserve the viability of the business to which the Purchased Assets relate as a going concern.

M. The MPA was not entered into and none of the Debtors, the Purchaser, or the Purchasers' present or contemplated owners have entered into the MPA or propose to consummate the 363 Transaction for the purpose of hindering, delaying, or defrauding the Debtors' present or future creditors. None of the Debtors, the Purchaser, nor the Purchaser's present or contemplated owners is entering into the MPA or proposing to consummate the 363 Transaction fraudulently for the purpose of statutory and common law fraudulent conveyance and fraudulent transfer claims whether under the Bankruptcy Code or under the laws of the United States, any state, territory, or possession thereof, or the District of Columbia, or any other applicable jurisdiction with laws substantially similar to any of the foregoing.

N. In light of the extensive prepetition negotiations culminating in the MPA, the Purchaser's commitment to consummate the 363 Transaction is clear without the need to provide a good faith deposit.

O. Each Debtor (i) has full corporate power and authority to execute the MPA and all other documents contemplated thereby, and the sale of the Purchased Assets has been duly and validly authorized by all necessary corporate action of each of the Debtors, (ii) has all of the corporate power and authority necessary to consummate the transactions contemplated by the MPA, (iii) has taken all corporate action necessary to authorize and approve the MPA and the consummation by the Debtors of the transactions contemplated thereby, and (iv) subject to entry of this Order, needs no consents or approvals, other than those expressly provided for in the MPA which may be waived by the Purchaser, to consummate such transactions.

P. The consummation of the 363 Transaction outside of a plan of reorganization pursuant to the MPA neither impermissibly restructures the rights of the Debtors' creditors, allocates or distributes any of the sale proceeds, nor impermissibly dictates the terms of a liquidating plan of reorganization for the Debtors. The 363 Transaction does not constitute a *sub rosa* plan of reorganization. The 363 Transaction in no way dictates distribution of the Debtors' property to creditors and does not impinge upon any chapter 11 plan that may be confirmed.

Q. The MPA and the 363 Transaction were negotiated, proposed, and entered into by the Sellers and the Purchaser without collusion, in good faith, and from arm's-length bargaining positions. Neither the Sellers, the Purchaser, the U.S. Treasury, nor their respective agents, officials, personnel, representatives, and advisors, has engaged in any conduct that would cause or permit the MPA to be avoided under 11 U.S.C. § 363(n).

R. The Purchaser is a newly-formed Delaware corporation that, as of the date of the Sale Hearing, is wholly-owned by the U.S. Treasury. The Purchaser is a good faith purchaser under section 363(m) of the Bankruptcy Code and, as such, is entitled to all of the protections afforded thereby.

S. Neither the Purchaser, the U.S. Treasury, nor their respective agents, officials, personnel, representatives, or advisors is an "insider" of any of the Debtors, as that term is defined in section 101(31) of the Bankruptcy Code.

T. Upon the Closing of the 363 Transaction, the Debtors will transfer to the Purchaser substantially all of its assets. In exchange, the Purchaser will provide the Debtors with (i) cancellation of billions of dollars in secured debt; (ii) assumption by the Purchaser of a portion of the Debtors' business obligations and liabilities that the Purchaser will satisfy; and (iii) no less than 10% of the Common Stock of the Purchaser as of the Closing (100% of which the

Debtors' retained financial advisor values at between $38 billion and $48 billion) and warrants to purchase an additional 15% of the Common Stock of the Purchaser as of the Closing, the combination of which the Debtors' retained financial advisor values at between $7.4 billion and $9.8 billion (which amount, for the avoidance of doubt, does not include any amount for the Adjustment Shares).

U. The Purchaser, not the Debtors, has determined its ownership composition and capital structure. The Purchaser will assign ownership interests to certain parties based on the Purchaser's belief that the transfer is necessary to conduct its business going forward, that the transfer is to attain goodwill and consumer confidence for the Purchaser and to increase the Purchaser's sales after completion of the 363 Transaction. The assignment by the Purchaser of ownership interests is neither a distribution of estate assets, discrimination by the Debtors on account of prepetition claims, nor the assignment of proceeds from the sale of the Debtors' assets. The assignment of equity to the New VEBA (as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement) and 7176384 Canada Inc. is the product of separately negotiated arm's-length agreements between the Purchaser and its equity holders and their respective representatives and advisors. Likewise, the value that the Debtors will receive on consummation of the 363 Transaction is the product of arm's-length negotiations between the Debtors, the Purchaser, the U.S. Treasury, and their respective representatives and advisors.

V. The U.S. Treasury and Export Development Canada ("**EDC**"), on behalf of the Governments of Canada and Ontario, have extended credit to, and acquired a security interest in, the assets of the Debtors as set forth in the DIP Facility and as authorized by the interim and final orders approving the DIP Facility (Docket Nos. 292 and 2529, respectively). Before entering into the DIP Facility and the Loan and Security Agreement, dated as of December 31, 2008 (the "**Existing UST Loan Agreement**"), the Secretary of the Treasury, in

consultation with the Chairman of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System and as communicated to the appropriate committees of Congress, found that the extension of credit to the Debtors is "necessary to promote financial market stability," and is a valid use of funds pursuant to the statutory authority granted to the Secretary of the Treasury under the Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008, 12 U.S.C. §§ 5201 et seq. ("**EESA**"). The U.S. Treasury's extension of credit to, and resulting security interest in, the Debtors, as set forth in the DIP Facility and the Existing UST Loan Agreement and as authorized in the interim and final orders approving the DIP Facility, is a valid use of funds pursuant to EESA.

W. The DIP Facility and the Existing UST Loan Agreement are loans and shall not be recharacterized. The Court has already approved the DIP Facility. The Existing UST Loan Agreement bears the undisputed hallmarks of a loan, not an equity investment. Among other things:

(i) The U.S. Treasury structured its prepetition transactions with GM as (a) a loan, made pursuant to and governed by the Existing UST Loan Agreement, in addition to (b) a separate, and separately documented, equity component in the form of warrants;

(ii) The Existing UST Loan Agreement has customary terms and covenants of a loan rather than an equity investment. For example, the Existing UST Loan Agreement contains provisions for repayment and pre-payment, and provides for remedies in the event of a default;

(iii) The Existing UST Loan Agreement is secured by first liens (subject to certain permitted encumbrances) on GM's and the guarantors' equity interests in most of their domestic subsidiaries and certain of their foreign subsidiaries (limited in most cases to 65% of the equity interests of the pledged foreign subsidiaries), intellectual property, domestic real estate (other than manufacturing plants or facilities) inventory that was not pledged to other lenders, and cash and cash equivalents in the United States;

(iv) The U.S. Treasury also received junior liens on certain additional collateral, and thus, its claim for recovery on such collateral under the Existing UST Loan Agreement is, in part, junior to the claims of other creditors;

(v) the Existing UST Loan Agreement requires the grant of security by its terms, as well as by separate collateral documents, including: (a) a guaranty and

security agreement, (b) an equity pledge agreement, (c) mortgages and deeds of trust, and (d) an intellectual property pledge agreement;

(vi) Loans under the Existing UST Loan Agreement are interest-bearing with a rate of 3.00% over the 3-month LIBOR with a LIBOR floor of 2.00%. The Default Rate on this loan is 5.00% above the non-default rate.

(vii) The U.S. Treasury always treated the loans under the Existing UST Loan Agreement as debt, and advances to GM under the Existing Loan Agreement were conditioned upon GM's demonstration to the United States Government of a viable plan to regain competitiveness and repay the loans.

(viii) The U.S. Treasury has acted as a prudent lender seeking to protect its investment and thus expressly conditioned its financial commitment upon GM's meaningful progress toward long-term viability.

Other secured creditors of the Debtors also clearly recognized the loans under the Existing UST Loan Agreement as debt by entering into intercreditor agreements with the U.S. Treasury in order to set forth the secured lenders' respective prepetition priority.

X. This Court has previously authorized the Purchaser to credit bid the amounts owed under both the DIP Facility and the Existing UST Loan Agreement and held the Purchaser's credit bid to be, for all purposes, a "Qualified Bid" under the Sale Procedures Order.

Y. The Debtors, the Purchaser, and the UAW, as the exclusive collective bargaining representative of the Debtors' UAW-represented employees and the authorized representative of the persons in the Class and the Covered Group (as described in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement) (the "**UAW-Represented Retirees**") under section 1114(c) of the Bankruptcy Code, engaged in good faith negotiations in conjunction with the 363 Transaction regarding the funding of "retiree benefits" within the meaning of section 1114(a) of the Bankruptcy Code and related matters. Conditioned upon the consummation of the 363 Transaction and the approval of the Bankruptcy Court granted in this Order, the Purchaser and the UAW will enter into that certain Retiree Settlement Agreement, dated as of the Closing Date (the "**UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement**"), which is Exhibit D to the MPA, which resolves

issues with respect to the provision of certain retiree benefits to UAW-Represented Retirees as described in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement. As set forth in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, the Purchaser has agreed to make contributions of cash, stock, and warrants of the Purchaser to the New VEBA (as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement), which will have the obligation to fund certain health and welfare benefits for the UAW-Represented Retirees. The New VEBA will also be funded by the transfer of assets from the Existing External VEBA and the assets in the UAW Related Account of the Existing Internal VEBA (each as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement). GM and the UAW, as the authorized representative of the UAW-Represented Retirees, as well as the representatives for the class of plaintiffs in a certain class action against GM (the "**Class Representatives**"), through class counsel, Stemper, Feinstein, Doyle and Payne LLC ("**Class Counsel**"), negotiated in good faith the UAW Claims Agreement, which requires the UAW and the Class Representatives to take actions to effectuate the withdrawal of certain claims against the Debtors, among others, relating to retiree benefits in the event the 363 Transaction is consummated and the Bankruptcy Court approves, and the Purchaser becomes fully bound by, the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, subject to reinstatement of such claims to the extent of any adverse impact to the rights or benefits of UAW-Represented Retirees under the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement resulting from any reversal or modification of the 363 Transaction, the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, or the approval of the Bankruptcy Court thereof, the foregoing as subject to the terms of, and as set forth in, the UAW Claims Agreement.

Z. Effective as of the Closing of the 363 Transaction, the Debtors will assume and assign to the Purchaser the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement and all liabilities thereunder. The Debtors, the Purchaser, the UAW and Class Representatives intend that their actions in connection with the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement and related undertakings

incorporate the compromise of certain claims and rights and shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of 29 U.S.C. § 186(c)(2).

AA. The transfer of the Purchased Assets to the Purchaser will be a legal, valid, and effective transfer of the Purchased Assets and, except for the Assumed Liabilities, will vest the Purchaser with all right, title, and interest of the Sellers to the Purchased Assets free and clear of liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including rights or claims (for purposes of this Order, the term "claim" shall have the meaning ascribed to such term in section 101(5) of the Bankruptcy Code) based on any successor or transferee liability, including, but not limited to (i) those that purport to give to any party a right or option to effect any forfeiture, modification, right of first refusal, or termination of the Sellers' or the Purchaser's interest in the Purchased Assets, or any similar rights and (ii) (a) those arising under all mortgages, deeds of trust, security interests, conditional sale or other title retention agreements, pledges, liens, judgments, demands, encumbrances, rights of first refusal or charges of any kind or nature, if any, including, but not limited to, any restriction on the use, voting, transfer, receipt of income, or other exercise of any attributes of ownership and (b) all claims arising in any way in connection with any agreements, acts, or failures to act, of any of the Sellers or any of the Sellers' predecessors or affiliates, whether known or unknown, contingent or otherwise, whether arising prior to or subsequent to the commencement of these chapter 11 cases, and whether imposed by agreement, understanding, law, equity or otherwise, including, but not limited to, claims otherwise arising under doctrines of successor or transferee liability.

BB. The Sellers may sell the Purchased Assets free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, because, in each case, one or more of the standards set forth in section 363(f)(1)-(5) of the

Bankruptcy Code has been satisfied. Those (i) holders of liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, and (ii) non-Debtor parties to the Assumable Executory Contracts who did not object, or who withdrew their Objections, to the 363 Transaction or the Motion are deemed to have consented pursuant to section 363(f)(2) of the Bankruptcy Code. Those (i) holders of liens, claims, and encumbrances, and (ii) non-Debtor parties to the Assumable Executory Contracts who did object, fall within one or more of the other subsections of section 363(f) of the Bankruptcy Code and, to the extent they have valid and enforceable liens or encumbrances, are adequately protected by having such liens or encumbrances, if any, attach to the proceeds of the 363 Transaction ultimately attributable to the property against or in which they assert a lien or encumbrance. To the extent liens or encumbrances secure liabilities that are Assumed Liabilities under this Order and the MPA, no such liens or encumbrances shall attach to the proceeds of the 363 Transaction.

CC. Under the MPA, GM is transferring all of its right, title, and interest in the Memphis, TN SPO Warehouse and the White Marsh, MD Allison Transmission Plant (the "**TPC Property**") to the Purchaser pursuant to section 363(f) of the Bankruptcy Code free and clear of all liens (including, without limitation, the TPC Liens (as hereinafter defined)), claims, interests, and encumbrances (other than Permitted Encumbrances). For purposes of this Order, "**TPC Liens**" shall mean and refer to any liens on the TPC Property granted or extended pursuant to the TPC Participation Agreement and any claims relating to that certain Second Amended and Restated Participation Agreement and Amendment of Other Operative Documents (the "**TPC Participation Agreement**"), dated as of June 30, 2004, among GM, as Lessee, Wilmington Trust Company, a Delaware corporation, not in its individual capacity except as expressly stated herein but solely as Owner Trustee (the "**TPC Trustee**") under GM Facilities Trust No. 1999-I (the "**TPC Trust**"), as Lessor, GM, as Certificate Holder, Hannover Funding Company LLC, as

CP Lender, Wells Fargo Bank Northwest, N.A., as Agent, Norddeutsche Landesbank Girozentrale (New York Branch), as Administrator, and Deutsche Bank, AG, New York Branch, HSBC Bank USA, ABN AMRO Bank N.V., Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of America, N.A., Citicorp USA, Inc., Merrill Lynch Bank USA, Morgan Stanley Bank, collectively, as Purchasers (collectively, with CP Lender, Agent and Administrator, the "**TPC Lenders**"), together with the Operative Documents (as defined in the TPC Participation Agreements (the "**TPC Operative Documents**").

DD. The Purchaser would not have entered into the MPA and would not consummate the 363 Transaction (i) if the sale of the Purchased Assets was not free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability or (ii) if the Purchaser would, or in the future could, be liable for any such liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability (collectively, the "**Retained Liabilities**"), other than, in each case, the Assumed Liabilities. The Purchaser will not consummate the 363 Transaction unless this Court expressly orders that none of the Purchaser, its affiliates, their present or contemplated members or shareholders (other than the Debtors as the holder of equity in the Purchaser), or the Purchased Assets will have any liability whatsoever with respect to, or be required to satisfy in any manner, whether at law or equity, or by payment, setoff, or otherwise, directly or indirectly, any liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability or Retained Liabilities, other than as expressly provided herein or in agreements made by the Debtors and/or the Purchaser on the record at the Sale Hearing or in the MPA.

EE. The Debtors have demonstrated that it is an exercise of their sound business judgment to assume and assign the Purchased Contracts to the Purchaser in connection

with the consummation of the 363 Transaction, and the assumption and assignment of the Purchased Contracts is in the best interests of the Debtors, their estates and creditors, and other parties in interest. The Purchased Contracts being assigned to, and the liabilities being assumed by, the Purchaser are an integral part of the Purchased Assets being purchased by the Purchaser, and, accordingly, such assumption and assignment of the Purchased Contracts and liabilities are reasonable, enhance the value of the Debtors' estates, and do not constitute unfair discrimination.

FF. For the avoidance of doubt, and notwithstanding anything else in this Order to the contrary:

- The Debtors are neither assuming nor assigning to the Purchaser the agreement to provide certain retiree medical benefits specified in (i) the Memorandum of Understanding Post-Retirement Medical Care, dated September 26, 2007, between the Company and the UAW, and (ii) the Settlement Agreement, dated February 21, 2008, between the Company and the UAW (together, the "**VEBA Settlement Agreement**");

- at the Closing, and in accordance with the MPA, the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement, and all liabilities thereunder, shall be assumed by the Debtors and assigned to the Purchaser pursuant to section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code. Assumption and assignment of the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement is integral to the 363 Transaction and the MPA, are in the best interests of the Debtors and their estates, creditors, employees, and retirees, and represent the exercise of the Debtors' sound business judgment, enhances the value of the Debtors' estates, and does not constitute unfair discrimination;

- the UAW, as the exclusive collective bargaining representative of employees of the Purchaser and the "authorized representative" of the UAW-Represented Retirees under section 1114(c) of the Bankruptcy Code, GM, and the Purchaser engaged in good faith negotiations in conjunction with the 363 Transaction regarding the funding of retiree health benefits within the meaning of section 1114(a) of the Bankruptcy Code. Conditioned upon the consummation of the 363 Transaction, the UAW and the Purchaser have entered into the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, which, among other things, provides for the financing by the Purchaser of modified retiree health care obligations for the Class and Covered Group (as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement) through contributions by the Purchaser (as referenced in paragraph Y herein). The New VEBA will also be funded by the transfer of the UAW Related Account from the Existing Internal VEBA and the assets of the Existing External VEBA to the New VEBA (each as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement). The Debtors, the

Purchaser, and the UAW specifically intend that their actions in connection with the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement and related undertakings incorporate the compromise of certain claims and rights and shall be deemed to satisfy the requirements of 29 U.S.C. § 186(c)(2);

- the Debtors' sponsorship of the Existing Internal VEBA (as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement) shall be transferred to the Purchaser under the MPA.

GG. The Debtors have (i) cured and/or provided adequate assurance of cure (through the Purchaser) of any default existing prior to the date hereof under any of the Purchased Contracts that have been designated by the Purchaser for assumption and assignment under the MPA, within the meaning of section 365(b)(1)(A) of the Bankruptcy Code, and (ii) provided compensation or adequate assurance of compensation through the Purchaser to any party for any actual pecuniary loss to such party resulting from a default prior to the date hereof under any of the Purchased Contracts, within the meaning of section 365(b)(1)(B) of the Bankruptcy Code, and the Purchaser has provided adequate assurance of future performance under the Purchased Contracts, within the meaning of section 365(b)(1)(C) of the Bankruptcy Code. The Modified Assumption and Assignment Procedures are fair, appropriate, and effective and, upon the payment by the Purchaser of all Cure Amounts (as hereinafter defined) and approval of the assumption and assignment for a particular Purchased Contract thereunder, the Debtors shall be forever released from any and all liability under the Purchased Contracts.

HH. The Debtors are the sole and lawful owners of the Purchased Assets, and no other person has any ownership right, title, or interest therein. The Debtors' non-Debtor Affiliates have acknowledged and agreed to the 363 Transaction and, as required by, and in accordance with, the MPA and the Transition Services Agreement, transferred any legal, equitable, or beneficial right, title, or interest they may have in or to the Purchased Assets to the Purchaser.

II. The Debtors currently maintain certain privacy policies that govern the use of "personally identifiable information" (as defined in section 101(41A) of the Bankruptcy Code) in conducting their business operations. The 363 Transaction may contemplate the transfer of certain personally identifiable information to the Purchaser in a manner that may not be consistent with certain aspects of their existing privacy policies. Accordingly, on June 2, 2009, the Court directed the U.S. Trustee to promptly appoint a consumer privacy ombudsman in accordance with section 332 of the Bankruptcy Code, and such ombudsman was appointed on June 10, 2009. The Privacy Ombudsman is a disinterested person as required by section 332(a) of the Bankruptcy Code. The Privacy Ombudsman filed his report with the Court on July 1, 2009 (Docket No. 2873) (the "**Ombudsman Report**") and presented his report at the Sale Hearing, and the Ombudsman Report has been reviewed and considered by the Court. The Court has given due consideration to the facts, including the exigent circumstances surrounding the conditions of the sale of personally identifiable information in connection with the 363 Transaction. No showing has been made that the sale of personally identifiable information in connection with the 363 Transaction in accordance with the provisions of this Order violates applicable nonbankruptcy law, and the Court concludes that such sale is appropriate in conjunction with the 363 Transaction.

JJ. Pursuant to Section 6.7(a) of the MPA, GM offered Wind-Down Agreements and Deferred Termination Agreements (collectively, the "**Deferred Termination Agreements**") in forms prescribed by the MPA to franchised motor vehicle dealers, including dealers authorized to sell and service vehicles marketed under the Pontiac brand (which is being discontinued), dealers authorized to sell and service vehicles marketed under the Hummer, Saturn and Saab brands (which may or may not be discontinued depending on whether the brands are sold to third parties) and dealers authorized to sell and service vehicles marketed

under brands which will be continued by the Purchaser. The Deferred Termination Agreements were offered as an alternative to rejection of the existing Dealer Sales and Service Agreements of these dealers pursuant to section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code and provide substantial additional benefits to dealers which enter into such agreements. Approximately 99% of the dealers offered Deferred Termination Agreements accepted and executed those agreements and did so for good and sufficient consideration.

KK. Pursuant to Section 6.7(b) of the MPA, GM offered Participation Agreements in the form prescribed by the MPA to dealers identified as candidates for a long term relationship with the Purchaser. The Participation Agreements provide substantial benefits to accepting dealers, as they grant the opportunity for such dealers to enter into a potentially valuable relationship with the Purchaser as a component of a reduced and more efficient dealer network. Approximately 99% of the dealers offered Participation Agreements accepted and executed those agreements.

LL. This Order constitutes approval of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement and the compromise and settlement embodied therein.

MM. This Order constitutes a final order within the meaning of 28 U.S.C. § 158(a). Consistent with Bankruptcy Rules 6004(h) and 6006(d), the Court expressly finds that there is no just reason for delay in the implementation of this Order to the full extent to which those rules provide, but that its Order should not become effective instantaneously. Thus the Court will shorten, but not wholly eliminate, the periods set forth in Fed.R.Bankr.P. 6004(h) and 6006, and expressly directs entry of judgment as set forth in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 70 below.

Deleted: Notwithstanding

Deleted: herein

NOW THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED, AND DECREED THAT:

General Provisions

1. The Motion is granted as provided herein, and entry into and performance under, and in respect of, the MPA and the 363 Transaction is approved.

2. All Objections to the Motion or the relief requested therein that have not been withdrawn, waived, settled, or resolved, and all reservation of rights included in such Objections, are overruled on the merits other than a continuing Objection (each a "**Limited Contract Objection**") that does not contest or challenge the merits of the 363 Transaction and that is limited to (a) contesting a particular Cure Amount(s) (a "**Cure Objection**"), (b) determining whether a particular Assumable Executory Contract is an executory contract that may be assumed and/or assigned under section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, and/or (c) challenging, as to a particular Assumable Executory Contract, whether the Debtors have assumed, or are attempting to assume, such contract in its entirety or whether the Debtors are seeking to assume only part of such contract. A Limited Contract Objection shall include, until resolved, a dispute regarding any Cure Amount that is subject to resolution by the Bankruptcy Court , or pursuant to the dispute resolution procedures established by the Sale Procedures Order or pursuant to agreement of the parties, including agreements under which an objection to the Cure Amount was withdrawn in connection with a reservation of rights under such dispute resolution procedures. Limited Contract Objections shall not constitute objections to the 363 Transaction, and to the extent such Limited Contract Objections remain continuing objections to be resolved before the Court, the hearing to consider each such Limited Contract Objection shall be adjourned to August 3, 2009 at 9:00a.m. (the "**Limited Contract Objection Hearing**"). Within two (2) business days of the entry of this Order, the Debtors shall serve upon each of the counterparties to the remaining Limited Contract Objections a notice of the Limited Contract Objection Hearing. The Debtors or any party that withdraws, or has withdrawn, a Limited

Deleted: July __

Deleted: __:__ _.

Contract Objection without prejudice shall have the right, unless it has agreed otherwise, to schedule the hearing to consider a Limited Contract Objection on not less than fifteen (15) days notice to the Debtors, the counterparties to the subject Assumable Executory Contracts, the Purchaser, and the Creditors' Committee, or within such other time as otherwise may be agreed by the parties.

Approval of the MPA

3. The MPA, all transactions contemplated thereby, and all the terms and conditions thereof (subject to any modifications contained herein) are approved. If there is any conflict between the MPA, the Sale Procedures Order, and this Order, this Order shall govern.

4. Pursuant to sections 105, 363, and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, the Debtors are authorized to perform their obligations under, and comply with the terms of, the MPA and consummate the 363 Transaction pursuant to, and in accordance with, the terms and provisions of the MPA and this Order.

5. The Debtors are authorized and directed to execute and deliver, and empowered to perform under, consummate, and implement, the MPA, together with all additional instruments and documents that the Sellers or the Purchaser deem necessary or appropriate to implement the MPA and effectuate the 363 Transaction, and to take all further actions as may reasonably be required by the Purchaser for the purpose of assigning, transferring, granting, conveying, and conferring to the Purchaser or reducing to possession the Purchased Assets or as may be necessary or appropriate to the performance of the obligations as contemplated by the MPA.

6. This Order and the MPA shall be binding in all respects upon the Debtors, their affiliates, all known and unknown creditors of, and holders of equity security interests in, any Debtor, including any holders of liens, claims, encumbrances, or other interests, including

rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, all non-Debtor parties to the Assumable Executory Contracts, all successors and assigns of the Purchaser, each Seller and their Affiliates and subsidiaries, the Purchased Assets, all interested parties, their successors and assigns, and any trustees appointed in the Debtors' chapter 11 cases or upon a conversion of any of such cases to cases under chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code and shall not be subject to rejection. Nothing contained in any chapter 11 plan confirmed in any of the Debtors' chapter 11 cases or the order confirming any such chapter 11 plan shall conflict with or derogate from the provisions of the MPA or this Order.

Transfer of Purchased Assets Free and Clear

7. Except for the Assumed Liabilities, pursuant to sections 105(a) and 363(f) of the Bankruptcy Code, the Purchased Assets shall be transferred to the Purchaser in accordance with the MPA, and, upon the Closing, shall be free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, and all such liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, shall attach to the net proceeds of the 363 Transaction in the order of their priority, with the same validity, force, and effect that they now have as against the Purchased Assets, subject to any claims and defenses a Seller or any other party in interest may possess with respect thereto.

8. Except as expressly permitted or otherwise specifically provided by the MPA or this Order, all persons and entities, including, but not limited to, all debt security holders, equity security holders, governmental, tax, and regulatory authorities, lenders, trade creditors, dealers, employees, litigation claimants, and other creditors, holding liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever, including rights or claims

based on any successor or transferee liability, against or in a Seller or the Purchased Assets (whether legal or equitable, secured or unsecured, matured or unmatured, contingent or noncontingent, senior or subordinated), arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to, the Sellers, the Purchased Assets, the operation of the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing, or the 363 Transaction, are forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined (with respect to future claims or demands based on exposure to asbestos, to the fullest extent constitutionally permissible) from asserting against the Purchaser, its successors or assigns, its property, or the Purchased Assets, such persons' or entities' liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability.

9. This Order (a) shall be effective as a determination that, as of the Closing, (i) no claims other than Assumed Liabilities, will be assertable against the Purchaser, its affiliates, their present or contemplated members or shareholders, successors, or assigns, or any of their respective assets (including the Purchased Assets); (ii) the Purchased Assets shall have been transferred to the Purchaser free and clear of all claims (other than Permitted Encumbrances); and (iii) the conveyances described herein have been effected; and (b) is and shall be binding upon and govern the acts of all entities, including, without limitation, all filing agents, filing officers, title agents, title companies, recorders of mortgages, recorders of deeds, registrars of deeds, registrars of patents, trademarks, or other intellectual property, administrative agencies, governmental departments, secretaries of state, federal and local officials, and all other persons and entities who may be required by operation of law, the duties of their office, or contract, to accept, file, register, or otherwise record or release any documents or instruments, or who may be required to report or insure any title or state of title in or to any lease; and each of the foregoing persons and entities is directed to accept for filing any and all of the documents

and instruments necessary and appropriate to consummate the transactions contemplated by the MPA.

10. The transfer of the Purchased Assets to the Purchaser pursuant to the MPA constitutes a legal, valid, and effective transfer of the Purchased Assets and shall vest the Purchaser with all right, title, and interest of the Sellers in and to the Purchased Assets free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, other than the Assumed Liabilities.

11. On the Closing of the 363 Transaction, each of the Sellers' creditors and any other holder of a lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest, is authorized and directed to execute such documents and take all other actions as may be necessary to release its lien, claim, encumbrance (other than Permitted Encumbrances), or other interest in the Purchased Assets, if any, as such lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest may have been recorded or may otherwise exist.

12. If any person or entity that has filed financing statements, mortgages, mechanic's liens, lis pendens, or other documents or agreements evidencing a lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest in the Sellers or the Purchased Assets (other than Permitted Encumbrances) shall not have delivered to the Sellers prior to the Closing, in proper form for filing and executed by the appropriate parties, termination statements, instruments of satisfaction, releases of all liens, claims, encumbrances, or other interests, which the person or entity has with respect to the Sellers or the Purchased Assets or otherwise, then (a) the Sellers are authorized and directed to execute and file such statements, instruments, releases, and other documents on behalf of the person or entity with respect to the Sellers or the Purchased Assets, and (b) the Purchaser is authorized to file, register, or otherwise record a certified copy of this Order, which

shall constitute conclusive evidence of the release of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever in the Sellers or the Purchased Assets.

13. All persons or entities in possession of any of the Purchased Assets are directed to surrender possession of such Purchased Assets to the Purchaser or its respective designees at the time of Closing of the 363 Transaction.

14. Following the Closing of the 363 Transaction, no holder of any lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest (other than Permitted Encumbrances) shall interfere with the Purchaser's title to, or use and enjoyment of, the Purchased Assets based on, or related to, any such lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest, or based on any actions the Debtors may take in their chapter 11 cases.

15. All persons and entities are prohibited and enjoined from taking any action to adversely affect or interfere with the ability of the Debtors to transfer the Purchased Assets to the Purchaser in accordance with the MPA and this Order; *provided, however*, that the foregoing restriction shall not prevent any person or entity from appealing this Order or opposing any appeal of this Order.

16. To the extent provided by section 525 of the Bankruptcy Code, no governmental unit may deny, revoke, suspend, or refuse to renew any permit, license, or similar grant relating to the operation of the Purchased Assets sold, transferred, or conveyed to the Purchaser on account of the filing or pendency of these chapter 11 cases or the consummation of the 363 Transaction contemplated by the MPA.

17. From and after the Closing, the Purchaser shall comply with the certification, reporting, and recall requirements of the National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act, as amended and recodified, including by the Transportation Recall Enhancement, Accountability and Documentation Act, the Clean Air Act, the California Health and Safety

Code, and similar Laws, in each case, to the extent applicable in respect of motor vehicles, vehicles, motor vehicle equipment, and vehicle parts manufactured or distributed by the Sellers prior to the Closing.

18. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Order or the MPA, (a) any Purchased Asset that is subject to any mechanic's, materialman's, laborer's, workmen's, repairman's, carrier's liens and other similar Encumbrances arising by operation of law or statute in the Ordinary Course of Business for amounts that are not delinquent or that are being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings, or any lien for Taxes, the validity or amount of which is being contested in good faith by appropriate proceedings, and statutory liens for current Taxes not yet due, payable, or delinquent (or which may be paid without interest or penalties) shall continue to be subject to such lien after the Closing Date if and to the extent that such lien (i) is valid, perfected and enforceable as of the Commencement Date (or becomes valid, perfected and enforceable after the Commencement Date as permitted by section 546(b) or 362(b)(18) of the Bankruptcy Code), (ii) could not be avoided by any Debtor under sections 544 to 549, inclusive, of the Bankruptcy Code or otherwise, were the Closing not to occur; and (iii) the Purchased Asset subject to such lien could not be sold free and clear of such lien under applicable non-bankruptcy law, and (b) any Liability as of the Closing Date that is secured by a lien described in clause (a) above (such lien, a "**Continuing Lien**") that is not otherwise an Assumed Liability shall constitute an Assumed Liability with respect to which there shall be no recourse to the Purchaser or any property of the Purchaser other than recourse to the property subject to such Continuing Lien. The Purchased Assets are sold free and clear of any reclamation rights, *provided, however*, that nothing, in this Order or the MPA shall in any way impair the right of any claimant against the Debtors with respect to any alleged reclamation right to the extent such reclamation right is not subject to the prior rights of a holder of a security interest in

the goods or proceeds with respect to which such reclamation right is alleged, or impair the ability of a claimant to seek adequate protection against the Debtors with respect to any such alleged reclamation right. Further, nothing in this Order or the MPA shall prejudice any rights, defenses, objections or counterclaims that the Debtors, the Purchaser, the U.S. Treasury, EDC, the Creditors' Committee or any other party in interest may have with respect to the validity or priority of such asserted liens or rights, or with respect to any claim for adequate protection.

Approval of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement

19. The UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, the transactions contemplated therein, and the terms and conditions thereof, are fair, reasonable, and in the best interests of the retirees, and are approved. The Debtors, the Purchaser, and the UAW are authorized and directed to perform their obligations under, or in connection with, the implementation of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement and to comply with the terms of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, including the obligation of the Purchaser to reimburse the UAW for certain expenses relating to the 363 Transaction and the transition to the New VEBA arrangements. The amendments to the Trust Agreement (as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement) set forth on Exhibit E to the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, are approved, and the Trust Agreement is reformed accordingly.

20. In accordance with the terms of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, (I) as of the Closing, there shall be no requirement to amend the Pension Plan as set forth in section 15 of the Henry II Settlement (as such terms are defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement); (II) on the later of December 31, 2009, or the Closing of the 363 Transaction (the "**Implementation Date**"), (i) the committee and the trustees of the Existing External VEBA (as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement) are directed to transfer to the New VEBA all assets and liabilities of the Existing External VEBA and to terminate the Existing External

VEBA within fifteen (15) days thereafter, as provided under Section 12.C of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, (ii) the trustee of the Existing Internal VEBA is directed to transfer to the New VEBA the UAW Related Account's share of assets in the Existing Internal VEBA within ten (10) business days thereafter as provided in Section 12.B of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, and, upon the completion of such transfer, the Existing Internal VEBA shall be deemed to be amended to terminate participation and coverage regarding Retiree Medical Benefits for the Class and the Covered Group, effective as of the Implementation Date (each as defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement); and (III) all obligations of the Purchaser and the Sellers to provide Retiree Medical Benefits to members of the Class and Covered Group shall be governed by the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, and, in accordance with section 5.D of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement, all provisions of the Purchaser's Plan relating to Retiree Medical Benefits for the Class and/or the Covered Group shall terminate as of the Implementation Date or otherwise be amended so as to be consistent with the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement (as each term is defined in the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement), and the Purchaser shall not thereafter have any such obligations as set forth in Section 5.D of the UAW Retiree Settlement Agreement.

Approval of GM's Assumption of the UAW Claims Agreement

21. Pursuant to section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, GM's assumption of the UAW Claims Agreement is approved, and GM, the UAW, and the Class Representatives are authorized and directed to perform their obligations under, or in connection with, the implementation of the UAW Claims Agreement and comply with the terms of the UAW Claims Agreement.

Assumption and Assignment to the Purchaser of Assumable Executory Contracts

22. Pursuant to sections 105(a), 363, and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code and subject to and conditioned upon (a) the Closing of the 363 Transaction, (b) the occurrence of the Assumption Effective Date, and (c) the resolution of any relevant Limited Contract Objections, other than a Cure Objection, by order of this Court overruling such objection or upon agreement of the parties, the Debtors' assumption and assignment to the Purchaser of each Assumable Executory Contract (including, without limitation, for purposes of this paragraph 22) the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement) is approved, and the requirements of section 365(b)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code with respect thereto are deemed satisfied.

23. The Debtors are authorized and directed in accordance with sections 105(a) and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code to (i) assume and assign to the Purchaser, effective as of the Assumption Effective Date, as provided by, and in accordance with, the Sale Procedures Order, the Modified Assumption and Assignment Procedures, and the MPA, those Assumable Executory Contracts that have been designated by the Purchaser for assumption pursuant to sections 6.6 and 6.31 of the MPA and that are not subject to a Limited Contract Objection other than a Cure Objection, free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, or other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, other than the Assumed Liabilities, and (ii) execute and deliver to the Purchaser such documents or other instruments as the Purchaser reasonably deems may be necessary to assign and transfer such Assumable Executory Contracts and Assumed Liabilities to the Purchaser. The Purchaser shall Promptly Pay (as defined below) the following (the "**Cure Amount**"): (a) all amounts due under such Assumable Executory Contract as of the Commencement Date as reflected on the website established by the Debtors (the "**Contract Website**"), which is referenced and is accessible as set forth in the Assumption and Assignment

Notice or as otherwise agreed to in writing by an authorized officer of the parties (for this purpose only, Susanna Webber shall be deemed an authorized officer of the Debtors) (the "**Prepetition Cure Amount**"), less amounts, if any, paid after the Commencement Date on account of the Prepetition Cure Amount (such net amount, the "**Net Prepetition Cure Amount**"), plus (b) any such amount past due and owing as of the Assumption Effective Date, as required under the Modified Assumption and Assignment Procedures, exclusive of the Net Prepetition Cure Amount. For the avoidance of doubt, all of the Debtors' rights to assert credits, chargebacks, setoffs, rebates, and other claims under the Purchased Contracts are purchased by and assigned to the Purchaser as of the Assumption Effective Date. As used herein, "**Promptly Pay**" means (i) with respect to any Cure Amount (or portion thereof, if any) which is undisputed, payment as soon as reasonably practicable, but not later than five (5) business days after the Assumption Effective Date, and (ii) with respect to any Cure Amount (or portion thereof, if any) which is disputed, payment as soon as reasonably practicable, but not later than five (5) business days after such dispute is resolved or such later date upon agreement of the parties and, in the event Bankruptcy Court approval is required, upon entry of a final order of the Bankruptcy Court. On and after the Assumption Effective Date, the Purchaser shall (i) perform any nonmonetary defaults that are required under section 365(b) of the Bankruptcy Code; *provided* that such defaults are undisputed or directed by this Court and are timely asserted under the Modified Assumption and Assignment Procedures, and (ii) pay all undisputed obligations and perform all obligations that arise or come due under each Assumable Executory Contract in the ordinary course. Notwithstanding any provision in this Order to the contrary, the Purchaser shall not be obligated to pay any Cure Amount or any other amount due with respect to any Assumable Executory Contract before such amount becomes due and payable under the applicable payment terms of such Contract.

24. The Debtors shall make available a writing, acknowledged by the Purchaser, of the assumption and assignment of an Assumable Executory Contract and the effective date of such assignment (which may be a printable acknowledgment of assignment on the Contract Website). The Assumable Executory Contracts shall be transferred and assigned to, pursuant to the Sale Procedures Order and the MPA, and thereafter remain in full force and effect for the benefit of, the Purchaser, notwithstanding any provision in any such Assumable Executory Contract (including those of the type described in sections 365(b)(2), (e)(1), and (f) of the Bankruptcy Code) that prohibits, restricts, or conditions such assignment or transfer and, pursuant to section 365(k) of the Bankruptcy Code, the Sellers shall be relieved from any further liability with respect to the Assumable Executory Contracts after such assumption and assignment to the Purchaser. Except as may be contested in a Limited Contract Objection, each Assumable Executory Contract is an executory contract or unexpired lease under section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code and the Debtors may assume each of their respective Assumable Executory Contracts in accordance with section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code. Except as may be contested in a Limited Contract Objection other than a Cure Objection, the Debtors may assign each Assumable Executory Contract in accordance with sections 363 and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, and any provisions in any Assumable Executory Contract that prohibit or condition the assignment of such Assumable Executory Contract or terminate, recapture, impose any penalty, condition renewal or extension, or modify any term or condition upon the assignment of such Assumable Executory Contract, constitute unenforceable antiassignment provisions which are void and of no force and effect in connection with the transactions contemplated hereunder. All other requirements and conditions under sections 363 and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code for the assumption by the Debtors and assignment to the Purchaser of each Assumable Executory Contract have been satisfied, and, pursuant to section 365(k) of the Bankruptcy Code, the

Debtors are hereby relieved from any further liability with respect to the Assumable Executory Contracts, including, without limitation, in connection with the payment of any Cure Amounts related thereto which shall be paid by the Purchaser. At such time as provided in the Sale Procedures Order and the MPA, in accordance with sections 363 and 365 of the Bankruptcy Code, the Purchaser shall be fully and irrevocably vested in all right, title, and interest of each Purchased Contract. With respect to leases of personal property that are true leases and not subject to recharacterization, nothing in this Order or the MPA shall transfer to the Purchaser an ownership interest in any leased property not owned by a Debtor. Any portion of any of the Debtors' unexpired leases of nonresidential real property that purport to permit the respective landlords thereunder to cancel the remaining term of any such leases if the Sellers discontinue their use or operation of the Leased Real Property are void and of no force and effect and shall not be enforceable against the Purchaser, its assignees and sublessees, and the landlords under such leases shall not have the right to cancel or otherwise modify such leases or increase the rent, assert any Claim, or impose any penalty by reason of such discontinuation, the Sellers' cessation of operations, the assignment of such leases to the Purchaser, or the interruption of business activities at any of the leased premises.

25. Except in connection with any ongoing Limited Contract Objection, each non-Debtor party to an Assumable Executory Contract is forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined from (a) asserting against the Debtors or the Purchaser, their successors or assigns, or their respective property, any default arising prior to, or existing as of, the Commencement Date, or, against the Purchaser, any counterclaim, defense, or setoff (other than defenses interposed in connection with, or related to, credits, chargebacks, setoffs, rebates, and other claims asserted by the Sellers or the Purchaser in its capacity as assignee), or other claim asserted or assertable against the Sellers and (b) imposing or charging against the Debtors, the

Purchaser, or its Affiliates any rent accelerations, assignment fees, increases, or any other fees as a result of the Sellers' assumption and assignment to the Purchaser of the Assumable Executory Contracts. The validity of such assumption and assignment of the Assumable Executory Contracts shall not be affected by any dispute between the Sellers and any non-Debtor party to an Assumable Executory Contract.

26. Except as expressly provided in the MPA or this Order, after the Closing, the Debtors and their estates shall have no further liabilities or obligations with respect to any Assumed Liabilities other than certain Cure Amounts as provided in the MPA, and all holders of such claims are forever barred and estopped from asserting such claims against the Debtors, their successors or assigns, and their estates.

27. The failure of the Sellers or the Purchaser to enforce at any time one or more terms or conditions of any Assumable Executory Contract shall not be a waiver of such terms or conditions, or of the Sellers' and the Purchaser's rights to enforce every term and condition of the Assumable Executory Contracts.

28. The authority hereunder for the Debtors to assume and assign an Assumable Executory Contract to the Purchaser includes the authority to assume and assign an Assumable Executory Contract, as amended.

29. Upon the assumption by a Debtor and the assignment to the Purchaser of any Assumable Executory Contract and the payment of the Cure Amount in full, all defaults under the Assumable Executory Contract shall be deemed to have been cured, and any counterparty to such Assumable Executory Contract shall be prohibited from exercising any rights or remedies against any Debtor or non-Debtor party to such Assumable Executory Contract based on an asserted default that occurred on, prior to, or as a result of, the Closing, including the type of default specified in section 365(b)(1)(A) of the Bankruptcy Code.

30. The assignments of each of the Assumable Executory Contracts are made in good faith under sections 363(b) and (m) of the Bankruptcy Code.

31. Entry by GM into the Deferred Termination Agreements with accepting dealers is hereby approved. Executed Deferred Termination Agreements represent valid and binding contracts, enforceable in accordance with their terms.

32. Entry by GM into the Participation Agreements with accepting dealers is hereby approved and the offer by GM of entry into the Participation Agreements and entry into the Participation Agreements was appropriate and not the product of coercion. The Court makes no finding as to whether any specific provision of any Participation Agreement governing the obligations of Purchaser and its dealers is enforceable under applicable provisions of state law. Any disputes that may arise under the Participation Agreements shall be adjudicated on a case by case basis in an appropriate forum other than this Court.

33. Nothing contained in the preceding two paragraphs shall impact the authority of any state or of the federal government to regulate Purchaser subsequent to the Closing.

34. Notwithstanding any other provision in the MPA or this Order, no assignment of any rights and interests of the Debtors in any federal license issued by the Federal Communications Commission ("**FCC**") shall take place prior to the issuance of FCC regulatory approval for such assignment pursuant to the Communications Act of 1934, and the rules and regulations promulgated thereunder.

TPC Property

35. The TPC Participation Agreement and the other TPC Operative Documents are financing transactions secured to the extent of the TPC Value (as hereinafter defined) and shall be Retained Liabilities.

36. As a result of the Debtors' interests in the TPC Property being transferred to the Purchaser free and clear of all liens, claims, interests, and encumbrances (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including, without limitation, the TPC Lenders' Liens and Claims, pursuant to section 363(e) of the Bankruptcy Code, the TPC Lenders shall have an allowed secured claim in a total amount equal to the fair market value of the TPC Property on the Commencement Date under section 506 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "**TPC Value**"), as determined at a valuation hearing conducted by this Court or by mutual agreement of the Debtors, the Purchaser, and the TPC Lenders (such claim, the "**TPC Secured Claim**"). Either the Debtors, the Purchaser, the TPC Lenders, or the Creditors' Committee may file a motion with this Court to determine the TPC Value on twenty (20) days notice.

37. Pursuant to sections 361 and 363(e) of the Bankruptcy Code, as adequate protection for the TPC Secured Claim and for the sole benefit of the TPC Lenders, at the Closing or as soon as commercially practicable thereafter, but in any event not later than five (5) business days after the Closing, the Purchaser shall place $90,700,000 (the "**TPC Escrow Amount**") in cash into an interest-bearing escrow account (the "**TPC Escrow Account**") at a financial institution selected by the Purchaser and acceptable to the other parties (the "**Escrow Bank**"). Interest earned on the TPC Escrow Amount from the date of deposit through the date of the disposition of the proceeds of such account (the "**TPC Escrow Interest**") will follow principal, such that interest earned on the amount of cash deposited into the TPC Escrow Account equal to the TPC Value shall be paid to the TPC Lenders and interest earned on the balance of the TPC Escrow Amount shall be paid to the Purchaser.

38. Promptly after the determination of the TPC Value, an amount of cash equal to the TPC Secured Claim plus the TPC Lenders' pro rata share of the TPC Escrow Interest shall be released from the TPC Escrow Account and paid to the TPC Lenders (the "**TPC**

Payment") without further order of this Court. If the TPC Value is less than $90,700,000, the TPC Lenders shall have, in addition to the TPC Secured Claim, an aggregate allowed unsecured claim against GM's estate equal to the lesser of (i) $45,000,000 and (ii) the difference between $90,700,000 and the TPC Value (the "**TPC Unsecured Claim**").

39. If the TPC Value exceeds $90,700,000, the TPC Lenders shall be entitled to assert a secured claim against GM's estate to the extent the TPC Lenders would have an allowed claim for such excess under section 506 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "**TPC Excess Secured Claim**"); *provided, however*, that any TPC Excess Secured Claim shall be paid from the consideration of the 363 Transaction as a secured claim thereon and shall not be payable from the proceeds of the Wind-Down Facility; *and provided further, however*, that the Debtors, the Creditors' Committee, and all parties in interest shall have the right to contest the allowance and amount of the TPC Excess Secured Claim under section 506 of the Bankruptcy Code (other than to contest the TPC Value as previously determined by the Court). All parties' rights and arguments respecting the determination of the TPC Secured Claim are reserved; *provided, however*, that in consideration of the settlement contained in these paragraphs, the TPC Lenders waive any legal argument that the TPC Lenders are entitled to a secured claim equal to the face amount of their claim under section 363(f)(3) or any other provision of the Bankruptcy Code solely as a matter of law, including, without limitation, on the grounds that the Debtors are required to pay the full face amount of the TPC Lenders' secured claims in order to transfer, or as a result of the transfer of, the TPC Property to the Purchaser. After the TPC Payment is made, any funds remaining in the TPC Escrow Account plus the Purchasers' pro rata share of the TPC Escrow Interest shall be released and paid to the Purchaser without further order of this Court. Upon the receipt of the TPC Payment by the TPC Lenders, other than any right to payment from GM on account of the TPC Unsecured Claim and the TPC Excess Secured Claim, the TPC

Lenders' Claims relating to the TPC Property shall be deemed fully satisfied and discharged, including, without limitation, any claims the TPC Lenders might have asserted against the Purchaser relating to the TPC Property, the TPC Participation Agreement, or the TPC Operative Documents. For the avoidance of doubt, any and all claims of the TPC Lenders arising from or in connection with the TPC Property, the TPC Participation Agreement, or the TPC Operative Documents shall be payable solely from the TPC Escrow Account or GM and shall be nonrecourse to the Purchaser.

40. The TPC Lenders shall not be entitled to payment of any fees, costs, or expenses (including legal fees) except to the extent that the TPC Value results in a TPC Excess Secured Claim and is thereby oversecured under the Bankruptcy Code and such claim is allowed by the Court as a secured claim under section 506 of the Bankruptcy Code.

41. In connection with the foregoing, and pursuant to Section 11.2 of the TPC Trust Agreement, GM, as the sole Certificate Holder and Beneficiary under the TPC Trust, together with the consent of GM as the Lessee, effective as of the date of the Closing, (a) exercises its election to terminate the TPC Trust and (b) in connection therewith, assumes all of the obligations of the TPC Trust and TPC Trustee under or contemplated by the TPC Operative Documents to which the TPC Trust or TPC Trustee is a party and all other obligations of the TPC Trust or TPC Trustee incurred under the TPC Trust Agreement (other than obligations set forth in clauses (i) through (iii) of the second sentence of Section 7.1 of the TPC Trust Agreement).

42. As a condition precedent to the 363 Transaction, in connection with the termination of the TPC Trust, effective as of the date of the Closing, all of the assets of the TPC Trust (the "**TPC Trust Assets**") shall be distributed to GM, as sole Certificate Holder and beneficiary under the TPC Trust, including, without limitation, the following:

(i) Industrial Development Revenue Real Property Note (General Motors Project) Series 1999-I, dated November 18, 1999, in the principal amount of $21,700,000, made by the Industrial Development Board of the City of Memphis and County of Shelby, Tennessee, to PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, as assigned by Assignment and Assumption of Loan and Loan Documents dated as of November 18, 1999, between PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, as Assignor, to the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust, as Assignee, recorded as JW1268 in the records of the Shelby County Register of Deeds (the "**TPC Tennessee Ground Lease**");

(ii) Real Property Lease Agreement dated as of November 18, 1999, between the Industrial Development Board of the City of Memphis and County of Shelby, Tennessee, as Lessor, and PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, as Lessee, recorded as JW1262 in the records of the Shelby County Register of Deeds, as assigned by Assignment and Assumption of Real Property Lease dated as of November 18, 1999, between PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, as Assignor, to the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust, as Assignee, recorded as JW1267 in the records of the Shelby County Register of Deeds;

(iii) Deed of Trust dated as of November 18, 1999, between the Industrial Development Board of the City of Memphis and County of Shelby, Tennessee, as Grantor, in favor of Mid-South Title Corporation, as Trustee, for the benefit of PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, Beneficiary, recorded as JW1263 in the records of the Shelby County Register of Deeds, as assigned by Assignment and Assumption of Loan and Loan Documents dated as of November 18, 1999, between PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, as Assignor, to the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust, as Assignee, recorded as JW1268 in the records of the Shelby County Register of Deeds;

(iv) Assignment of Rents and Lease dated as of November 18, 1999, between the Industrial Development Board of the City of Memphis and County of Shelby, Tennessee, as Assignor, and PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, as Assignee, recorded as JW1264 in the records of the Shelby County Register of Deeds, as assigned by Assignment and Assumption of Loan and Loan Documents dated as of November 18, 1999, between PVV Southpoint 14, LLC, as Assignor, to the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust, as Assignee, recorded as JW1268 in the records of the Shelby County Register of Deeds;

(v) The Tennessee Master Lease (as defined in the TPC Participation Agreement);

(vi) A certain tract of land being known and designated as Lot 1, as shown on a Subdivision Plat entitled "Final Plat – Lot 1, Whitemarsh Associates, LLC Property," which Plat is recorded among the Land Records of Baltimore County in Plat Book SM No. 71 at folio 144, Maryland, together with a certain tract of land being known and designated as "1.1865 Acre of Highway Widening," as shown on a Subdivision Plat entitled "Final Plat – Lot 1, Whitemarsh Associates, LLC Property," which Plat is recorded among the Land Records of Baltimore County in Plat Book SM No. 71 at folio 144, Baltimore, Maryland, saving and excepting from the above described property all that land conveyed to the State of Maryland to the use of the State Highway Administration of the Department of Transportation dated November 24, 2003, and

recorded among the Land Records of Baltimore County in Liber 19569, folio 074, Maryland, together with all rights, easements, covenants, licenses, and appurtenances associated with the ownership thereof in any way, including, without limitation, those easements benefiting Parcel 1 set forth in the Declaration and Agreement Respecting Easements, Restrictions and Operations, between the TPC Trust, GM, and Whitemarsh Associates, LLC, recorded among the Land Records of Baltimore County in Liber 14019, folio 430, as amended (collectively, the "**Maryland Property**");

(vii) alternatively to the transfer of a direct interest in the Maryland Property pursuant to item (vi) above, if such documents are still extant, the following interests shall be transferred: (a) Ground Lease Agreement dated as of September 8, 1999, between the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust. as lessor, and Maryland Economic Development Corporation, as lessee, recorded among the Land Records of Baltimore County in Liber 14019, folio 565, (b) Sublease Agreement dated as of September 8, 1999, between the Maryland Economic Development Corporation, as sublessor, and the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust, as sublessee, recorded among the Land Records of Baltimore County in Liber 14019, folio 589, together with (c) all agreements, loan agreements, notes, rights, obligations, and interests held by the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust and/or issued by the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust in connection therewith; and

(viii) The Maryland Master Lease (as defined in the TPC Participation Agreement).

43. As a result of the distribution of the TPC Trust Assets, effective as of the date of the Closing, title to the leasehold interest of the TPC Trustee of the TPC Trust under the TPC Tennessee Ground Lease and the lessor's interest under the Tennessee Master Lease shall be held by GM, as are the lessor's and lessee's interests under the Tennessee Master Lease, and as permitted by the TPC Trust Agreement, the Tennessee Master Lease shall hereby be terminated, and GM shall succeed to all rights of the lessor thereunder to the property leased thereby, together with all rights, easements, covenants, licenses, and appurtenances associated with the ownership thereof in any way.

44. As a result of the distribution of the TPC Trust Assets, effective as of the date of the Closing, title to the Maryland Property, the lessor's and lessee's interests under the Maryland Master Lease shall be held by GM, and as permitted by the TPC Trust Agreement, the Maryland Master Lease shall hereby be terminated, and GM shall succeed to all rights of the

lessor thereunder to the property leased thereby, together with all rights, easements, covenants, licenses, and appurtenances associated with the ownership thereof in any way.

45. All of the TPC Trust Assets and the TPC Property are Purchased Assets under the MPA and shall be transferred by GM pursuant thereto to the Purchaser free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and interests (other than Permitted Encumbrances), including, without limitation, any liens, claims, encumbrances, and interests of the TPC Lenders. To the extent any of the TPC Trust Assets are executory contracts and unexpired leases, they shall be Assumable Executory Contracts, which shall be assumed by GM and assigned to Purchaser pursuant to section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code and the Sale Procedures Order.

Additional Provisions

46. Except for the Assumed Liabilities expressly set forth in the MPA, none of the Purchaser, its present or contemplated members or shareholders, its successors or assigns, or any of their respective affiliates or any of their respective agents, officials, personnel, representatives, or advisors shall have any liability for any claim that arose prior to the Closing Date, relates to the production of vehicles prior to the Closing Date, or otherwise is assertable against the Debtors or is related to the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing Date. The Purchaser shall not be deemed, as a result of any action taken in connection with the MPA or any of the transactions or documents ancillary thereto or contemplated thereby or in connection with the acquisition of the Purchased Assets, to: (i) be a legal successor, or otherwise be deemed a successor to the Debtors (other than with respect to any obligations arising under the Purchased Assets from and after the Closing); (ii) have, de facto or otherwise, merged with or into the Debtors; or (iii) be a mere continuation or substantial continuation of the Debtors or the enterprise of the Debtors. Without limiting the foregoing, the Purchaser shall not have any successor, transferee, derivative, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character for any claims,

including, but not limited to, under any theory of successor or transferee liability, de facto merger or continuity, environmental, labor and employment, and products or antitrust liability, whether known or unknown as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, asserted, or unasserted, fixed or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated.

47. Effective upon the Closing and except as may be otherwise provided by stipulation filed with or announced to the Court with respect to a specific matter or an order of the Court, all persons and entities are forever prohibited and enjoined from commencing or continuing in any manner any action or other proceeding, whether in law or equity, in any judicial, administrative, arbitral, or other proceeding against the Purchaser, its present or contemplated members or shareholders, its successors and assigns, or the Purchased Assets, with respect to any (i) claim against the Debtors other than Assumed Liabilities, or (ii) successor or transferee liability of the Purchaser for any of the Debtors, including, without limitation, the following actions: (a) commencing or continuing any action or other proceeding pending or threatened against the Debtors as against the Purchaser, or its successors, assigns, affiliates, or their respective assets, including the Purchased Assets; (b) enforcing, attaching, collecting, or recovering in any manner any judgment, award, decree, or order against the Debtors as against the Purchaser, its successors, assigns, affiliates, or their respective assets, including the Purchased Assets; (c) creating, perfecting, or enforcing any lien, claim, interest, or encumbrance against the Debtors as against the Purchaser or its successors, assigns, affiliates, or their respective assets, including the Purchased Assets; (d) asserting any setoff, right of subrogation, or recoupment of any kind for any obligation of any of the Debtors as against any obligation due the Purchaser or its successors, assigns, affiliates, or their respective assets, including the Purchased Assets; (e) commencing or continuing any action, in any manner or place, that does not comply, or is inconsistent with, the provisions of this Order or other orders of this Court, or

the agreements or actions contemplated or taken in respect thereof; or (f) revoking, terminating, or failing or refusing to renew any license, permit, or authorization to operate any of the Purchased Assets or conduct any of the businesses operated with such assets. Notwithstanding the foregoing, a relevant taxing authority's ability to exercise its rights of setoff and recoupment are preserved.

48. Except for the Assumed Liabilities, or as expressly permitted or otherwise specifically provided for in the MPA or this Order, the Purchaser shall have no liability or responsibility for any liability or other obligation of the Sellers arising under or related to the Purchased Assets. Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, and except as otherwise specifically provided in this Order and the MPA, the Purchaser shall not be liable for any claims against the Sellers or any of their predecessors or Affiliates, and the Purchaser shall have no successor, transferee, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character, including, but not limited to, any theory of antitrust, environmental, successor, or transferee liability, labor law, de facto merger, or substantial continuity, whether known or unknown as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, whether fixed or contingent, asserted or unasserted, liquidated or unliquidated, with respect to the Sellers or any obligations of the Sellers arising prior to the Closing.

49. The Purchaser has given fair and substantial consideration under the MPA for the benefit of the holders of liens, claims, encumbrances, or other interests. The consideration provided by the Purchaser for the Purchased Assets under the MPA is greater than the liquidation value of the Purchased Assets and shall be deemed to constitute reasonably equivalent value and fair consideration under the Bankruptcy Code and under the laws of the United States, any state, territory, possession, or the District of Columbia.

50. The consideration provided by the Purchaser for the Purchased Assets under the MPA is fair and reasonable, and the Sale may not be avoided under section 363(n) of the Bankruptcy Code.

51. If there is an Agreed G Transaction (determined no later than the due date, with extensions, of GM's tax return for the taxable year in which the 363 Transaction occurs), (i) the MPA shall, and hereby does, constitute a "plan" of GM and the Purchaser solely for purposes of sections 368 and 354 of the Tax Code, and (ii) the 363 Transaction, as set forth in the MPA, and the subsequent liquidation of the Sellers, are intended to constitute a tax reorganization of GM pursuant to section 368(a)(1)(G) of the Tax Code.

52. This Order (a) shall be effective as a determination that, except for the Assumed Liabilities, at Closing, all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever existing as to the Sellers with respect to the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing (other than Permitted Encumbrances) have been unconditionally released and terminated, and that the conveyances described in this Order have been effected, and (b) shall be binding upon and govern the acts of all entities, including, without limitation, all filing agents, filing officers, title agents, title companies, recorders of mortgages, recorders of deeds, registrars of deeds, administrative agencies, governmental departments, secretaries of state, federal, state, and local officials, and all other persons and entities who may be required by operation of law, the duties of their office, or contract, to accept, file, register, or otherwise record or release any documents or instruments, or who may be required to report or insure any title or state of title in or to any of the Purchased Assets.

53. Each and every federal, state, and local governmental agency or department is authorized to accept any and all documents and instruments necessary or appropriate to consummate the transactions contemplated by the MPA.

54. Any amounts that become payable by the Sellers to the Purchaser pursuant to the MPA (and related agreements executed in connection therewith, including, but not limited to, any obligation arising under Section 8.2(b) of the MPA) shall (a) constitute administrative expenses of the Debtors' estates under sections 503(b)(1) and 507(a)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code and (b) be paid by the Debtors in the time and manner provided for in the MPA without further Court order.

55. The transactions contemplated by the MPA are undertaken by the Purchaser without collusion and in good faith, as that term is used in section 363(m) of the Bankruptcy Code, and were negotiated by the parties at arm's length, and, accordingly, the reversal or modification on appeal of the authorization provided in this Order to consummate the 363 Transaction shall not affect the validity of the 363 Transaction (including the assumption and assignment of any of the Assumable Executory Contracts and the UAW Collective Bargaining Agreement), unless such authorization is duly stayed pending such appeal. The Purchaser is a purchaser in good faith of the Purchased Assets and the Purchaser and its agents, officials, personnel, representatives, and advisors are entitled to all the protections afforded by section 363(m) of the Bankruptcy Code.

56. The Purchaser is assuming the obligations of the Sellers pursuant to and subject to conditions and limitations contained in their express written warranties, which were delivered in connection with the sale of vehicles and vehicle components prior to the Closing of the 363 Transaction and specifically identified as a "warranty." The Purchaser is not assuming responsibility for Liabilities contended to arise by virtue of other alleged warranties, including implied warranties and statements in materials such as, without limitation, individual customer communications, owner's manuals, advertisements, and other promotional materials, catalogs, and point of purchase materials. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Purchaser has assumed the

Sellers' obligations under state "lemon law" statutes, which require a manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when the manufacturer is unable to conform the vehicle to the warranty, as defined in the applicable statute, after a reasonable number of attempts as further defined in the statute, and other related regulatory obligations under such statutes.

57. Subject to further Court order and consistent with the terms of the MPA and the Transition Services Agreement, the Debtors and the Purchaser are authorized to, and shall, take appropriate measures to maintain and preserve, until the consummation of any chapter 11 plan for the Debtors, (a) the books, records, and any other documentation, including tapes or other audio or digital recordings and data in, or retrievable from, computers or servers relating to or reflecting the records held by the Debtors or their affiliates relating to the Debtors' business, and (b) the cash management system maintained by the Debtors prior to the Closing, as such system may be necessary to effect the orderly administration of the Debtors' estates.

58. The Debtors are authorized to take any and all actions that are contemplated by or in furtherance of the MPA, including transferring assets between subsidiaries and transferring direct and indirect subsidiaries between entities in the corporate structure, with the consent of the Purchaser.

59. Upon the Closing, the Purchaser shall assume all liabilities of the Debtors arising out of, relating to, in respect of, or in connection with workers' compensation claims against any Debtor, except for workers' compensation claims against the Debtors with respect to Employees residing in or employed in, as the case may be as defined by applicable law, the states of Alabama, Georgia, New Jersey, and Oklahoma.

60. During the week after Closing, the Purchaser shall send an e-mail to the Debtors' customers for whom the Debtors have usable e-mail addresses in their database, which will provide information about the Purchaser and procedures for consumers to opt out of being

contacted by the Purchaser for marketing purposes. For a period of ninety (90) days following the Closing Date, the Purchaser shall include on the home page of GM's consumer web site (www.gm.com) a conspicuous disclosure of information about the Purchaser, its procedures for consumers to opt out of being contacted by the Purchaser for marketing purposes, and a notice of the Purchaser's new privacy statement. The Debtors and the Purchaser shall comply with the terms of established business relationship provisions in any applicable state and federal telemarketing laws. The Dealers who are parties to Deferred Termination Agreements shall not be required to transfer personally identifying information in violation of applicable law or existing privacy policies.

61. Nothing in this Order or the MPA releases, nullifies, or enjoins the enforcement of any Liability to a governmental unit under Environmental Laws or regulations (or any associated Liabilities for penalties, damages, cost recovery, or injunctive relief) that any entity would be subject to as the owner, lessor, or operator of property after the date of entry of this Order. Notwithstanding the foregoing sentence, nothing in this Order shall be interpreted to deem the Purchaser as the successor to the Debtors under any state law successor liability doctrine with respect to any Liabilities under Environmental Laws or regulations for penalties for days of violation prior to entry of this Order. Nothing in this paragraph should be construed to create for any governmental unit any substantive right that does not already exist under law.

62. Nothing contained in this Order or in the MPA shall in any way (i) diminish the obligation of the Purchaser to comply with Environmental Laws, or (ii) diminish the obligations of the Debtors to comply with Environmental Laws consistent with their rights and obligations as debtors in possession under the Bankruptcy Code. The definition of Environmental Laws in the MPA shall be amended to delete the words "in existence on the date of the Original Agreement." For purposes of clarity, the exclusion of asbestos liabilities in

section 2.3(b)(x) of the MPA shall not be deemed to affect coverage of asbestos as a Hazardous Material with respect to the Purchaser's remedial obligations under Environmental Laws.

63. No law of any state or other jurisdiction relating to bulk sales or similar laws shall apply in any way to the transactions contemplated by the 363 Transaction, the MPA, the Motion, and this Order.

64. The Debtors shall comply with their tax obligations under 28 U.S.C. § 960, except to the extent that such obligations are Assumed Liabilities.

65. Notwithstanding anything contained in their respective organizational documents or applicable state law to the contrary, each of the Debtors is authorized and directed, upon and in connection with the Closing, to change their respective names, and any amendment to the organizational documents (including the certificate of incorporation) of any of the Debtors to effect such a change is authorized and approved, without Board or shareholder approval. Upon any such change with respect to GM, the Debtors shall file with the Court a notice of change of case caption within two (2) business days of the Closing, and the change of case caption for these chapter 11 cases shall be deemed effective as of the Closing.

66. The terms and provisions of the MPA and this Order shall inure to the benefit of the Debtors, their estates, and their creditors, the Purchaser, and their respective agents, officials, personnel, representatives, and advisors.

67. The failure to specifically include any particular provisions of the MPA in this Order shall not diminish or impair the effectiveness of such provision, it being the intent of the Court that the MPA be authorized and approved in its entirety, except as modified herein.

68. The MPA and any related agreements, documents, or other instruments may be modified, amended, or supplemented by the parties thereto and in accordance with the terms thereof, without further order of the Court, provided that any such modification,

Exhibit C – Part 6

amendment, or supplement does not have a material adverse effect on the Debtors' estates. Any such proposed modification, amendment, or supplement that does have a material adverse effect on the Debtors' estates shall be subject to further order of the Court, on appropriate notice.

69. The provisions of this Order are nonseverable and mutually dependent on each other.

70. As provided in Fed.R.Bankr.P. 6004(h) and 6006(d), this Order shall not be stayed for ten days after its entry, and instead shall be effective as of 12:00 noon, EDT, on Thursday, July 9, 2009. The Debtors and the Purchaser are authorized to close the 363 Transaction on or after 12:00 noon on Thursday, July 9. Any party objecting to this Order must exercise due diligence in filing any appeal and pursuing a stay or risk its appeal being foreclosed as moot in the event Purchaser and the Debtors elect to close prior to this Order becoming a Final Order.

Deleted: Pursuant to Bankruptcy Rules 6004(h) and 6006(d), this Order shall not be stayed for ten days after its entry and shall be effective immediately upon entry, and the Debtors and the Purchaser are authorized to close the 363 Transaction immediately upon entry of this Order.

71. This Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to enforce and implement the terms and provisions of this Order, the MPA, all amendments thereto, any waivers and consents thereunder, and each of the agreements executed in connection therewith, including the Deferred Termination Agreements, in all respects, including, but not limited to, retaining jurisdiction to (a) compel delivery of the Purchased Assets to the Purchaser, (b) compel delivery of the purchase price or performance of other obligations owed by or to the Debtors, (c) resolve any disputes arising under or related to the MPA, except as otherwise provided therein, (d) interpret, implement, and enforce the provisions of this Order, (e) protect the Purchaser against any of the Retained Liabilities or the assertion of any lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest, of any kind or nature whatsoever, against the Purchased Assets, and (f) resolve any disputes with respect to or concerning the Deferred Termination Agreements. The Court does not retain jurisdiction to hear disputes arising in connection with the application of the Participation

Agreements, stockholder agreements or other documents concerning the corporate governance of the Purchaser, and documents governed by foreign law, which disputes shall be adjudicated as

necessary under applicable law in any other court or administrative agency of competent jurisdiction.

Dated: New York, York
July **5**, 2009

s/Robert E. Gerber
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

US_ACTIVE:\43085833\07\43085833_7.DOC\.

Exhibit D

Hearing Date and Time: To Be Determined
Objection Deadline: To Be Determined
Reply Deadline: To Be Determined

KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222
Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (*pro hac vice* pending)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (*pro hac vice* pending)

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re	:	**Chapter 11**
MOTORS LIQUIDATION COMPANY, *et al.*, f/k/a General Motors Corp., *et al.*	:	**Case No.: 09-50026 (REG)**
Debtors.	:	**(Jointly Administered)**

MOTION OF GENERAL MOTORS LLC PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 AND 363 TO ENFORCE THE COURT'S JULY 5, 2009 SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Page

Page

Statutes and Rules

INTRODUCTION

In June 2009, General Motors LLC ("**New GM**") was a newly formed entity, created by the U.S. Treasury, to purchase substantially all of the assets of Motors Liquidation Company, formerly known as General Motors Corporation ("**Old GM**"). Through a bankruptcy-approved sale process, New GM acquired Old GM's assets, free and clear of all liens, claims, liabilities and encumbrances of Old GM, other than liabilities expressly assumed by New GM under a June 26, 2009 Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement ("**MSPA**").[1] The Bankruptcy Court approved the asset purchase transaction and the terms of the MSPA in its "**Sale Order and Injunction**," dated July 5, 2009.[2]

This Motion to Enforce does not address any litigation involving an accident or incident causing personal injury, loss of life or property damage. Further, this Motion to Enforce does not involve whether New GM should repair the ignition switch defect. New GM has committed to replacing the defective ignition switch as a result of the recall being conducted under the supervision of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration ("**NHTSA**"), the government agency with jurisdiction over recalls. Instead, this Motion to Enforce involves *only* litigation in which the plaintiffs seek economic losses against New GM relating to an Old GM vehicle or part, including, for example, for the claimed diminution in the vehicle's value, and for loss of use, alternative transportation, child care or lost wages for time spent in seeking prior repairs. Those types of claims were never assumed by New GM and are barred by the Court's Sale Order and Injunction.

---

[1] *See* Exhibit A, MSPA. Exhibits to this Motion are contained in the Compendium of Exhibits, filed simultaneously herewith.

[2] *See* Exhibit B, "Order (i) Authorizing Sale of Assets Pursuant to Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement with NGMCO, Inc., a U.S. Treasury-Sponsored Purchaser; (ii) Authorizing Assumption and Assignment of Certain Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases in Connection with the Sale; and (iii) Granting Related Relief, entered by the Court on July 5, 2009."

Under the MSPA approved by the Court, New GM assumed only three expressly defined categories of liabilities for vehicles and parts sold by Old GM: (a) post-sale accidents involving Old GM vehicles causing personal injury, loss of life or property damage; (b) repairs provided for under the "Glove Box Warranty"— a specific written warranty, of limited duration, that only covers repairs and replacement of parts and (c) Lemon Law claims essentially tied to the failure to honor the Glove Box Warranty.[3] All other liabilities relating to vehicles and parts sold by Old GM were legacy liabilities that were retained by Old GM. *See* MSPA § 2.3(b).

New GM's assumption of just these limited categories of liabilities was based on the independent judgment of U.S. Treasury officials as to which liabilities, if paid, would best position New GM for a successful business turnaround. It was an absolute condition of New GM's purchase offer that New GM not take on all of Old GM's liabilities. That was the bargain struck by New GM and Old GM, and approved by the Court as being in the best interests of Old GM's bankruptcy estate and the public interest.

The primary objections to the sale were made by prepetition creditors who essentially wanted New GM to assume their liabilities. But the Court found that, if not for New GM's purchase offer, which provided for a meaningful distribution to prepetition unsecured creditors, Old GM would have liquidated and those creditors would have received nothing. Indeed, had the objectors been successful in opposing the Sale Order and Injunction, it would have been a pyrrhic victory, and disaster not only for them but for thousands of others who relied on the continued viability of the business being sold to New GM. Judge Lewis Kaplan aptly summarized the point: "No sentient American is unaware of the travails of the automobile

[3] *See also* MSPA § 1.1, at p. 11 (defining "Lemon Laws" as "a state statute requiring a vehicle manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when such manufacturer is unable to conform a vehicle to the express written warranty after a reasonable number of attempts, as defined in the applicable statute.").

industry in general and of General Motors Corporation ([Old] GM) in particular. As the Bankruptcy Court found, [Old] GM will be forced to liquidate — with appalling consequences for its creditors, its employees, and our nation — unless the proposed sale of its core assets to a newly constituted purchaser is swiftly consummated." *In re Gen. Motors Corp.*, No. M 47 (LAK), 2009 WL 2033079, at *1 (S.D.N.Y. July 9, 2009).

One of the most vigorous groups that objected to Old GM's asset sale motion was a coalition representing Old GM vehicle owners. That group included State Attorneys General, individual accident victims, the Center for Auto Safety, Consumer Action and other consumer advocacy groups. The gist of their objections was: as long as New GM was assuming any of Old GM liabilities, then it should assume *all* vehicle owner liabilities as well. In particular, the objectors argued, unsuccessfully, that New GM should assume successor liability claims, all warranty claims (express and implied), economic damages claims based upon defects in Old GM vehicles and parts, and tort claims, in addition to the limited categories of claims that New GM already agreed to assume.

A critical element of protecting the integrity of the bankruptcy sale process, however, was to ensure that New GM, as the good faith purchaser for substantial value, received the benefit of its Court-approved bargain. This meant that New GM would be insulated from lawsuits by Old GM's creditors based on Old GM liabilities it did not assume. The MSPA and the Sale Order and Injunction were expressly intended to provide such protections. The Order thus enjoined such proceedings against New GM, and expressly reserved exclusive jurisdiction to this Court to ensure that the sale transaction it approved would not be undermined or collaterally attacked.

As this Court undoubtedly is aware, New GM recently sent notices to NHTSA concerning problems with ignition switches and ignition switch repairs in certain vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM. Shortly after New GM issued the recall notice, numerous plaintiffs throughout the country sued New GM for claimed economic losses allegedly resulting from ignition switch defects in Old GM vehicles and parts — the very type of claims retained by Old GM for which New GM has no liability.

GM's Motion to Enforce thus presents a single, simple, overarching question for the Court to decide:

> **May New GM be sued in violation of this Court's Sale Order and Injunction for economic damages relating to vehicles and parts sold by Old GM?**

To ask the question is to answer it. In all of the cases based on the ignition switch defect that are the subject of this Motion to Enforce, plaintiffs assert claims for liabilities that, under the Sale Order and Injunction, were retained by Old GM. Plaintiffs apparently decided to not appear in this Court to challenge the Sale Order and Injunction — and with good reason: this Court has rejected prior challenges to that Order and it is now too late, as the Order has been affirmed by the appellate courts and has been a final Order for several years. Faced with a fundamental bar to many of their claims against New GM, the ignition switch plaintiffs simply have decided to ignore the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, and proceed as though it never existed. The law is settled, however, that persons subject to a Court's injunction do not have that option. As the United States Supreme Court explained in *Celotex Corp. v. Edwards*, the rule is "well-established" that "'persons subject to an injunctive order issued by a court with jurisdiction are expected to obey that decree until it is modified or reversed, even if they have proper grounds to object to the order.'" 514 U.S. 300, 306 (1995).

Based on this Court's prior proceedings and Orders, New GM has brought this Motion to Enforce to require the plaintiffs (collectively, the "**Plaintiffs**") in the actions listed in Schedule 1 attached hereto ("**Ignition Switch Actions**") to comply with the Court's Sale Order and Injunction by directing Plaintiffs to (a) cease and desist from further prosecuting against New GM claims that are barred by the Sale Order and Injunction, (b) dismiss with prejudice those void claims because they were brought by the Plaintiffs in violation of the Sale Order and Injunction, and (c) show cause whether they have any claims against New GM not otherwise already barred by the Sale Order and Injunction.[4]

BACKGROUND STATEMENT OF FACTS

1. In June 2009, in the midst of a national financial crisis, Old GM was insolvent with no alternative other than to seek bankruptcy protection to sell its assets. New GM, a newly created, government-sponsored entity, was the only viable purchaser, but it would not purchase Old GM's assets unless the sale was free and clear of all liens and claims (except for the claims it expressly agreed to assume). The Court approved this sale transaction, which set the framework for New GM to begin its business operations. During the last five years, New GM has operated its business based on the fundamental structure of the MSPA and Sale Order and Injunction — that its new business enterprise would not be burdened with liabilities retained by Old GM. The Ignition Switch Actions represent a collateral attack on this Court's Sale Order and Injunction. The Plaintiffs may not rewrite, years later, the Court-approved sale to a good faith purchaser, which was affirmed on appeal, and which has been the predicate ever since for literally millions of transactions between New GM and third parties.

[4] New GM reserves the right to supplement the list of Ignition Switch Actions contained in Schedule 1 in the event additional cases are brought against New GM after the filing of this Motion to Enforce that implicate similar provisions of the Sale Order and Injunction.

I. OLD GM FILED FOR PROTECTION UNDER THE BANKRUPTCY CODE IN JUNE 2009.

2. On June 1, 2009, Old GM and certain of its affiliates filed for protection under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York. Old GM simultaneously filed a motion seeking approval of the original version of the MSPA ("**Original MSPA**"), pursuant to which substantially all of Old GM's assets were to be sold to New GM ("**Sale Motion**"). The Original MSPA (like the MSPA) provided that New GM would assume only certain specifically identified liabilities (*i.e.*, the "**Assumed Liabilities**"); all other liabilities would be retained by Old GM (*i.e.*, the "**Retained Liabilities**").

A. Objectors to the Sale Motion Argued that New GM Should Assume Additional Liabilities of the Type Plaintiffs Now Assert in the Ignition Switch Actions.

3. Many objectors, including various State Attorneys General, certain individual accident victims ("**Product Liability Claimants**"), the Center for Auto Safety, Consumer Action, Consumers for Auto Reliability and Safety, National Association of Consumer Advocates, and Public Citizens (collectively, the "**Consumer Organizations**"), the Ad Hoc Committee of Consumer Victims, and the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors challenged various provisions in the Original MSPA relating to actual and potential tort and contract claims held by Old GM vehicle owners. These objectors argued that the Court should not approve the Original MSPA unless New GM assumed additional Old GM liabilities (beyond the Glove Box Warranty), including those now being asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions.

4. The Original MSPA was amended so that New GM would assume (for vehicles and parts sold by Old GM) Lemon Law claims, as well as personal injury, loss of life and

property damage claims for accidents taking place after the closing of the sale.[5] Product Liability Claimants and the Consumer Organizations were not satisfied and pressed their objections, arguing that New GM should assume broader warranty-related claims as well as successor liability claims.[6] Representatives from the U.S. Treasury declined to make further changes. *See* Hr'g Tr. 151:1 – 10, July 1, 2009. The Court found that New GM would not have consummated the "[t]ransaction (i) if the sale . . . was not free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests . . . , including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability or (ii) if [New GM] would, or in the future could, be liable for any such liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability (collectively, the 'Retained Liabilities'), other than, in each case, the Assumed Liabilities." *See* Sale Order and Injunction ¶ DD. The Court ultimately overruled the objectors on these issues. *See id.*, ¶ 2.

B. The Court Issued Its Sale Order And Injunction, And The Product Liability Claimants And Others Appealed Because They Objected to the Fact That New GM Was Not Assuming *Their* Liabilities

5. The Court held a three-day hearing on the Sale Motion, then issued its Sale Decision on July 5, 2009, finding that the only alternative to the immediate sale to New GM pursuant to the MSPA was a liquidation of Old GM, in which case unsecured creditors, such as the Plaintiffs now suing New GM, would receive nothing. *See In re Gen. Motors Corp.*, 407

[5] Assumption of the Glove Box Warranty was provided for in the Original MSPA.

[6] As noted in the Court's *Castillo* decision, numerous State Attorneys General also objected, seeking to expand the definition of New GM's Assumed Liabilities to include implied warranty claims. *Castillo v. Gen. Motors LLC (In re Motors Liquidation Co.),* Adv. Proc. No. 09–00509, 2012 WL 1339496, at *5 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. April 17, 2012), *aff'd*, 500 B.R. 333 (S.D.N.Y. 2013).

B.R. 463, 474 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009). The Court analyzed the law of successor liability, devoted several pages of its opinion to this issue (*id.* at 499-506), and ruled that: "[T]he law in this Circuit and District is clear; the Court will permit (Old) GM's assets to pass to the purchaser (New GM) ***free and clear of successor liability claims***, and in that connection, will issue the requested findings and associated injunction." *Id.* at 505-06 (emphasis added).

6. In approving the sale, the Court specifically found that New GM was a "good faith purchaser, for sale-approval purposes, and also for the purpose of the protections section 363(m) provides." *Id.* at 494 (citing 11 U.S.C. § 363(m)). The Sale Order and Injunction expressly enjoined parties (like the Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions) from proceeding against New GM with respect to Retained Liabilities at any time in the future. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶¶ 8, 47. This Court well understood the circumstances of accident victims (who are not the subject of this Motion to Enforce), and that if they could not look to New GM as an additional source of recovery, they would recover only modest amounts on their claims from Old GM. *See Gen. Motors*, 407 B.R. at 505. But the Court also recognized that if a Section 363 purchaser like New GM did not obtain protection against claims against Old GM, like successor liability claims, it would pay less for the assets because of the risks of known and unknown liabilities. *Id.* at 500; *see* 11 U.S.C. § 363. The Court further recognized that, under the law, a Section 363 purchaser could choose which liabilities of the debtors to assume, and not assume (*id.* at 496), and that the U.S. Treasury, on New GM's behalf, could rightfully condition its purchase offer on its refusal to assume the liabilities now being asserted by Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions.

7. Old GM, the proponent of the asset sale transaction, presented evidence that established that if the MSPA was not approved, Old GM would liquidate. If it did, objecting

creditors seeking incremental recoveries would end up with nothing, given that the book value of Old GM's global assets was $82 billion, the book value of its global liabilities was $172 billion (s*ee Gen. Motors*, 407 B.R. at 475), and that, in a liquidation, the value of Old GM's assets was probably less than 10% of stated book value (*id.*).

8. Objectors also presented evidence that the book value of certain contingent liabilities was about $934 million. *Id.* at 483. The Court noted that contingent liabilities were "difficult to quantify." *Id.* And, if the book value of all contingent liabilities was understated, that simply meant Old GM was even more insolvent — an even greater reason for New GM to decline to assume the liabilities retained by GM.

9. Whether Old GM presented evidence regarding a particular claim or specific defect was not germane to this Court's approval of the Sale Order and Injunction. Indeed, as the Court found in the Sale Order and Injunction, the proper analysis for approving the asset sale is whether Old GM obtained the "highest or best" available offer for the Purchased Assets. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ G. In contrast, the quantification of liabilities left behind with Old GM (*i.e.*, the Retained Liabilities) was pertinent to a different phase of the bankruptcy case (the claims process) which did not involve New GM.

10. New GM's refusal to assume a substantial portion of Old GM's liabilities was fundamental to the sale transaction and was widely disclosed by Old GM to all interested parties. Indeed, the Product Liability Claimants objected to and appealed the Sale Order and Injunction to specifically challenge this aspect of the sale. *See Callan v. Motors Liquidation Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010). Although on appeal, the District Court focused on the appellants' failure to seek a stay of the Sale and on equitable mootness principles, the District Court also found that this Court had jurisdiction to enjoin successor liability claims.

See id. at 59-60. Indeed, the Sale Order and Injunction was affirmed on appeal by two different District Court Judges. *Id.; Parker v. Motors Liquidation Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.),* 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010). There were no further appeals.

C. Upon Approval Of The MSPA And Issuance Of The Sale Order And Injunction, New GM Assumed Certain Narrowly Defined Liabilities, But The Bulk Of Old GM's Liabilities Remained With Old GM.

11. Under the MSPA and the Sale Order and Injunction, New GM became responsible for "Assumed Liabilities." *See* MSPA § 2.3(a). These included New GM's assumption of liability claims for post-sale accidents and Lemon Law claims, as well as the Glove Box Warranty—a written warranty of limited duration (typically three years or 36,000 miles, whichever comes first) provided at the time of sale, for repairs and replacement of parts. The Glove Box Warranty expressly excludes economic damages.[7] New GM assumed no other Old GM warranty obligations, express or implied:

> The Purchaser is assuming the obligations of the Sellers pursuant to and subject to conditions and limitations contained in their express written warranties, which were delivered in connection with the sale of vehicles and vehicle components prior to the Closing of the 363 Transaction and specifically identified as a "warranty." ***The Purchaser is not assuming responsibility for Liabilities contended to arise by virtue of other alleged warranties, including implied warranties and statements in materials such as, without limitation, individual customer communications, owner's manuals, advertisements, and other promotional materials, catalogs, and point of purchase materials.***

Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56 (emphasis added).

12. Independent of the Assumed Liabilities under the MSPA, New GM covenanted to perform Old GM's recall responsibilities under federal law. *See* MSPA ¶ 6.15(a). But there were no third party beneficiary rights granted under the MSPA with respect to that covenant (*see* MSPA § 9.11), and there is no private right of action for third parties to sue for a breach of a

[7] A copy of a typical Glove Box Warranty is annexed in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit C.

recall obligation. *See Ayers v. Gen. Motors*, 234 F.3d 514, 522-24 (11th Cir. 2000); *Handy v. Gen. Motors Corp*., 518 F.2d 786, 787-88 (9th Cir 1975). Thus, New GM's recall covenant does not create a basis for the Plaintiffs to sue New GM for economic damages relating to a vehicle or part sold by Old GM.

13. All liabilities of Old GM not expressly defined as Assumed Liabilities constituted "Retained Liabilities" that remained an obligation of Old GM. MSPA §§ 2.3(a), 2.3(b). Retained Liabilities include economic damage claims relating to vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM (the primary claims asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions) such as:

(a) liabilities "arising out of, relating to or in connection with any (A) implied warranty or other implied obligation arising under statutory or common law without the necessity of an express warranty or (B) allegation, statement or writing by or attributable to Sellers." MSPA § 2.3(b)(xvi), *see also* MSPA ¶ 6.15(a). This would include liability based on state consumer statutes, except Lemon Law claims.

(b) All liabilities (other than Assumed Liabilities) of Old GM based upon contract, tort or any other basis. MSPA § 2.3(b)(xi). This covers claims based on negligence, concealment and fraud.

(c) All liabilities relating to vehicles and parts sold by Old GM with a design defect (*i.e*., the ignition switch).[8]

(d) All Liabilities based on the conduct of Old GM including any allegation, statement or writing attributable to Old GM. This covers fraudulent concealment type claims. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56.

(e) All claims based on the doctrine of "successor liability." *See, e.g.*, Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 46.

D. The Court's Sale Order And Injunction Expressly Protects New GM From Litigation Over Retained Liabilities.

14. On July 10, 2009, the parties consummated the Sale. New GM acquired substantially all of the assets of Old GM free and clear of all liens, claims and encumbrances,

[8] *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ AA; *see also Trusky v. Gen. Motors LLC (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. Proc. No. 09–09803, 2013 WL 620281, at *2 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 19, 2013).

except for the narrowly defined Assumed Liabilities. In particular, paragraphs 46, 9 and 8 of the Sale Order and Injunction provide that New GM would have no responsibility for any liabilities (except for Assumed Liabilities) relating to the operation of Old GM's business, or the production of vehicles and parts before July 10, 2009:

> Except for the Assumed Liabilities expressly set forth in the [MSPA] . . . [New GM] . . . shall [not] have any liability for any claim that arose prior to the Closing Date, ***relates to the production of vehicles prior to the Closing Date***, or otherwise is assertable against [Old GM] . . . prior to the Closing Date . . . . Without limiting the foregoing, [New GM] shall not have any successor, transferee, derivative, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character for any claims, including, but not limited to, under any theory of successor or transferee liability, de facto merger or continuity . . . and products . . . liability, ***whether known or unknown*** as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, asserted or unasserted, fixed or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated.

Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 46 (emphasis added); *see also id.*, ¶ 9(a) ("(i) no claims other than Assumed Liabilities, will be assertable against the Purchaser; (ii) the Purchased Assets [are] transferred to the Purchaser free and clear of all claims (other than Permitted Encumbrances) . . ."); and *id.*, ¶ 8 ("All persons and entities . . . holding claims against [Old GM] or the Purchased Assets arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to [Old GM], the Purchased Assets, ***the operation of the Purchased Assets*** prior to the Closing . . . are forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined . . . from asserting [such claims] against [New GM]. . . .") (emphasis added).

15. Anticipating the possibility that New GM might be wrongfully sued for Retained Liabilities, the Sale Order and Injunction contains an injunction permanently enjoining claimants from asserting claims of the type made in the Ignition Switch Actions:

> [A]ll persons and entities . . . holding liens, claims and encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, against [Old GM] or the Purchased Assets (whether legal or equitable, secured or unsecured, ***matured or unmatured***, ***contingent or noncontingent***, senior or subordinated), ***arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to [Old GM], the Purchased Assets, the***

> ***operation of the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing . . . are forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined . . . from asserting against [New GM] . . . such persons' or entities' liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability***.

Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 8 (emphasis added); *see also id.*, ¶ 47.

16. The Court specifically found that the provisions of the Sale Order and Injunction, as well as the MSPA, were binding on all creditors, ***known and unknown*** alike. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 6 ("This [Sale] Order and M[S]PA "shall be binding in all respects upon the Debtors, their affiliates, ***all known and unknown creditors*** of, and holders of equity security interests in, any Debtor, including any holders of liens, claims, encumbrances, or other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability . . . ." (emphasis added)); *see also id.*, ¶ 46. In short, except for Assumed Liabilities, claims based on Old GM vehicles and parts remained the legal responsibility of Old GM, and are not the responsibility of New GM.

17. Finally, paragraph 71 of the Sale Order and Injunction makes this Court the gatekeeper to enforce its own Order. It provides for this Court's ***exclusive jurisdiction*** over matters and claims regarding the Sale, including jurisdiction to protect New GM against any Retained Liabilities of Old GM:

> ***This Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to enforce and implement the terms and provisions of this Order, the M[S]PA,*** all amendments thereto, any waivers and consents thereunder, and each of the agreements executed in connection therewith, . . ., in all respects, including, but not limited to, ***retaining jurisdiction to . . . (c) resolve any disputes arising under or related to the M[S]PA,*** except as otherwise provided therein, (d) ***interpret, implement, and enforce the provisions of this Order, (e) protect the Purchaser against any of the Retained Liabilities*** or the assertion of any lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest, of any kind or nature whatsoever, against the Purchased Assets . . . . (Emphasis added.)

II. NEW GM HAS RECALLED CERTAIN VEHICLES AND IN RESPONSE, PLAINTIFFS HAVE FILED MULTIPLE IGNITION SWITCH ACTIONS.

18. Consistent with its obligations under the Sale Order and Injunction, New GM informed NHSTA on February 7, 2014, of a problem with ignition switches in certain vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM, and that a recall would be conducted by New GM to replace the ignition switches (at no cost to the owners). (*See* Exhibit D.) A short time later, New GM sent NHTSA a second letter, dated February 24, 2014, which gave NHTSA additional information about the ignition switch and the defect, and what owners should do to ameliorate the problem while waiting for their vehicles to be repaired. (*See* Exhibit E.) GM sent recall notices approved by NHTSA to all vehicle owners subject to the recall (Exhibit F), which informed owners about how to safely drive the vehicles prior to the recall.

19. In March 2014, New GM sent another notice to NHTSA concerning a problem with Old GM ignition switches that may have been installed during repairs to certain Old GM and New GM vehicles, and that a recall would be conducted for those vehicles. (Exhibit G.) The notice contained the same safety instruction, and the same repair and reimbursement statements made by New GM for the earlier recall. New GM expects that only a small fraction of the cars being recalled for potentially faulty repairs actually have the defective ignition switch part in them at this time.[9]

20. The recall is underway and New GM already has started to replace the ignition switches. NHTSA, as the government agency responsible for overseeing the technical and highly-specialized domain of automotive safety defects and recalls, administers the rules concerning the content, timing, and means of delivering a recall notice to affected motorists and

[9] In April 2014, New GM sent a recall notice to NHTSA concerning an ignition cylinder lock issue that is different than the issue presented in the Ignition Switch Actions.

dealers. *See* 49 C.F.R. § 554.1; 49 U.S.C. § 30119. Other governmental agencies and the Congress are also examining various issues relating to the ignition switch recall.

21. Since the recall was announced, numerous Ignition Switch Actions have been filed against New GM based upon vehicles and parts sold by Old GM, and virtually each day, additional cases are being filed. (*See* Schedule 1, attached to this Motion.) These cases include over 50 class actions and two individual actions. The Ignition Switch Actions have been brought in over 20 federal courts and two state courts. Plaintiffs in some of those actions have filed motions with the Judicial Panel for Multidistrict Litigation ("**MDL**") to consolidate at least 19 actions for pre-trial purposes. It is expected that the number of Ignition Switch Actions identified to the MDL Panel for consolidation will grow.[10]

22. The Ignition Switch Actions assert claims that are barred by the MSPA and the Sale Order and Injunction. The primary claims at issue are for economic losses premised on alleged defects in vehicles and components designed and sold by Old GM, which are unrelated to any accident causing personal injury, loss of life or property damage. In their complaints, the Plaintiffs conflate Old GM and New GM, but the Sale Order and Injunction is clear that New GM is a separate entity from Old GM (*see* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ R), and is not liable for successor liability claims (*see, e.g., id.*, ¶¶ 46, 47). To be sure, the causes of action asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions are varied, and in some instances, because of the imprecise factual allegations, it is unclear whether there might be a viable cause of action (of the many) being asserted against New GM. What is clear, however, is that the crux of virtually all of Plaintiffs' claims is a problem in the ignition switch in vehicles and parts sold by Old GM.

[10] The MDL Panel has scheduled a hearing on the motions for May 29, 2014.

Claims based on that factual predicate are Retained Liabilities and may not be brought against New GM.[11]

23. This Court is uniquely situated to enforce its own Order and interpret what the parties to the MSPA agreed to, and what issues were raised and resolved in connection with the asset sale. This Motion to Enforce respectfully requests that the Court enforce the Sale Order and Injunction by directing Plaintiffs to cease and desist from pursuing claims for Retained Liabilities of Old GM against New GM, direct Plaintiffs to dismiss with prejudice those void claims that are barred by the Sale Order and Injunction, and direct Plaintiffs to show cause whether there is any claim that they may properly pursue against New GM that is not in violation of the Court's Sale Order and Injunction.

NEW GM'S ARGUMENT TO ENFORCE THE COURT'S SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION

24. The Plaintiffs do not have the choice of simply ignoring the Court's Sale Order and Injunction. As the Supreme Court expressed in its *Celotex* decision: "If respondents believed the Section 105 Injunction was improper, they should have challenged it in the Bankruptcy Court, like other similarly situated bonded judgment creditors have done . . . Respondents chose not to pursue this course of action, but instead to collaterally attack the Bankruptcy Court's Section 105 Injunction in the federal courts in Texas. This they cannot be permitted to do without seriously undercutting the orderly process of the law." 514 U.S. at 313. These settled principles bind Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions. Those who purchased vehicles or parts from Old GM before the Sale, whether they were a known or unknown creditor

[11] The allegations and claims asserted in the Ignition Switch Actions include Retained Liabilities, such as implied warranty claims, successor liability claims, and miscellaneous tort and statutory claims premised in whole or in part on the alleged acts or omissions of Old GM. *See* para. 39 *infra*, and Schedule 2, attached to this Motion to Enforce, for a sample of such statements, allegations and/or causes of action.

at the time, are subject to the terms of the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, and are barred by this Court's Injunction from suing New GM on account of Old GM's Retained Liabilities.

I. THIS COURT'S SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION SHOULD BE ENFORCED.

25. It is well settled that a "Bankruptcy Court plainly ha[s] jurisdiction to interpret and enforce its own prior orders." *See Travelers Indem. Co. v. Bailey*, 557 U.S. 137, 151 (2009); *In re Wilshire Courtyard*, 729 F.3d 1279, 1290 (9th Cir. 2013) (affirming bankruptcy court's post-confirmation jurisdiction to interpret and enforce its orders; "[i]nterpretation of the Plan and Confirmation Order is the only way for a court to determine the essential character of the negotiated Plan transactions in a way that reflects the deal the parties struck in chapter 11 proceedings"); *In re Cont'l Airlines, Inc.*, 236 B.R. 318, 326 (Bankr. D. Del. 1999) ("In the bankruptcy context, courts have specifically, and consistently, held that the bankruptcy court retains jurisdiction, *inter alia*, to enforce its confirmation order."); *U.S. Lines, Inc. v. GAC Marine Fuels, Ltd. (In re McClean Indus., Inc.)*, 68 B.R. 690, 695 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1986) ("[a]ll courts, whether created pursuant to Article I or Article III, have inherent contempt power to enforce compliance with their lawful orders. The duty of any court to hear and resolve legal disputes carries with it the power to enforce the order."). In addition, Section 105(a) of the Bankruptcy Code provides that "[t]he court may issue any order, process, or judgment that is necessary or appropriate to carry out" the Bankruptcy Code's provisions, and this section "codif[ies] the bankruptcy court's inherent power to enforce its own orders." *Back v. LTV Corp. (In re Chateaugay Corp.)*, 213 B.R. 633, 640 (S.D.N.Y. 1997); 11 U.S.C. § 105(a).

26. Consistent with these authorities, this Court retained subject matter jurisdiction to enforce its Sale Order and Injunction. Indeed, this is not the first time that this Court has been asked to enforce its injunction against plaintiffs improperly seeking to sue New GM for Old GM's Retained Liabilities. *See In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, No. 09-50026 (REG), 2011 WL

6119664 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (ordering various plaintiffs to dismiss with prejudice civil actions in which they had brought claims against New GM that are barred by the Sale Order and Injunction); *Castillo v. Gen. Motors Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. Proc. No. 09-00509 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y.), Hr'g Tr. 9:3-9:14, May 6, 2010 ("when you are looking for a declaratory judgment on an agreement that I approved [*i.e.*, the MSPA] that was affected by an order that I entered [*i.e.*, the Sale Order and Injunction], and with the issues permeated by bankruptcy law as they are, and which also raise issues as to one or more injunctions that I entered, how in the world would you have brought this lawsuit in Delaware Chancery Court. I'm not talking about getting in personam jurisdiction or whether you can get venue over a Delaware corporation in Delaware. I'm talking about what talks and walks and quacks like an intentional runaround of something that's properly on the watch of the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York."); *Castillo*, 2012 WL 1339496 (entering judgment in favor of New GM) (affirmed by 500 B.R. 333, 335 (S.D.N.Y. 2013)); *see also Trusky*, 2013 WL 620281, at *2 (finding that "claims for design defects [of 2007-2008 Chevrolet Impalas] may not be asserted against New GM and that "New GM is not liable for Old GM's conduct or alleged breaches of warranty").

27. Contrary to New GM's bargained for rights under the MSPA and the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions are suing New GM for defects in Old GM vehicles and/or parts in courts across the country. Plaintiffs may not simply ignore the Court's injunction through these collateral attacks, especially when the Sale Order and Injunction is a final order no longer subject to appeal. *See Celotex Corp.*, 514 U.S. at 306, 313 ("'persons subject to an injunctive order issued by a court with jurisdiction are expected to obey that decree until it is modified or reversed'") (quoting *GTE Sylvania, Inc. v. Consumers Union of U. S., Inc.*,

445 U.S. 375, 386 (1980)); *Pratt v. Ventas, Inc.*, 365 F.3d 514, 520 (6th Cir. 2004) (applying doctrine to dismiss suits filed in violation of injunction in confirmation order entered by bankruptcy court); *In re McGhan*, 288 F.3d 1172, 1180-81 (9th Cir. 2002) (applying doctrine to enforce discharge order in favor of debtors and holding that only the bankruptcy court could grant relief from the order); *see also In re Gruntz*, 202 F.3d 1074, 1082 (9th Cir. 2000) (applying this doctrine in the context of an automatic stay entered by the bankruptcy court); *Spartan Mills v. Bank of Am. Ill.*, 112 F.3d 1251, 1255 (4th Cir. 1997) (applying doctrine to bankruptcy court order approving sales of assets free and clear of liens).

II. NEW GM CANNOT BE HELD LIABLE FOR OLD GM'S ALLEGED CONDUCT, EITHER DIRECTLY OR AS OLD GM'S ALLEGED "SUCCESSOR."

28. Plaintiffs acknowledge that most of the vehicles and parts at issue in the Ignition Switch Actions were manufactured, marketed, and sold by Old GM prior to the Sale Order and Injunction. *See, e.g.*, *Benton* Compl., ¶ 31 (discussing Plaintiff's alleged review of Old GM advertisements and purchase of a 2005 Chevy Cobalt); *Ponce* Compl., ¶ 35 ("In or about 2007 or early 2008, Plaintiff purchased a 2007 Chevrolet HHR in Southern California."); *Maciel* Compl., ¶¶ 21, 25, 33, 38, 46, 50, 58, 62 (alleging named plaintiffs own, among other vehicles, 2005, 2007 and 2008 Chevrolet Cobalts; a 2007 Chevrolet HHR; and 2003, 2004, 2006 Saturn Ions); *Jawad* Compl., ¶ 8; *Jones* Compl., preamble paragraph at p. 1; *Maciel* Compl., ¶¶ 1, 196-97.

29. Many of the complaints in the Ignition Switch Actions are similar, and while several reflect an effort to plead around the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, in fact they all generally assert the same underlying allegations made about Old GM: that it designed and sold vehicles with a defective ignition switch. (*See* Schedules 1 and 2 attached hereto.) And, they all seek to hold New GM liable for economic damages based on Old GM's conduct — claims that are prohibited by the Sale Order and Injunction. In short, New GM did not agree, and this Court

previously held, that New GM did not assume any economic injury liabilities based on design defects in any of Old GM's vehicles and parts. *See Trusky*, 2013 WL 620281, at *2.

30. Similarly, various Plaintiffs attempt to impose "successor" liability upon New GM, but New GM is not a successor to Old GM and did not assume any liabilities in connection with successor or transferee liability. This is expressly provided by the Court's Sale Order and Injunction:

> ***The Purchaser shall not be deemed***, as a result of any action taken in connection with the M[S]PA or any of the transactions or documents ancillary thereto or contemplated thereby or in connection with the acquisition of the Purchased Assets, ***to: (i) be a legal successor***, or otherwise be deemed a successor to the Debtors (other than with respect to any obligations arising under the Purchased Assets from and after the Closing); ***(ii) have, de facto or otherwise, merged with or into the Debtors; or (iii) be a mere continuation or substantial continuation of the Debtors or the enterprise of the Debtors***. Without limiting the foregoing, the Purchaser (New GM) shall not have any successor, transferee, derivative, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character for any claims, including, but not limited to, under any theory of successor or transferee liability, de facto merger or continuity, environmental, labor and employment, and products or antitrust liability, whether known or unknown as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, asserted, or unasserted, fixed or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated.

Sale Order and Injunction ¶ 46 (emphasis added); *see also id.*, ¶¶ AA, BB, DD, 6, 7, 8, 10 and 47; MSPA § 9.19.

31. Plaintiffs' express successor liability allegations are simply a violation of this Court's Sale Order and Injunction. But whether or not Plaintiffs' claims expressly allege successor liability, their claims against New GM based on Old GM's conduct are essentially successor liability claims cast in a different way and are precluded by that Order.

III. PLAINTIFFS' WARRANTY ASSERTIONS AND STATE LEMON LAW ALLEGATIONS DO NOT ENABLE THEM TO CIRCUMVENT THE COURT'S SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION.

A. The Limited Glove Box Warranty is Not Applicable. But As a Practical Matter, Plaintiffs Already Are Obtaining Such Relief As Part of the Recall.

32. The Glove Box Warranty is for a limited duration and virtually all of the vehicles that are the subject of the Ignition Switch Actions were sold more than three years ago. Thus, the Glove Box Warranty has expired. In any event, the Glove Box Warranty provides only for repairs and replacement parts; the economic losses asserted by Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions are of an entirely different character and are expressly barred by the Glove Box Warranty. This distinction is not unique to Old GM's Sale. In the Chrysler bankruptcy case, the court likewise found that the assumed liabilities were limited to the standard limited warranty of repair issued in connection with sales of vehicles. *See, e.g., Burton v. Chrysler Group, LLC (In re Old Carco LLC)*, 492 B.R. 392, 404 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2013) ("New Chrysler did agree to honor warranty claims — the Repair Warranty. None of the statements attributed to New Chrysler state or imply that it assumed liability to pay consequential or other damages based upon pre-existing defects in vehicles manufactured and sold by Old Carco.").[12] Finally, as a practical matter, New GM will make the necessary ignition switch repairs as part of the recall, which is all that the Glove Box Warranty would have required New GM to do anyway. Hence, any claims, if they existed, are moot.

33. Similarly, the MSPA and the Sale Order and Injunction provide that the implied warranty and other implied obligation claims asserted by Plaintiffs here are Retained Liabilities for which New GM is not responsible. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56 (New GM "is not

[12] *See also*; *Tulacro v. Chrysler Group LLC, et al.*, Adv. Proc. No. 11-09401 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Oct. 28, 2011) [Dkt. No. 18] (Exhibit H, Compendium of Exhibits); *Tatum v. Chrysler Group LLC*, Adv. Proc. No. 11-09411 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 15, 2012) [Dkt. No. 73] (Exhibit I, Compendium of Exhibits).

assuming responsibility for Liabilities contended to arise by virtue of other alleged warranties, ***including implied warranties*** and statements in materials such as, without limitation, individual customer communications, owner's manuals, advertisements, and other promotional materials, catalogs and point of purchase materials." (emphasis added)); *see also* MSPA § 2.3(b)(xvi) (one of the Retained Liabilities of Old GM was any liabilities "arising out of, related to or in connection with any (A) ***implied warranty*** or other ***implied obligation arising under statutory or common law*** without the necessity of an express warranty or (B) allegation, statement or writing by or attributable to [Old GM]." (emphasis added)).

34. In short, any breach of warranty claims Plaintiffs pursue relating to Old GM vehicles or parts (whether express or implied) improperly seek damages against New GM in violation of the Sale Order and Injunction.

B. Any Purported State Lemon Law Claims Are Premature At Best, And Cannot Be Adequately Pled.

35. In an apparent attempt to circumvent the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, certain of the Ignition Switch Actions purport to assert claims based on alleged violations of state Lemon Laws. But merely referencing state Lemon Laws is not sufficient. Plaintiffs must actually plead facts giving rise to Lemon Law liability as defined by the MSPA. Even a cursory review of the complaints reveals they have not done so.

36. New GM agreed to assume Old GM's "obligations under state 'lemon law' statutes, which require a manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when the manufacturer is unable to conform the vehicle to the warranty, as defined in the applicable statute, after a ***reasonable number of attempts*** as further defined in the statute, and other related regulatory obligations under such statutes." Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56 (emphasis added). None of the Plaintiffs has alleged that New GM has not conformed the vehicle "after a reasonable number of

attempts." And not only is New GM in the process of conforming the vehicles (through the recall), but the statutes of limitations on Lemon Law claims as defined in the MSPA have expired.

37. As Judge Bernstein found in *Old Carco*, whether claimants can assert a valid Lemon Law claim "depends on the law that governs each plaintiff's claim and whether the plaintiff can plead facts that satisfy the requirements of the particular Lemon Law." 492 B.R. at 406. He further held as follows:

> With some variation, the party asserting a Lemon Law claim must typically plead and ultimately prove that (1) the vehicle does not conform to a warranty, (2) the nonconformity substantially impairs the use or value of the vehicle, and (3) the nonconformity continues to exist after a reasonable number of repair attempts.[13]

Judge Bernstein ultimately found that the claimants there did "not plead that any of the[m] brought their vehicles in for servicing, or that New Chrysler was unable to fix the problem after a reasonable number of attempts." *Id.* at 407. As was the case in *Old Carco*, none of the Plaintiffs here have pled that they brought their vehicles in to be fixed and, after a reasonable number of attempts, that they could not be fixed. They merely base their claims on the recall notices and letters to owners that New GM previously issued.

CONCLUSION

38. New GM was created to purchase the assets of Old GM pursuant to the MSPA. The limited category of liabilities it agreed to assume as part of the purchase was the product of a negotiated bargain, which was approved by this Court in July 2009. Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions have essentially ignored this; they wrongfully treat New GM and Old GM

[13] *Old Carco*, 492 B.R. at 406 (citing *Sipe v. Fleetwood Motor Homes of Penn., Inc.*, 574 F. Supp. 2d 1019, 1028 (D. Minn. 2008); *McLaughlin v. Chrysler Corp.*, 262 F. Supp. 2d 671, 679 (N.D.W. Va. 2002); *Baker v. Chrysler Corp.*, Civ. A. No. 91–7092, 1993 WL 18099, at *1–2 (E.D. Pa. Jan. 25, 1993); *Palmer v. Fleetwood Enterp., Inc.*, Nos. C040161, C040765, 2003 WL 21228864, at *4 (Cal. Ct. App. May 28, 2003); *Iams v. DaimlerChrysler Corp.*, 174 Ohio App. 3d 537, 883 N.E.2d 466, 470 (2007); *DiVigenze v. Chrysler Corp.*, 345 N.J. Super. 314, 785 A.2d 37, 48 (App. Div. 2001)).

interchangeability and are pursuing Old GM claims that they cannot lawfully pursue against New GM.

39. Schedule 2 provides examples of allegations that on their face relate to the Retained Liabilities asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions. Set forth below are illustrations of what Plaintiffs have improperly alleged in such Actions.

(a) **Express Warranty, other than the Glove Box Warranty**. *See, e.g.*, Ashbridge Compl., ¶¶ 164-65 (New GM's "express warranties are written warranties within the meaning of the Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act" and New GM "breached these express . . . warranties as described in more detail above."); Maciel Compl., ¶¶ 212-13 (same) and fifth, eleventh, thirteenth, and fifteenth, seventeenth, and nineteenth causes of action assert claims for beach of express warranty); Balls Compl., ¶¶ 137-141 (alleging a breach of an express warranty); Cox Compl., ¶¶ 124-127 (the third cause action asserts a breach of express warranty).

(b) **Implied Warranty**. *See, e.g.*, DePalma Compl. (Count IV asserts a breach of implied warranty of merchantability); Jawad Compl. ¶¶ 41, 42 (alleging New GM "breached its implied warranty in the design of the Defective GM Vehicles" and that New GM "breached its implied warranty in the manufacturing of Defective GM Vehicles"); Ross Compl., ¶¶ 124-125 (asserting that "GM gave an implied warranty . . . namely, the implied warranty of merchantability" and that GM "breached the implied warranty of merchantability"); Maciel Compl., ¶¶ 274 (New GM "breached the implied warranty of merchantability by manufacturing and selling Defective Vehicles that are defective.").

(c) **Implied Obligations under Statute or Common Law**. *See, e.g.*, Heuler Compl. (asserting causes of action under state consumer protection statutes); Jones Compl. (asserting violations of numerous state consumer protection and unfair competition statutes); Benton Compl., (asserting violations of numerous state consumer protection and unfair competition statutes); Maciel Compl., (asserting violations of numerous state consumer protection and unfair competition statutes).

(d) **Successor Liability**. *See, e.g.*, Malaga Compl., ¶ 117 (alleging that New GM "has successor liability for GM Corporation's acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of the Defective Vehicles"); McConnell Compl., ¶ 12 (alleging that New GM "has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defect"); Phillip Compl., ¶ 50 (alleging that "[b]ecause GM acquired and operated Old GM and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, and because GM was aware from its inception of the ignition switch defects in the Defective Vehicles, GM is liable through successor liability . . ."); Maciel Compl. ¶¶ 70, 80 ("GM, which is the successor GM entity resulting from

the GM chapter 11 bankruptcy proceeding, contractually assumed liability [in the MSPA] for the claims in this lawsuit" and "is liable under theories of successor liability in addition to, or in the alternative to, other bases of liability.").

(e) **Design Defect**. *See, e.g.*, Brown Compl. (the fifth cause of action is premised on a design defect theory); Stafford Compl. (the fifth cause of action is premised on a design defect theory); Ramirez Compl., ¶ 150(f) (alleging that had "Plaintiff and other Class Members known that the Class Vehicles had the Ignition Switch Defect, they would not have purchased a Class Vehicle"); Maciel Compl. ¶¶ 213, 232, 257, 271, 282, 310, 336, 362 (first, third, fifth, sixth, seventh, ninth, twelfth, and fourteenth causes of action are premised on claim that "the Defective Vehicles share a common design defect").

(f) **Tort, Contract or Otherwise**. *See, e.g.*, Ashworth Compl., ¶¶ 519-523 (second cause of action asserts a claim based on, among other things, common law breach of contract); Ratzlaff Compl. (Count II asserts a fraudulent concealment theory); Shollenberger Compl., ¶ 69 (alleging that New GM "breached its contractual duties by, inter alia, selling Class Vehicles with a known safety defect and failing to timely recall them"); Maciel Compl. ¶¶ 218-28 (second cause of action asserts fraudulent concealment theory).

(g) **The Conduct of Old GM**. *See, e.g.*, Brandt Compl., ¶ 48 (asserting that "GM knew at the time they sold the vehicles to the Plaintiffs that such vehicles would be used for" a specific purpose); Darby Compl., ¶ 131 (alleging that "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiff and the Class to purchase Vehicles at a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value"); DeSutter Compl., ¶¶ 12, 67(e) (alleging that the Named Plaintiffs own a 2006 Saturn Ion or a 2006 Chevrolet Cobalt, that such vehicles were purchased new, and that "GM intended for Plaintiffs, Class Members, the public, and the government to rely on its misrepresentations and omissions, so that Plaintiffs and Class Members would purchase or lease the Defective Vehicles"); Maciel Compl. ¶ 155 (alleging that "neither old GM, nor GM disclosed its knowledge about the dangerous Key System defects to its customers."

40. New GM has no liability or responsibility for these Retained Liability claims and, under the Sale Order and Injunction, Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions are enjoined from bringing them against New GM. *See, e.g.*, Sale Order and Injunction, ¶¶ 8, 47. Accordingly, the Court should enforce the terms of its Sale Order and Injunction by ordering Plaintiffs to promptly dismiss all of their claims that violate the provisions of that Order, to cease and desist from all efforts to assert such claims against New GM that are void because of the Sale Order

and Injunction, and to show cause whether they have any claims that are not already barred by this Court's Sale Order and Injunction.

NOTICE AND NO PRIOR REQUESTS

41. Notice of this Motion to Enforce has been provided to (a) counsel for Plaintiffs in each of the Ignition Switch Actions, (b) counsel for Motors Liquidation Company General Unsecured Creditors Trust, and (c) the Office of the United States Trustee. New GM submits that such notice is sufficient and no other or further notice need be provided.

42. No prior request for the injunctive relief sought in this Motion has been made to this or any other Court.

WHEREFORE, New GM respectfully requests that this Court: (i) enter an order substantially in the form set forth as Exhibit "J" in the Compendium of Exhibits, granting the relief sought herein; and (ii) grant New GM such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

Dated: New York, New York
April 21, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Arthur Steinberg

Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson
KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222

Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (*pro hac vice* pending)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (*pro hac vice* pending)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

SCHEDULE "1"

CHART OF IGNITION SWITCH ACTIONS

	Name	Class Models	Plaintiffs' Model[1]	Court	Filing Date
1	Silvas[2]	N/A	2006 Chevy Cobalt	Southern District of Texas 2:14-cv-00089	2/27/2014[3]
2	Brandt (Class Action)[4]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy Cobalt	Southern District of Texas 2:14-cv-00079	3/13/14
3	Woodward (Class Action)[5]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy HHR	Northern District of Illinois 1:14-cv-01877	3/17/14
4	Jawad (Class Action)[6]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy Cobalt	Eastern District of Michigan 4:14-cv-11151	3/19/14
5	McConnell (Class Action)[7]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Saturn Ion	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00424	3/19/14
6	Jones (Class Action)[8]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2006 Saturn Ion	Eastern District of Michigan 4:14-cv-11197	3/21/14

[1] The purported class in an alleged class action should not be greater in scope than the claims related to the named representative plaintiffs. Except for a portion of four Ignition Switch Actions (Camlan, Maciel, McCarthy, and Saclo), the proposed representative plaintiffs all owned vehicles designed and manufactured by Old GM. In Camlan, Maciel, McCarthy, and Saclo, the overwhelming majority of the named plaintiffs claim to own vehicles designed and manufactured by Old GM.

[2] A copy of the complaint filed in the Silvas Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "K."

[3] The Silvas Action was originally commenced in State Court in Texas. New GM removed the Silvas Action to the Southern District of Texas on March 21, 2014.

[4] A copy of the complaint filed in the Brandt Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "L."

[5] A copy of the complaint filed in the Woodward Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "M."

[6] A copy of the complaint filed in the Jawad Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "N."

[7] A copy of the complaint filed in the McConnell Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "O."

[8] A copy of the complaint filed in the Jones Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "P."

7	Ponce (Class Action)[9]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy HHR	Central District of California 2:14-cv-02161	3/21/14
8	Maciel (Class Action)[10]	Various models from 2003 to 2007, and 2005 to 2010 Chevrolet Cobalts	2010 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Chevy Cobalt 2008 Chevy Cobalt 2010 Chevy Cobalt 2005 Chevy Cobalt 2003 Saturn Ion 2010 Chevy Cobalt 2004 Saturn Ion 2007 Chevy HHR 2006 Saturn Ion	Northern District of California 4:14-cv-01339	3/24/14
9	Benton (Class Action)[11]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2005 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 5:14-cv-00590	3/26/14
10	Kelley (Class Action)[12]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Chevy HHR	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00465	3/26/14
11	Shollenberger (Class Action)[13]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2006 Chevy Cobalt	Middle District of Pennsylvania 1:14-cv-00582	3/27/14
12	Ramirez (Class Action)[14]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Saturn Ion 2006 Saturn Ion 2007 Saturn Sky 2007 Saturn Sky 2007 Chevy Cobalt 2005 Chevy Cobalt 2005 Saturn Ion 2004 Saturn Ion 2006 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 2:14-cv-02344	3/27/14

[9] A copy of the complaint filed in the Ponce Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "Q."
[10] A copy of the complaint filed in the Maciel Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "R."
[11] A copy of the complaint filed in the Benton Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "S."
[12] A copy of the complaint filed in the Kelley Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "T."
[13] A copy of the complaint filed in the Schollenberger Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "U."
[14] A copy of the complaint filed in the Ramirez Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "V."

			2007 Pontiac G5		
13	Grumet (Class Action)[15]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2004 Saturn Ion 2006 Saturn Ion 2007 Chevy HHR 2007 Saturn Ion 2006 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Chevy Cobalt	Southern District of California 3:14-cv-00713	3/27/14
14	Deushane (Class Action)[16]	2005 to 2010 Chevy Cobalts	2005 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00476	3/28/14
15	Ratzlaff (Class Action)[17]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2005 Chevy Equinox 2005 Saturn Ion	Central District of California 2:14-cv-2424	3/31/14
16	Satele (Class Action)[18]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Chevy Cobalt 2006 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00485	3/31/14
17	Santiago (Class Action)[19]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Saturn Ion	Southern District of Florida 1:14-cv-21147	3/31/14
18	Elliott[20]	N/A	2006 Trailblazer SS Chevy Cobalt SS	Superior Court of the District of Columbia 2014 CA 1980 B	4/1/14
19	Heuler (Class Action)[21]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00492	4/1/14

[15] A copy of the complaint filed in the Grumet Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "W."

[16] A copy of the complaint filed in the Deushane Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "X."

[17] A copy of the complaint filed in the Ratzlaff Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "Y."

[18] A copy of the complaint filed in the Satele Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "Z."

[19] A copy of the complaint filed in the Santiago Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "AA."

[20] A copy of the complaint filed in the Elliott Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "BB."

[21] A copy of the complaint filed in the Heuler Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "CC."

20	Balls (Class Action)[22]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Saturn Ion	Central District of California 2:14-cv-02475	4/1/14
21	Hamid (Class Action)[23]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy Cobalt	District of Colorado 1:14-cv-00953	4/2/14
22	Ashworth (Class Action)[24]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2005 Chevy Cobalt 2005 Saturn Ion 2005 Saturn Ion 2007 Pontiac Solstice 2003 Saturn Ion 2006 Chevy HHR 2007 Pontiac G5	Northern District of Alabama 2:14-cv-00607	4/2/14
23	Phillip (Class Action)[25]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Saturn Ion 2009 Chevy HHR 2007 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Saturn Ion	District of Arizona 3:14-cv-08053	4/2/14
24	Robinson (Class Action)[26]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2005 Saturn Ion 2009 Chevy HHR 2007 Chevy Cobalt 2005 Saturn Ion 2009 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 2:14-cv-02510	4/3/14
25	Ross (Class Action)[27]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Chevy Cobalt 2006 Saturn Ion 2007 Chevy Cobalt 2005 Chevy Cobalt	Eastern District of New York 1:14-cv-02148	4/3/14
26	Darby (Class Action)[28]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Chevy HHR	Central District of California 5:14-cv-00676	4/4/14

[22] A copy of the complaint filed in the Balls Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "DD."
[23] A copy of the complaint filed in the Hamid Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "EE."
[24] A copy of the complaint filed in the Ashworth Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "FF."
[25] A copy of the complaint filed in the Phillip Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "GG."
[26] A copy of the complaint filed in the Robinson Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "HH."
[27] A copy of the complaint filed in the Ross Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "II."
[28] A copy of the complaint filed in the Darby Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "JJ."

27	Roush (Class Action)[29]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Chevy Cobalt	Western District of Missouri 2:14-cv-04095	4/4/14
28	Forbes (Class Action) [30]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	Chevy Cobalt (purchased in 2007)	Eastern District of Pennsylvania 2:14-cv-02018	4/4/14
29	Camlan (Class Action)[31]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Chevy HHR 2008 Chevy HHR 2006 Chevy HHR 2011 Chevy HHR 2006 Chevy HHR	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00535	4/7/14
30	Cox (Class Action)[32]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Saturn Ion	Central District of California 2:14-cv-02608	4/7/14
31	Hurst (Class Action)[33]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2005 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 2:14-cv-02619	4/7/14
32	Malaga (Class Action)[34]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Chevy Cobalt 2006 Chevy Cobalt	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00533	4/7/14
33	Groman (Class Action)[35]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2008 Chevy HHR	Southern District of New York 1:14-cv-02458	4/7/14
34	DePalma (Class Action)[36]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy Cobalt 2006 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Chevy Cobalt	Middle District of Pennsylvania 1:14-cv-00681	4/8/14

[29] A copy of the complaint filed in the Roush Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "KK."

[30] A copy of the complaint filed in the Forbes Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "LL."

[31] A copy of the complaint filed in the Camlan Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "MM."

[32] A copy of the complaint filed in the Cox Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "NN."

[33] A copy of the complaint filed in the Hurst Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "OO."

[34] A copy of the complaint filed in the Malaga Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "PP."

[35] A copy of the complaint filed in the Groman Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "QQ."

[36] A copy of the complaint filed in the DePalma Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "RR."

35	Deighan (Class Action)[37]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2004 Saturn Ion	Western District of Pennsylvania 2:14-cv-00458	4/9/14
36	Ashbridge (Class Action)[38]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2003 Saturn Ion	Western District of Pennsylvania 2:14-cv-00463	4/10/14
37	Henry (Class Action)[39]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2004 Saturn Ion 2005 Chevy Cobalt	Eastern District of Texas 4:14-cv-00218	4/10/14
38	DeSutter (Class Action)[40]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2006 Saturn Ion 2006 Chevy Cobalt	Southern District of Florida 9:14-cv-80497	4/11/14
39	Salerno (Class Action)[41]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Saturn Ion	Eastern District of Pennsylvania 2:14-cv-02132	4/11/14
40	Stafford (Class Action)[42]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2004 Saturn Ion	Northern District of California 3:14-cv-01702	4/11/14
41	Brown (Class Action)[43]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Chevy HHR	Central District of California 2:14-cv-02828	4/13/14
42	Coleman (Class Action)[44]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Pontiac G5	Middle District of Louisiana 3:14-cv-00220	4/13/14

[37] A copy of the complaint filed in the Deighan Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "SS."

[38] A copy of the complaint filed in the Ashbridge Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "TT."

[39] A copy of the complaint filed in the Henry Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "UU."

[40] A copy of the complaint filed in the DeSutter Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "VV."

[41] A copy of the complaint filed in the Salerno Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "WW."

[42] A copy of the complaint filed in the Stafford Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "XX."

[43] A copy of the complaint filed in the Brown Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "YY."

[44] A copy of the complaint filed in the Coleman Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "ZZ."

43	Ruff (Class Action)[45]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2009 Chevy Cobalt 2007 Chevy Cobalt 2006 Chevy Cobalt	District of New Jersey 3:14-cv-02375	4/14/14
44	Lewis (Class Action)[46]	Various models from 2003 to 2007	2007 Chevy HHR	Southern District of Indiana 1:14-cv-00573	4/14/14
45	Roach (Class Action)[47]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2008 Chevy Malibu	Southern District of Illinois 3:14-cv-00443	4/15/14
46	Letterio (Class Action)[48]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Pontiac Solstice	Western District of Pennsylvania 2:14-cv-00488	4/15/14
47	Bedford (Class Action)[49]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	27 Chevy Cobalts 7 Saturn Ions 2 Chevy HHRs	Eastern District of Michigan 2:14-cv-11544	4/16/14
48	DeLuco (Class Action)[50]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Saturn Ion	Southern District of New York 1:14-cv-02713	4/16/14
49	Saclo (Class Action)[51]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	15 Chevy Cobalts 5 Saturn Ions 3 Chevy HHRs 1 Pontiac Sky 1 Pontiac G5	Central District of California 8:14-cv-00604	4/16/14

[45] A copy of the complaint filed in the Ruff Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "AAA."

[46] A copy of the complaint filed in the Lewis Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "BBB."

[47] A copy of the complaint filed in the Roach Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "CCC."

[48] A copy of the complaint filed in the Letterio Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "DDD."

[49] A copy of the complaint filed in the Bedford Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "EEE."

[50] A copy of the complaint filed in the DeLuco Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "FFF."

[51] A copy of the complaint filed in the Saclo Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "GGG."

50	Mazzocchi (Class Action)[52]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2003 Saturn Ion	Southern District of New York 7:14-cv-02714	4/16/14
51	McCarthy (Class Action)[53]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2010 Chevy Cobalt	Eastern District of Louisiana 2:14-cv-00895	4/17/14
52	Leval (Class Action)[54]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Chevy HHR	Eastern District of Louisiana 2:14-cv-00901	4/18/14
53	Foster (Class Action)[55]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2006 Chevy Cobalt	Northern District of Ohio 1:14-cv-00844	4/18/14
54	Burton (Class Action)[56]	Various models from 2003 to 2011	2007 Saturn Ion	Western District of Oklahoma 5:14-cv-00396	4/18/14

[52] A copy of the complaint filed in the Mazzocchi Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "HHH."

[53] A copy of the complaint filed in the McCarthy Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "III."

[54] A copy of the complaint filed in the Leval Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "JJJ."

[55] A copy of the complaint filed in the Foster Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "KKK."

[56] A copy of the complaint filed in the Burton Action is contained in the Compendium of Exhibits as Exhibit "LLL."

SCHEDULE "2"

SAMPLE ALLEGATIONS/CAUSES OF ACTION IN IGNITION SWITCH COMPLAINTS[1]

Lead Plaintiff	**Allegations**
Ashbridge	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, it is also subject to successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because, as described below, Defendant has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects. In light of this continuing course of business, GM and Old GM together will be referred to as 'GM' hereafter, unless noted otherwise." Compl., ¶ 8. Alleging Named Plaintiffs own a 2003 Saturn ION, purchased in 2002, and that Plaintiff would not have purchased the vehicle if she knew about the defect. Compl., ¶ 15. "Because GM acquired and operated Old GM and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, and because GM was aware from its inception of the Vehicles' ignition switch defects, GM is liable through successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM, as alleged herein." Compl., ¶ 114. A few of the Class questions are: (i) "Whether Defendants were negligent in the design, manufacturing, and distribution of the Vehicles" (Compl., ¶ 119(c)); (ii) "Whether Defendants designed, advertised, marketed, distributed, leased, sold, or otherwise placed defectively designed Vehicles into the stream of commerce in the United States" (Compl., ¶ 119(d)); and (iii) "Whether Class members overpaid for their Vehicles as a result of the defects alleged herein (Compl., ¶ 119(h)). "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiff and the Class to purchase Vehicles at a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value." Compl., ¶ 131. "GM's express warranties are written warranties within the meaning of the Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act, 15 U.S.C. §2301(6). The Vehicles' implied warranties are covered under 15 U.S.C. §2301(7)." Compl., ¶ 164. "GM breached these express and implied warranties as described in more detail above . . . ." Compl., ¶ 165.
Ashworth	"Defendant, GM and its predecessor [footnote omitted], manufactured and distributed the [subject] vehicles [various models from 2003 through 2007] during the class period . . . ." Compl., ¶ 2.

[1] Due to space limitations and the ever increasing number of Ignition Switch Actions, this chart contains only a ***sample*** of statements, allegations and/or causes of action contained in certain complaints filed in the Ignition Switch Actions. This chart does ***not*** contain ***all*** statements, allegations and/or causes of action that New GM believes violates the provisions of the Court's Sale Order and Injunction and the MSPA.

	"GM and its predecessor marketed, warranted and sold the Class Models as safe and reliable." Compl., ¶ 3. There are well over 50 individuals identified in the Complaint, all of whom either purchased or leased a vehicle that was designed and manufactured by Old GM prior to the closing of the 363 Sale, and an allegation that they would not have purchased or leased the vehicle if they knew about the defect. "GM is liable through successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of GM Corp., as alleged in the Compliant." Compl., ¶ 469. Alleging that GM breached express warranties. Compl., ¶¶ 513-14. Asserting causes of Action for breach of contract and breach of warranty. Compl., ¶ 519-523.
Balls	Alleging Named Plaintiffs own a 2007 Saturn ION and that Plaintiffs would not have purchased the vehicle if they knew about the defect. Compl., ¶ 31. Discussing Old GM's promotion and marketing of vehicles. Compl., ¶¶ 80-87. Asserting that New GM "has successor liability for Old GM's acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of the Subject Vehicles . . . ." Compl., ¶ 96; *see also* Compl., ¶ 145. Asserting that the "sale of the Subject Vehicles to Plaintiffs and the Class occurred within 'trade and commerce' within the meaning of" the Michigan Consumer Protection Act ("**MCPA**"). Compl., ¶ 115. Alleging numerous violations of the MCPA by Old GM. *See* Compl., ¶¶ 119-123. Alleging a breach of an express warranty. *See* Compl., ¶¶ 137-141.
Bedford	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects." Compl., 12; *see also* Compl., ¶¶ 34, 86, 97(j). Allegations that Old GM promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable, referring to advertisements from 2001, 2003 and 2006. Compl., ¶¶ 70-75. Count II concerns a "breach of implied warranty," and Count III concerns a "breach of implied warranty of fitness for a particular purpose."
Benton[2]	Asserting that if Plaintiff and others knew about the defect, she would not have purchased the vehicle (a 2005 Chevy Cobalt). Compl., ¶ 31. Asserting that "GM is liable through successor liability for deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM, as alleged in the Compliant." Compl., ¶ 35; *see also* Compl., ¶ 88. One of the Class questions is "[w]hether, and to what extent, GM has successor liability for the acts and omissions of Old GM." Compl., ¶ 100(i).

[2] The *Ratzlaff* Action was commenced by the same attorneys as those that commenced the *Benton* Action, and the complaints are very similar.

Brandt	Discussing "implied terms of sale" (Compl., ¶ 35) and referencing "advertising and marketing materials emphasizing the safety quality of its vehicles" (Compl., ¶ 36). Stating "GM knew at the time they sold the vehicles to the Plaintiffs that such vehicles would be used for" a specific purpose. Compl., ¶ 48.
Brown	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 15; *see also* Compl., ¶ 104. Alleging that in connection with their purchase of a 2006 HHR, the Named Plaintiffs "saw advertisements for Old GM vehicles before they purchased the HHR. Plaintiffs do recall that safety and quality were consistent themes in the advertisements they saw. These representations about safety and quality influenced Plaintiffs' decision to purchase the HHR." Compl., ¶ 35. "Had Old GM and/or Defendant disclosed the ignition switch defects, Plaintiffs would not have purchased the HHR, or would have paid less than they did, and would not have retained the vehicle." Compl., ¶ 35. A Class question is "whether Defendant is liable for a design defect." Compl., ¶ 114(f). "At all times relevant, Defendant sold, marketed, advertised, distributed, and otherwise placed Defective Vehicles into the stream of commerce in an unlawful, unfair, fraudulent, and/or deceptive manner that was likely to deceive the public." Compl., ¶ 143. The Fifth Cause of Action is premised on a design defect theory. "As a direct and proximate result of Defendant's breach of written warranties, Plaintiffs and Class members sustained damages and other losses." Compl., ¶ 171. "Defendant breached the implied warranty of merchantability by manufacturing and selling Defective Vehicles containing the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 182.
Burton	Alleging that the Named Plaintiff's 2007 Saturn Ion was "manufactured, sold, distributed, advertised, marketed, and warranted by GM." Compl., ¶ 17. "At all times relevant herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles, and other motor vehicles and motor vehicle components throughout the United States." Compl., ¶ 22. Two Class questions are: (i) "whether the defective nature of the Class Vehicles constitutes a material fact reasonable consumers would have considered in deciding whether to purchase a GM Vehicle" (Compl., ¶ 106 (c)), (ii) "whether the Class Vehicles were unfit for the ordinary purposes for which they were used, in violation of the implied warranty of merchantability" (Compl., ¶ 106 (j)).

	"In furtherance of its scheme to defraud, GM's February 28, 2005 Service Bulletin was issued in furtherance of its scheme to defraud." Compl., ¶ 123. "In June of 2005, GM issued a public statement through the mail and wires in furtherance of its scheme to defraud." Compl., ¶ 124. "Defendants intended that Plaintiff and Class Members rely on their misrepresentations and omissions, so that Plaintiff and other Class Members would purchase or lease the Class Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 140(h). "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiff and Class Members to purchase Class Vehicles at a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value." Compl., ¶ 149. "GM breached its implied warranty of merchantability to Plaintiff and the Nationwide, Multi-State and Oklahoma Class because the Class Vehicles were not fit for the ordinary purposes for which they are used - a safe passenger motor vehicle." Compl., ¶ 164. The Fifth Claim for Relief is based on a "breach of implied warranty."
Camlan	Class questions include: (i) "whether and to what extent GM breached its express warranties relating to the safety and quality of its vehicles" (Compl., ¶ 32(b)), and (ii) "whether and to what extent GM breached any implied warranties relating to the safety and quality of its vehicles (Compl., ¶ 32(c)). Allegations that New GM is liable to Plaintiffs on a successor liability theory. Compl., ¶¶ 121-125. Allegation that New GM's "business practices include, without limitation: (a) Selling to Plaintiffs and the Class vehicles which contain defects or design flaws which make them inherently more dangerous than other similar vehicles . . . ." Compl., ¶ 135(a). "Defendant engaged in the advertising and the failure to disclose the defects and design flaws in its products herein alleged with the intent to induce Plaintiffs and the Class to purchase Defendant's products." Compl., ¶ 147.
Coleman	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 12; *see also* Compl., ¶84. Alleging that in connection with her purchase of a 2007 Pontiac G5, the Named Plaintiff "saw advertisements for Old GM vehicles before she purchased the G5, and, although she does recall the specifics of the advertisements, she does recall that safety and quality were consistent themes across the advertisements she saw. These representations about safety and quality influenced Plaintiff's decision to purchase the G5.." Compl., ¶ 30. "Had Old GM disclosed the ignition switch defects, Plaintiff would not have purchased her G5, or would have paid less than she did, and would not have retained the vehicle."

	Compl., ¶ 30. Allegations that Old GM promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable, referring to advertisements from 2001, 2003 and 2006. Compl., ¶¶ 70-75. Three Class questions are (i) "Whether GM's practices in connection with the promotion, marketing, advertising, packaging, labeling and sale of the Defective Vehicles unjustly enriched GM at the expense of, and to the detriment of, Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class" (Compl., ¶ 94(i)); (ii) "Whether GM breached implied warranties in its sale and lease of the Defective Vehicles, thereby causing harm to Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class" (Compl., ¶ 94(j)); and (iii) "Whether, and to what extent, GM has successor liability for the acts and omissions of Old GM" (Compl., ¶ 94(m)). "GM's express warranties are written warranties within the meaning of the Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2301(6). The Defective Vehicles' implied warranties are covered under 15 U.S.C. § 2301(7). MG [sic] breached these warranties as described in more detail above." Compl., ¶¶ 107-108. "The sale of the Defective Vehicles to Plaintiffs and the Class occurred within 'trade and commerce' within the meaning of" the MCPA. Compl., ¶ 116. "While Old GM knew of the ignition switch defects by 2001, it continued to design, manufacture, and market the Defective Vehicles until 2007." Compl., ¶ 123. Count IV concerns a breach of implied warranty.
Cox	Old GM and New GM "are the alter-egos of one another and [Old GM] exercised decision-making and control over [New GM] with respect to the conduct giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims." Compl., ¶ 6. "Because GM is a mere continuation of Old GM, GM has successor liability for the conduct of Old GM as alleged herein." Compl., 15. A Class question is "whether GM has successor liability for the acts of Old GM." Compl., ¶ 92(p). A cause of action asserts a breach of express warranty. Compl., ¶¶124-127
Darby	Alleging Named Plaintiff owns a 2006 Chevy HHR and that Plaintiff would not have purchased the vehicle if he knew about the defect. Compl., ¶ 15. "Because GM acquired and operated Old GM and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, and because GM was aware from its inception of the Vehicles' ignition switch defects, GM is liable through successor liability for deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM, as alleged herein." Compl., ¶ 114. Class questions include (i) "[w]hether GM was negligent in the design, manufacturing, and distribution of the Vehicles" (Compl., ¶ 119(c)); and (ii) "[w]hether GM designed, advertised, marketed, distributed, leased, sold, or otherwise placed defectively designed Vehicles into the stream of commerce in the United States" (Compl., ¶ 119(d)). "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in

	part, with the intend to induce Plaintiff and the Class to purchase Vehicles at a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value." Compl., ¶ 131
DeLuco	The Named Plaintiff purchased a new 2006 Saturn Ion in 2006 after seeing advertisements for G.M. vehicles . . . and, although she does not recall the specifics of the advertisements, she recalls that safety and quality were consistent themes across the advertisements she saw before making the purchase of her 2006 Saturn Ion. She also recalls seeing promotional materials about the Saturn at the dealership where she purchased her 2006 Saturn Ion and spoke with Saturn salespeople who told her that the Saturn Ion was one of the safest vehicles in its class." Compl., ¶¶ 11-12. "Because G.M. acquired and operated Old G.M. and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, and because G.M. was aware from its inception of the ignition switch defects in the Defective Vehicles G.M. is liable through successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old G.M., as alleged in this Complaint." Compl., ¶ 17; *see also* Compl., ¶¶ 56, 80, 89, 107, 124. Two Class questions are: (i) "Whether G.M. and its predecessor breached its applicable warranties" and (ii) "Whether G.M. bears successor liability for Defective Vehicles that Class Members purchased or leased before July 10, 2009, the date G.M. acquired substantially all of the assets of its predecessor." Compl., ¶ 65. "As more fully described above, G.M. breached its express and implied warranties to Plaintiff and the members of the Class . . . ." Compl., ¶ 78. "Old G.M. and G.M. caused to be made or disseminated in New York, through advertising, marketing and other publications, statements regarding the quality, safety and reliability of the Defective Vehicles that were untrue or misleading." Compl., ¶ 120
DePalma	"This case arises from GM's breach of express warranties, as well as its obligations and duties, including GM's failure to disclose . . . ." Compl., ¶ 8. "Plaintiffs and the Class were also damaged by the acts and omissions of Old GM for which GM is liable through successor liability because the defective Vehicles they purchased are worth less than they would have been without the ignition switch defect." Compl., ¶ 19. Allegations that Old GM promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable, referring to advertisements from 2001, 2003 and 2006. Compl., ¶¶ 74-77. Allegations that "GM has successor liability for Old GM's acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of" the vehicles "because it continued the business enterprise of Old GM . . . ." Compl., ¶ 91. "Concealment of the known ignition switch defects at the time of sale denied the Class an opportunity to refuse delivery of the Defective Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 123. Count IV asserts a breach of implied warranty of merchantability, and Counts VI and VII assert breaches of express warranty.

DeSutter	Alleging Named Plaintiffs own a 2006 Saturn Ion or a 2006 Chevrolet Cobalt, each purchased new, and that Plaintiffs would not have purchased the vehicles if he knew about the defect. Compl., ¶ 12. GM is also liable through successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM, as alleged in this Complaint, because GM acquired and operated Old GM and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, utilizing substantially the same brand names, logos, plants, offices, leadership, personnel, engineers, and employees, GM was aware from its inception of the Ignition Switch Defect and Power Steering Defect in the Defective Vehicles, and GM and Old GM concealed both Defects from the public, regulators, and the bankruptcy court. Because GM is liable for the wrongful conduct of Old GM, there is no need to distinguish between the conduct of Old GM and GM, and the complaint will hereinafter simply refer to GM as the corporate actor when describing the relevant facts." Compl., ¶ 16. "GM intended for Plaintiffs, Class Members, the public, and the government to rely on its misrepresentations and omissions, so that Plaintiffs and Class Members would purchase or lease the Defective Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 67(e); *see also* Compl., ¶ 89(e). "GM actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, to induce Plaintiffs and Class Members to purchase or lease the Defective Vehicles at high prices, and to protect its profits and avoid a costly recall, and it did so at the expense of Plaintiffs and the Class." Compl., ¶ 78.
Deushane	"Through advertising, marketing, and other publications, GM caused statements to be disseminated that were untrue or misleading . . . ." Compl., ¶ 31. "Had Plaintiff and the other California Sub Class members known this, they would not have purchased or leased their Defective Cobalts and/or paid as much for them." Compl., ¶ 34. "GM made express warranties to Plaintiff" (Compl., ¶ 44), the "Defective Cobalts are covered by GM's express warranties" (Compl., ¶ 46), and "GM breach[ed] its express warranties . . . . (Compl., ¶ 47). Asserting that "GM is a 'manufacturer' of the Defective Vehicles" (Compl., ¶ 54) and that "GM impliedly warranted" to Plaintiff and the Class that the vehicles were "merchantable" (Compl., ¶ 55).
Deighan	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, it is also subject to successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because, as described below, Defendant has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects. In light of this continuing course of business, GM and Old GM together will be referred to as 'GM' hereafter, unless noted otherwise." Compl., ¶ 8. "Because GM acquired and operated Old GM and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, and because GM was aware from its inception of the Vehicles' ignition switch defects, GM is liable through successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and

	omissions of Old GM, as alleged herein." Compl., ¶ 114.
Forbes	"Plaintiff and the Class either paid more for the Defective Vehicles than they would have had they known of the ignition switch defects, or they would not have purchased the Defective Vehicles at all had they known of the defects." Compl., ¶ 34. "GM has successor liability for Old GM's acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of the Defective Vehicles because it continued the business enterprise of Old GM, for the following reasons . . ." Compl., ¶ 36.
Foster	Alleging that the Named Plaintiff's 2006 Chevrolet Cobalt was "manufactured, sold, distributed, advertised, marketed, and warranted by GM." Compl., ¶ 17. "At all times relevant herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles, and other motor vehicles and motor vehicle components throughout the United States." Compl., ¶ 22. Two Class questions are: (i) "whether the defective nature of the Class Vehicles constitutes a material fact reasonable consumers would have considered in deciding whether to purchase a GM Vehicle" (Compl., ¶ 104 (c)), (ii) "whether the Class Vehicles were fit for their ordinary and intended use, in violation of the implied warranty of merchantability" (Compl., ¶ 106 (h)). "Defendants intended that Plaintiff and Class Members rely on their misrepresentations and omissions, so that Plaintiff and other Class Members would purchase or lease the Class Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 116(h). "GM is liable to Plaintiff and the Nationwide Class pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 2310(d)(1), because it breached the implied warranty of merchantability." Compl., ¶ 127. "GM breached its implied warranty of merchantability to Plaintiff and the Nationwide, Class because the Class Vehicles were not fit for the ordinary purposes for which they are used – namely a safe passenger motor vehicle." Compl., ¶ 128. The Third Claim for Relief is based on a "breach of implied warranties" and the Sixth Claim for Relief is based on a "tortious breach of warranty." "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiff and Class Members to purchase Class Vehicles at a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value." Compl., ¶ 153. "Defendants violated the CSPA when they represented, through advertising, warranties, and other express representations, that the Class Vehicles had characteristics and benefits that they did not actually have." Compl., ¶ 163. "Defendants failed to use appropriate design, engineering, and parts in manufacturing the Class Vehicles, and in other respects, Defendants breached its duties by being wantonly reckless, careless, and negligent." Compl., ¶ 185.

Groman	Referencing a 2008 Chevrolet HHR, "Groman saw advertisements for G .M. vehicles before he purchased the car and . . . safety and quality were consistent themes across the advertisements . . . . These representations about safety and quality influenced Groman's decision to purchase the 2008 Chevrolet HHR. . . . Had G.M. disclosed the ignition switch defects , he would not have purchased the vehicle and would not have paid as much for it." Compl., ¶ 12. "G.M. actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiff and the other members of the Class to purchase Defective Vehicles at a higher price for the Defective Vehicles. Compl., ¶ 98. "Plaintiff and the other members of the Class reasonably relied on G.M.'s statements in its marketing and advertising that the Defective Vehicles were safe, and would not have purchased or leased the Defective Vehicles had they known of the defects in the ignition switches, or would not have paid as much as they did." Compl., ¶ 100, 129. "Old G.M. and G.M. caused to be made or disseminated . . . through advertising, marketing and other publications, statements regarding the quality, safety and reliability of the Defective Vehicles that were untrue or misleading." Compl., ¶ 124. With respect to the breach of express warranty of merchantability count, "at the time that Old G.M. and G.M. warranted, sold and leased the Defective Vehicles, it knew that the Defective Vehicles did not conform to the warranties and were inherently defective, and wrongfully and fraudulently misrepresented and/or concealed material facts regarding the Defective Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 142. "G.M. has successor liability for Old G.M.'s acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of the Defective Vehicles during the Class Period because G.M. has continued the business enterprise of Old G.M., for the following reasons . . ." Compl., ¶ 60.
Grumet	Referencing the Saturn Ion and a 2007 advertisement that the car was "safe and sound", "G.M. knew this flaw existed from the moment the car hit dealers' floors . . . ." Compl., ¶ 45. G.M. breached its express and implied warranties . . . by, among other things: selling and/or leasing the Defective Vehicles in an unmerchantable condition; selling and/or leasing the Defective Vehicles when they were not fit for the ordinary purposes for which vehicles are used, and which were not fully operational, safe or reliable." Compl., ¶ 88. "Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class reasonably relied on G.M.'s statements in its marketing and advertising that the Defective Vehicles were safe, and would not have purchased or leased the Defective Vehicles had they known of the defects in the ignition switches, or would not have paid as much as they did." Compl., ¶ 106, 139. Referencing the express warranty of merchantability, "[t]he Defective Vehicles are covered by Old G.M.'s and G.M.'s express warranties." Compl., ¶ 152.

	"Old G.M. and G.M. breached the implied warranty of merchantability by manufacturing and selling the Defective Vehicles with defective ignition switch systems." Compl., ¶ 168. "G.M. has successor liability for Old G.M.'s acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of the Defective Vehicles during the Class Period because G.M. has continued the business enterprise of Old G.M., for the following reasons . . ." Compl., ¶ 65.
Hamid	"Had Plaintiff known of the ignition problem, he would not have purchased his Cobalt or, at a minimum, would have paid less than he did." Compl., ¶ 10. With respect to consumer protection act count, "GM had a statutory duty to refrain from misleading and confusing unfair or deceptive acts in the manufacture, marketing and/or sale or leasing of the recalled vehicles . . . ." Compl., ¶ 16. "GM expressly warranted that the recalled vehicles were safe and were merchantable and fit for use for particular purposes at the time of purchase and sale." Compl., ¶ 21. "GM implicitly warranted that the recalled vehicles were safe and were merchantable and fit for use for particular purposes at the time of purchase and sale." Compl., ¶ 26.
Henry	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 12; *see also* Compl., ¶ 86. Alleging Named Plaintiffs own a 2004 Saturn Ion and a 2005 Chevrolet Cobalt and that Plaintiffs would not have purchased their vehicle if they knew about the defect. Compl., ¶¶ 30, 31. Alleging that Old GM promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable. Compl., ¶¶ 71-75. Two Class questions are: (i) "Whether GM's practices in connection with the promotion, marketing, advertising, packaging, labeling and sale of the Defective Vehicles unjustly enriched GM at the expense of, and to the detriment of, Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class" (Compl., ¶ 97(i)), and (ii) "Whether GM breached implied warranties in its sale and lease of the Defective Vehicles, thereby causing harm to Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class" (Compl., ¶ 97(j)). Count IV concerns breach of implied warranty.
Heuler	Alleging Named Plaintiff owns a 2006 Chevy Cobalt and that Plaintiffs would not have purchased the vehicle if they knew about the defect. Compl., ¶ 31. "GM is liable through successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of GM Corp., as alleged in the Compliant." Compl., ¶ 35; *see also* Compl., ¶ 87. One of the Class questions is "[w]hether, and to what extent, GM has successor liability for the acts and omissions of Old GM." Compl., ¶ 99(k).

	Alleging that Old GM promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable. Compl., ¶¶ 70-75
Hurst	"On information and belief, in marketing and advertising materials, Old GM consistently promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable." Compl., ¶ 39. "Purchasers and lessees paid more for the Defective Vehicles, through a higher purchase price or higher lease payments, than they would have had the ignition switch defects been disclosed, or they would not have purchased or leased the vehicle at all had they known the truth." Compl., ¶ 51. "Old GM and Defendant's nondisclosure about safety considerations of the Defective Vehicles while selling and advertising the products were material." Compl., ¶ 92. "GM has successor liability for Old GM's acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of the Defective Vehicles because it has continued the business enterprise of Old GM . . ." Compl., ¶ 62.
Jawad	In the negligence count, stating "GM designed, manufactured, tested, inspected, marketed, labeled and sold the Defective Vehicles . . . ." Compl., ¶ 30. "GM owed Plaintiff a duty of care in the design, manufacture, testing, inspecting, marketing, labeling and sale of its product." Compl., ¶ 31. "The Defective GM Vehicles was [sic] defective at the time it left GM's control . . . . Compl., ¶ 37. "GM breached its implied warranty in the design of the Defective GM Vehicles . . . . Compl., ¶ 41. "GM breached its implied warranty in the manufacturing of Defective GM Vehicles . . . ." Compl., ¶ 42. "An implied term of the sale . . . ." Compl., ¶ 53. "GM knew at the time they sold the vehicles to the Plaintiffs that such vehicles would be used for" a specific purpose. Compl., ¶ 59.

Jones	Asserting that if Plaintiff and others knew about the defect, she would not have purchased the vehicle (a 2006 Saturn Ion). Compl., ¶ 10. Referencing advertisements and promotion of the vehicles at issue which, according to the complaint were all manufactured prior to the closing of the 363 Sale. Compl., ¶¶ 2, 11. An advertisement for a 2006 Saturn Ion was attached to the Complaint as Exhibit "B." Plaintiff also references advertisements from 2003 through 2007. Compl., ¶ 29. Allegations that "GM has successor liability for GM Corp.'s acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of" the vehicles. Compl., ¶ 77. A question common to the class is "[w]hether GM and its predecessor breached its express or implied warranties." Compl., ¶ 87; *see also* ¶¶ 97, 101-106 (breach of express warranty), 107-166 (breach of contract and implied warranty). Alleging that Defendant "engaged in unfair competition or unfair, unconscionable, deceptive, or fraudulent acts or practices with respect to the sale of" the vehicles in violation of statutes in numerous States. Compl., ¶¶ 132-177.
Letterio	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, it is also subject to successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because, as described below, Defendant has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects. In light of this continuing course of business, GM and Old GM together will be referred to as "GM" hereafter, unless noted otherwise." Compl., ¶ 8; *see also* Compl., ¶ 114. "GM designed, manufactured, marketed, advertised, and warranted that all of its Vehicles were safe and reliable and fit for the ordinary purpose such Vehicles are used for, and were free from defects in materials and workmanship." Compl., ¶ 11. Named Plaintiff purchased a new 2007 Pontiac Solstice on November 30, 2007, and asserts that had "Defendants disclosed the ignition switch defect, Plaintiff would not have purchased her 2007 Pontiac Solstice." Compl., ¶ 15. A Class question includes "[w]hether Defendants were negligent in the design, manufacturing, and distribution of the Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 119(c). "Such misconduct materially affected the purchasing decisions of Plaintiff and the members of the Pennsylvania Subclass as Plaintiff and the Pennsylvania Subclass relied on Defendants' misstatements and omissions regarding the Vehicles' safety and/or reliability when purchasing or leasing the Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 156. "GM breached these express and implied warranties as described in more detail above . . . ." Compl., ¶ 165.
Leval	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the

	ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 12, *see also* Compl., ¶¶ 33, 84. The Named Plaintiff owns a 2007 Chevy HHR which was purchased "in part because she [sic] wanted a safely designed and manufactured vehicle. Plaintiff saw advertisements for Old GM vehicles before he purchased the HHR . . . ." Compl., ¶ 30. "Had Old GM disclosed the ignition switch defects, Plaintiff would not have purchased his HHR, or would have paid less than he did, and would not have retained the vehicle." Compl., ¶ 30. Allegations that Old GM promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable, referring to advertisements from 2001, 2003 and 2006. Compl., ¶¶ 70-75. A Class question is "[w]hether GM breached implied warranties in its sale and lease of the Defective Vehicles, thereby causing harm to Plaintiffs and the other members of the Class." Compl., ¶ 94(j). GM's express warranties are written warranties within the meaning of the Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act, 15 U.S.C. § 2301(6). The Defective Vehicles' implied warranties are covered under 15 U.S.C. § 2301(7). GM breached these warranties as described in more detail above." Compl., ¶¶ 107-108. "While Old GM knew of the ignition switch defects by 2001, it continued to design, manufacture, and market the Defective Vehicles until 2007." Compl., ¶ 123. Count IV is based on a "breach of implied warranty." "Defendants, as manufacturer of the defective vehicle, are responsible for damages caused by the failure of its product to conform to well-defined standards." Compl., ¶ 148. "The vehicle as sold and promoted by Defendants possessed a redhibitory defect because it was not manufactured and marketed in accordance with industry standards and/or was unreasonably dangerous as described above, which rendered the vehicle useless or its use so inconvenient that it must presumed that a buyer would not have bought the vehicle had she known of the defect." Compl., ¶ 151.
Lewis	Plaintiffs 2007 Chevrolet HHR "was manufactured, sold, distributed, advertised, marketed, and warranted by GM . . . ." Compl., ¶ 12. "At all relevant times herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles, and other motor vehicles and motor vehicle components throughout the United States." Compl., ¶ 18. A Class question is "whether the defective nature of the Class Vehicles constitutes a material fact reasonable consumers would have considered in deciding whether to purchase a GM Vehicle." Compl., ¶ 87(c). "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiff and Class Members to purchase Class Vehicles at

	a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value." Compl., ¶ 107.
Maciel	Certain of the Named Plaintiffs purchased a subject vehicle prior to the closing of the 363 Sale, and assert that they would not have purchased the vehicle if they knew about the defect. See, e.g., Compl., ¶¶ 23, 36, 48. "GM, which is the successor GM entity resulting from the GM chapter 11 bankruptcy proceeding, contractually assumed liability for the claims in this lawsuit and "is liable under theories of successor liability in addition to, or in the alternative to, other bases of liability." Compl., ¶¶ 70, 80. "[N]ew GM, the Defendant here, is the owner of all 'vehicles' and 'finished goods' (such as cars) of old GM, 'wherever [they are] located,' and including any such vehicles or finished goods in the 'possession of' 'customers.'" Compl., ¶ 74. Allegations regarding breaches of express warranties. *See, e.g.*, Compl., ¶¶ 212, 213. "By failing to disclose these material facts, GM intended to induce Plaintiffs and other Class members to purchase or lease the Defective Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 223.
Malaga	Referencing the 2006 Chevrolet Cobalt, ". . . Plaintiff bought a dangerous vehicle that was not of the quality that was advertised. . . . If GM had disclosed the nature and extent of its problems, Plaintiff would not have purchased a vehicle from GM, or would not have purchased that the vehicle for the price paid." Compl., ¶ 18, 21. "In leasing and/or purchasing the vehicles . . . Plaintiffs and the Class . . . reasonably believed and/or depended on the material false and/or misleading information . . . with respect to the safety and quality of the vehicles manufactured and sold by Defendant. . . . Defendant induced Plaintiffs and the Class to purchase the Defective Vehicles . . ." Compl., ¶ 136. "Defendant engaged in the advertising and the failure to disclose the defects and design flaws in its products herein alleged with the intent to induce Plaintiffs and the Class to purchase Defendant's products." Compl., ¶ 142. "Plaintiffs and the Class were exposed to Defendant's advertising and its false and misleading statements and were affected by the advertising in that Plaintiffs and the Class believed it to be true and/or relied on it when making purchasing decisions." Compl., ¶ 145. "At the time of the sale, Defendant had knowledge of the purpose for which its products were purchased and impliedly warranted the same to be, in all respects, fit and proper for this purpose." Compl., ¶ 167. With respect to the negligence count, "[d]efendant breached that duty by designing, manufacturing, and selling products to Plaintiffs and the Class that had a serious ignition switch defect without disclosing . . ." Compl., ¶ 187. "GM also has successor liability for GM Corporation's acts and omissions in the marketing and sale of the Defective Vehicles . . ." Compl., ¶ 117.

Mazzocchi	Named Plaintiff's vehicle is a 2003 Saturn Ion which "was manufactured, sold, distributed, advertised, marketed, and warranted by GM." Compl., ¶ 17. "At all times relevant herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles, and other motor vehicles and motor vehicle components throughout the United States." Compl., ¶ 21. Two Class question are: (i) "whether the defective nature of the Class Vehicles constitutes a material fact reasonable consumers would have considered in deciding whether to purchase a GM Vehicle" (Compl., ¶ 110(c)), and (ii) "whether the Class Vehicles were fit for their ordinary and intended use, in violation of the implied warranty of merchantability" (Compl., ¶ 110(i)). "In furtherance of its scheme to defraud, GM issued the February 28, 2005 Service Bulletin. It instructed GM's dealers to disseminate false and misleading information about the dangerous and defective condition of the Defective Vehicles to customers, including Plaintiff and other members of the Class." Compl., ¶ 127. "In June of 2005, GM issued a public statement through the mail and wires in furtherance of its scheme to defraud." Compl., ¶ 128. "GM is liable to Plaintiffs and the Nationwide Class pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 2310(d)(l), because it breached the implied warranty of merchantability." Compl., ¶ 155. "GM breached its implied warranty of merchantability to Plaintiffs and the Nationwide Class because the Class Vehicles were not fit for the ordinary purposes for which they are used~namely, as a safe passenger motor vehicle." Compl., ¶ 156. The Fourth Claim for Relief is based on a "breach of implied warranty."
McCarthy	"At all times relevant herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles, and other motor vehicles and motor vehicle components throughout the United States." Compl., ¶ 20. Two Class questions are: (i) "whether the defective nature of the Class Vehicles constitutes a material fact reasonable consumers would have considered in deciding whether to purchase a GM Vehicle" (Compl., ¶ 100(c)), and (ii) "whether GM concealment of the true defective nature of the Class Vehicles induced Plaintiff and Class Members to act to their detriment by purchasing the Vehicles" (Compl., ¶ 100(f)). "Defendants designed, manufactured, sold and distributed the Class Vehicles which Defendants placed into the stream of commerce. Under Louisiana law, the seller warrants the buyer against redhibitory defects, or vices, in the thing sold. La. C.C. art. 2520." Compl., ¶ 108.

	Allegations that GM breached the implied warranty of merchantability." Compl., ¶¶ 117-121. The Third Claim for Relief is based on a "breach of implied warranties of merchantability and fitness," and the Fourth Claim for Relief is based on a "breach of warranty of fitness for ordinary use."
McConnell	"GM . . . has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defect." Compl., ¶ 12; *see also* Compl., ¶ 87. With reference to a 2007 Saturn Ion Coupe, "Plaintiff saw advertisements for Old GM vehicles before she purchased the Saturn" and would not have purchased it if she knew about the defect. Compl., ¶ 31. "On information and belief, in marketing and advertising materials, Old GM consistently promoted the Defective Vehicles as safe and reliable." Compl., ¶ 70. Referencing the "sale of the Defective Vehicle" in the cause of action alleging violations of the Michigan Consumer Protection Act. Compl., ¶ 108.
Phillip	"[H]ad Old GM or GM disclosed the ignition switch defects and safety risks presented sooner . . . Plaintiffs and members of the Class . . . would not have purchased the vehicles they did; would have paid less than they did. . ." Compl., ¶ 26. "Although it had actual knowledge of the ignition switch defects that it was concealing, Old GM continued to sell hundreds of thousands of Defective Vehicles . . ." Compl., ¶ 80. "GM and Old GM also expressly warranted through statements and advertisements that the Defective Vehicles were of high quality, and at a minimum, would actually work properly and safety." Compl., ¶ 292. "Contrary to the applicable implied warranties, Old GM's and GM's Defective Vehicles at the time of sale and thereafter were not fit for their ordinary and intended purpose." Compl., ¶ 319. "GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 11. "Because GM acquired and operated Old GM and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, and because GM was aware from its inception of the ignition switch defects in the Defective Vehicles, GM is liable through successor liability . . . ." Compl., ¶ 50.
Ponce	The Named Plaintiff purchased a 2007 Chevrolet HHR in "2007 or 2008" and, based on Chevrolet's reputation, representations and advertising," he alleges that had "he known about the defect, he would not have purchased this vehicle, would not have paid a premium price, and would not have retained the vehicle." Compl., ¶ 9; *see also* Compl., ¶¶ 35-36, 40.

	"GM is liable for both its own acts and omissions, and the acts and omissions of Old GM, as alleged in the Complaint." Compl., ¶ 14. Class questions include: (i) Whether Defendant's practices and representations made in connection with the labeling, advertising, marketing, promotion and sale of the Subject Vehicles" violated certain statutes. Compl., ¶¶ 46(e), 46(f) Count one asserts a breach of express and implied warranties with respect to the Subject Vehicles (which are various models manufactured from 2003 through 2007). *See* Compl., ¶¶ 56-62.
Ramirez	"Defendants intended that Plaintiffs and Class Members rely on their misrepresentations and omissions, so that Plaintiffs and other Class Members would purchase or lease the Class Vehicles . . ." Compl., ¶ 110(h). Defendant engaged in deceptive business practices in violation of California's Consumer Legal Remedies Act by, among other things, "advertising Class Vehicles with the intent not to sell or lease them as advertised . . ." Compl., ¶ 147(c). "Had Plaintiff and other Class Members known that the Class Vehicles had the Ignition Switch Defect, they would not have purchased a Class Vehicle." Compl., ¶ 150(f). "Defendants made express warranties to Plaintiffs and Class Members both in its warranty manual and advertising . . ." Compl., ¶ 190. Defendants allegedly violated the Maryland Consumer Protection Act "when it falsely represented, throughout its advertising, warranties and other express representations, that the Class Vehicles were of certain quality or standard when they were not." Compl., ¶ 210. Mentions that New GM expressly assumed certain liabilities, including statutory requirements, citing the MSA. *See* Compl., ¶ 27. "At all times relevant herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles, and other motor vehicles and motor vehicle components throughout the United States." Compl., ¶ 29.
Roach	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, it is also subject to successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because, as described below, Defendant has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects. In light of this continuing course of business, GM and Old GM together will be referred to as "GM" hereafter, unless noted otherwise." Compl., ¶ 8; *see also* Compl., ¶ 114. "Had Defendants disclosed the ignition switch defect, Plaintiff would not have purchased his 2008 Chevy Malibu LS." Compl., ¶ 15. Two Class Questions are (i) "Whether Defendants were negligent in the design, manufacturing, and distribution of the Vehicles" (Compl., ¶ 119(c)), and (ii) "Whether

	Defendants designed, advertised, marketed, distributed, leased, sold, or otherwise placed defectively designed Vehicles into the stream of commerce in the United States" (Compl., ¶ 119(d)). "A reasonable consumer with knowledge of the defective nature of the defective GM Models ignition switch would not have purchased the defective GM Models equipped with a defective ignition switch or would have paid less for them." Compl., ¶ 158. "GM's express warranties are written warranties within the meaning of the Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act, 15 U.S.C. §2301(6). The Vehicles' implied warranties are covered under 15 U.S.C. §2301(7). GM breached these express and implied warranties as described in more detail above . . . ." Compl., ¶ 169-170.
Robinson	Referencing alleged violation of the California False Advertising Law, "Defendants caused to be made or disseminated to consumers throughout California and the United States, advertising, marketing and other publications, statements about the Defective Vehicles that were untrue or misleading." Compl., ¶ 137. "Defendants violated Minn. Stat. § 325D.44(9) by advertising, marketing, and selling the Defective Vehicles as reliable and without a known defect while knowing those claims were false." Compl., ¶ 145. "GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 13. "Because GM acquired and operated Old GM and ran it as a continuing business enterprise, and because GM was aware from its inception of the ignition switch defects in the Defective Vehicles, GM is liable through successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM, as alleged in this Complaint." Compl., ¶ 27.
Ross	With respect to alleged violations of the Michigan Consumer Protection Act, "Defendants provided, disseminated, marketed, and otherwise distributed uniform false and misleading advertisements, technical data and other information to consumers regarding the safety, performance, reliability, quality, and nature of the Class Vehicles . . . " Compl., ¶114(b). "GM gave an implied warranty . . . namely, the implied warranty of merchantability." Compl., ¶ 124. "Defendants violated [New York's Deceptive Trade Practices Act] when they represented, through advertising, warranties, and other express representations, that the Class Vehicles had characteristics and benefits that they did not actually have." Compl., ¶ 161. "At all times relevant herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles . . . ." Compl., ¶ 22.

Roush	"Had Plaintiffs known of the defect, they would not have purchased the vehicle." Compl., ¶ 18. Referencing the alleged violation of Missouri's Merchandising Practices Act, "GM has used and/or continues to use unfair practices, concealment, suppression and/or omission of material facts in connection with the advertising, marketing, and offering for sale of Class Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 48.
Ruff	Alleging Named Plaintiffs own a 2009 Chevrolet Cobalt or a 2006 Chevrolet Cobalt, each of which were purchased new. With respect to the 2006 Chevrolet Cobalt, Plaintiffs assert that it "was manufactured, sold, distributed, advertised, marketed, and warranted by GM." Compl. ¶ 16. "At all times relevant herein, General Motors Corporation and its successor in interest General Motors LLC were engaged in the business of designing, manufacturing, constructing, assembling, marketing, warranting, distributing, selling, leasing, and servicing automobiles, including the Class Vehicles, and other motor vehicles and motor vehicle components throughout the United States." Compl., ¶ 21. A Class question is "whether the Class Vehicles were fit for their ordinary and intended use, in violation of the implied warranty of merchantability." Compl., ¶ 108(g). The second claim for relief asserts a breach of implied warranties. "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiffs and Class Members to purchase Class Vehicles at a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value." Compl., ¶ 142.
Saclo	"GM breached these warranties as described in more detail above. Without limitation, the Defective Vehicles share a common design defect . . . ." Compl., ¶ 314. "By failing to disclose these material facts, GM intended to induce Plaintiffs and the other Class members to purchase or lease the Defective Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 325. Through advertising, marketing, and other publications, OM caused statements to be disseminated that were untrue or misleading, and that were known, or that by the exercise of reasonable care should have been known to GM, to be untrue and misleading to consumers, including Plaintiff Cohen and the other California State Class members." Compl., ¶ 346. "GM made express warranties to Plaintiff Cohen and the other California State Class members within the meaning of [California statutes] in its warranty, manual, and advertising, as described above." Compl., ¶ 359. "The Defective Vehicles are covered by GM's express warranties." Compl., ¶ 361. "GM breached the implied warranty of merchantability by manufacturing and selling Defective Vehicles that are defective." Compl., ¶ 377.

	"GM has defectively designed, manufactured, sold, or otherwise placed in the stream of commerce Defective Vehicles as set forth above. GM impliedly warranted that the Defective Vehicles were merchantable for the ordinary purpose for which they were designed, manufactured, and sold." Compl., ¶¶ 553-554.
Salerno	The Named Plaintiff alleges that she "owns a 2006 Saturn Ion," which was manufactured, sold, distributed, advertised, marketed, and warranted by GM." Compl., ¶ 15. One of the Class questions is "whether the Class Vehicles were fit for their ordinary and intended use, in violation of the implied warranty of merchantability." Compl., ¶ 101(g). "Defendants provided, disseminated, marketed, and otherwise distributed uniform false and misleading advertisements, technical data and other information to consumers regarding the safety, performance, reliability, quality, and nature of the Class Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 113(b). "Defendants intended that Plaintiff and Class Members rely on their misrepresentations and omissions, so that Plaintiff and other Class Members would purchase or lease the Class Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 113(h). "In connection with its sales of the Class Vehicles, GM gave an implied warranty as defined in IS U.S.C. § 2301(7); namely, the implied warranty of merchantability" (Compl., ¶ 123), and "GM is liable to Plaintiff and the Nationwide Class pursuant to 15 U.S.C. § 2310(d)(l), because it breached the implied warranty of merchantability" (Compl., ¶ 124). Count III concerns breach of implied warranty. "Defendants actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, with the intent to induce Plaintiff and Class Members to purchase Class Vehicles at a higher price for the vehicles, which did not match the vehicles' true value." Compl., ¶ 151.
Santiago	Alleging that New GM is liable under a successor liability theory, Plaintiffs allege: "Because GM is liable for the wrongful conduct of Old GM, there is no need to distinguish between the conduct of Old GM and GM, and the complaints will hereinafter simply refer to GM as the corporate actor when describing relevant facts." Compl., ¶ 16. Named Plaintiff bought a 2007 Saturn Ion Coupe new, and alleged that "[h]ad Plaintiffs and the Class known about the full extent of the Ignition Switch Defect, they would either not have purchased the vehicle at all or would have paid less for them . . . ." Compl., ¶ 102. "GM actively concealed and/or suppressed these material facts, in whole or in part, to induce Plaintiff and Class Members to purchase or lease the Defective Vehicles . . . ." Compl., ¶ 110.

Shollenberger	"GM expressly warranted that the Class Vehicles were of high quality and, at minimum, would actually work properly." Compl., ¶ 52. "Plaintiff relied on GM's express warranty when purchasing his Class Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 53. "GM breached this warranty by selling to Plaintiff and the Class members the Class Vehicles with known ignition switch defects . . ." Compl., ¶ 54. "GM manufactured and/or supplied the Class Vehicles, and prior to the time these goods were purchased by Plaintiff and the putative Class, GM impliedly warranted to Plaintiff that they would be merchantable." Compl., ¶ 60. "GM breached its contractual duties by, *inter alia*, selling Class Vehicles with a known safety defect and failing to timely recall them." Compl., ¶ 69.
Stafford	"In addition to the liability arising out of the statutory obligations assumed by GM, GM also has successor liability for the deceptive and unfair acts and omissions of Old GM because GM has continued the business enterprise of Old GM with full knowledge of the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 15; *see also* Compl., ¶ 104. Alleging that in connection with his purchase of a 2004 Saturn Ion, the Named Plaintiff "saw advertisements for Old GM vehicles before he purchased the Ion. Plaintiff does recall that safety and quality were consistent themes in the advertisements he saw. These representations about safety and quality influenced Plaintiff's decision to purchase the Ion." Compl., ¶ 35. "Had Old GM and/or Defendant disclosed the ignition switch defects, Plaintiff would not have purchased the Ion, or would have paid less than he did." Compl., ¶ 35. A Class question is "whether Defendant is liable for design defect." Compl., ¶ 114(f). "As a direct and proximate result of Defendant's violations, Plaintiff suffered injury in fact and lost money because they purchased the Defective Vehicle and paid the price they paid believing it to be free of defects when it was not." Compl., ¶ 137. "At all times relevant, Defendant sold, marketed, advertised, distributed, and otherwise placed Defective Vehicles into the stream of commerce in an unlawful, unfair, fraudulent, and/or deceptive manner that was likely to deceive the public." Compl., ¶ 143. The Fifth Cause of Action is premised on a design defect theory. "As a direct and proximate result of Defendant's breach of written warranties, Plaintiff and Class members sustained damages and other losses." Compl., ¶ 171. "Defendant breached the implied warranty of merchantability by manufacturing and selling Defective Vehicles containing the ignition switch defects." Compl., ¶ 182.

Exhibit E

Hearing Date and Time: To Be Determined
Objection Deadline: To Be Determined
Reply Deadline: To Be Determined

KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222
Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200
Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re	:	**Chapter 11**
	:	
MOTORS LIQUIDATION COMPANY, *et al.*,	:	**Case No.: 09-50026 (REG)**
f/k/a General Motors Corp., *et al.*	:	
	:	
Debtors.	:	**(Jointly Administered)**
	:	

MOTION OF GENERAL MOTORS LLC PURSUANT TO 11 U.S.C. §§ 105 AND 363 TO ENFORCE THE COURT'S JULY 5, 2009 SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION (MONETARY RELIEF ACTIONS, OTHER THAN IGNITION SWITCH ACTIONS)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Page

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Page(s)

CASES

Page

STATUTES

INTRODUCTION

In June 2009, General Motors LLC ("**New GM**") was a newly formed entity, created by the U.S. Treasury, to purchase substantially all of the assets of Motors Liquidation Company, formerly known as General Motors Corporation ("**Old GM**"). Through a bankruptcy-approved sale process, New GM acquired Old GM's assets, free and clear of all liens, claims, liabilities and encumbrances, other than liabilities that New GM expressly assumed under a June 26, 2009 Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement ("**Sale Agreement**").[1] The Bankruptcy Court approved the sale ("**363 Sale**") from Old GM to New GM and the terms of the Sale Agreement in its "**Sale Order and Injunction**," dated July 5, 2009.[2]

This Motion does not address the approximately 90 lawsuits ("**Ignition Switch Actions**") against New GM that seek monetary relief (*i.e.*, where there was no accident causing personal injury, loss of life, or property damage) relating to allegedly defective ignition switches ("**Ignition Switch**") in certain vehicle models. New GM previously filed a motion with this Court on April 21, 2014 ("**Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce**") seeking to enforce the Sale Order and Injunction with respect to the Ignition Switch Actions, the Court held Scheduling Conferences on May 2, 2014 and July 2, 2014 with respect to that Motion, and the initial phase of that contested proceeding is being governed by Scheduling Orders entered by the Court on May 16, 2014 and July 11, 2014 ("**Scheduling Orders**")[3]

---

[1] A copy of the Sale Agreement is annexed hereto as Exhibit "A."

[2] The full title of the Sale Order and Injunction is "Order (i) Authorizing Sale of Assets Pursuant to Amended and Restated Master Sale and Purchase Agreement with NGMCO, Inc., a U.S. Treasury-Sponsored Purchaser; (ii) Authorizing Assumption and Assignment of Certain Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases in Connection with the Sale; and (iii) Granting Related Relief, entered by the Court on July 5, 2009." A copy of the Sale Order and Injunction is annexed hereto as Exhibit "B."

[3] As New GM did when it filed the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce, New GM will seek a conference before the Court upon filing this Motion to Enforce to discuss procedural issues raised by the relief sought herein, including the possibility of consolidating this Motion with the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce.

At the time the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce was filed, New GM had recently instituted a recall ("**Ignition Switch Recall**") covering vehicles that had an allegedly defective Ignition Switch, and New GM subsequently was named as a defendant in numerous lawsuits that referenced the Ignition Switch Recall. New GM later instituted various other recalls regarding vehicles and/or parts designed, manufactured and/or sold by Old GM. Like the plaintiffs in the actions that are covered by the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce, other plaintiffs have filed actions against New GM based on these later recalls. These lawsuits were served on New GM beginning in late May 2014, and could not have been included in the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce.

The timing of the filing of this Motion is dictated by the Scheduling Orders which set forth specific deadlines for the development of agreed upon factual stipulations, and the briefing of Threshold Issues (as defined in the Scheduling Orders). Generally, the Plaintiffs' counsel related to this Motion are already involved in the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce.[4] However, to the extent there is not complete overlap, and to ensure that all parties in interest have an opportunity to address common issues before the Court, this Motion is being filed now.

This Motion to Enforce also does not address any litigation involving an accident or incident causing personal injury, loss of life or property damage. Any such lawsuits against New GM that concern accidents or incidents that occurred prior to the closing of the 363 Sale are the subject of a separate motion filed by New GM at this time.[5]

---

[4] It is significant, and unexplainable that, in connection with the Ignition Switch Actions, Plaintiffs' attorneys entered into Voluntary Stay Stipulations recognizing the Court's exclusive jurisdiction to decide issues relating to the Sale Order and Injunction. Yet the same counsel continue to file law suits against New GM in other courts for Retained Liabilities as if the Sale Order and Injunction does not exist (thus necessitating the filing of this Motion and other motions to enforce).

[5] Liabilities related to accidents or incidents that occurred after the closing of the 363 Sale that allegedly caused personal injury, loss of life or property damage were assumed by New GM pursuant to the Sale Order and

Furthermore, New GM has committed to repairing (at no cost to the owners) such vehicles that are the subject of a recalls conducted by New GM under the supervision of the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration ("**NHTSA**"). This Motion does not involve those repairs or costs.

Instead, this Motion to Enforce involves *only* litigation in which Plaintiffs seek economic losses, monetary and other relief against New GM relating to an Old GM vehicle or part (other than the Ignition Switch). Like the Ignition Switch Actions, liabilities for these types of claims were never assumed by New GM and are barred by the Court's Sale Order and Injunction.[6]

Under the Sale Agreement approved by the Court, New GM assumed only three expressly defined categories of liabilities for vehicles and parts sold by Old GM: (a) post-sale accidents involving Old GM vehicles causing personal injury, loss of life or property damage; (b) repairs provided for under the "Glove Box Warranty"— a specific written warranty, of limited duration, that only covers repairs and replacement of parts; and (c) Lemon Law[7] claims essentially tied to the failure to honor the Glove Box Warranty. All other liabilities relating to vehicles and parts sold by Old GM were "Retained Liabilities" of Old GM. *See* Sale Agreement § 2.3(b).

New GM's assumption of just these limited categories of liabilities was based on the independent judgment of U.S. Treasury officials as to which liabilities, if paid, would best

---

Injunction, and the Sale Agreement. Lawsuits based on such circumstances are not the subject of this or any other motion filed by New GM with the Bankruptcy Court.

[6] To the extent the lawsuits that are the subject of this Motion to Enforce concern vehicles that were manufactured solely by New GM, and do not concern any allegedly defective parts manufactured by Old GM or concern Old GM conduct, those portions of such lawsuits are not implicated by this Motion to Enforce.

[7] *See* Sale Agreement § 1.1, at p. 11 (defining "Lemon Laws" as "a state statute requiring a vehicle manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when such manufacturer is unable to conform a vehicle to the express written warranty after a reasonable number of attempts, as defined in the applicable statute.").

position New GM for a successful business turnaround. It was an absolute condition of New GM's purchase offer that New GM not take on all of Old GM's liabilities. That was the bargain struck by New GM and Old GM, and approved by the Court as being in the best interests of Old GM's bankruptcy estate and the public.

The primary objections to the 363 Sale were made by prepetition creditors who essentially wanted New GM to assume their liabilities. But the Court found that, if not for New GM's purchase offer, which provided for a meaningful distribution to prepetition unsecured creditors, Old GM would have liquidated its assets and those unsecured creditors would have received nothing. Indeed, had the objectors been successful in opposing the Sale Order and Injunction, it would have been a pyrrhic victory, and disaster not only for them but for thousands of others who relied on the continued viability of the assets being sold to New GM. Judge Lewis Kaplan aptly summarized the point: "No sentient American is unaware of the travails of the automobile industry in general and of General Motors Corporation ([Old] GM) in particular. As the Bankruptcy Court found, [Old] GM will be forced to liquidate — with appalling consequences for its creditors, its employees, and our nation — unless the proposed sale of its core assets to a newly constituted purchaser is swiftly consummated." *In re Gen. Motors Corp.*, No. M 47 (LAK), 2009 WL 2033079, at *1 (S.D.N.Y. July 9, 2009).

One of the groups that objected most vigorously to the 363 Sale was a coalition representing Old GM vehicle owners. That group included State Attorneys General, individual accident victims, the Center for Auto Safety, Consumer Action, and other consumer advocacy groups. The gist of their objections was: as long as New GM was assuming any of Old GM liabilities, then it should assume *all* vehicle-owner liabilities as well. In particular, the objectors argued, unsuccessfully, that New GM should assume successor liability claims, all warranty

claims (express and implied), economic damages claims based upon defects in Old GM vehicles and parts, and tort claims, in addition to the limited categories of claims that New GM already agreed to assume.

A critical element of protecting the integrity of the bankruptcy sale process, however, was to ensure that New GM, as the good faith purchaser for substantial value, received the benefit of its Court-approved bargain. This meant that New GM would be insulated from lawsuits by Old GM's creditors based on Old GM liabilities it did not assume. The Sale Agreement and the Sale Order and Injunction were expressly intended to provide such protections. The Order thus enjoined such proceedings against New GM, and expressly reserved exclusive jurisdiction to this Court to ensure that the sale transaction it approved would not be undermined or collaterally attacked.

As this Court may be aware, New GM recently sent various recall notices to NHTSA concerning issues in certain vehicles and parts, many of which were manufactured by Old GM. Shortly after New GM issued these recall notices, various Plaintiffs sued New GM for claimed economic losses, monetary and other relief allegedly resulting from the issues addressed by the recalls. These lawsuits, in part, concern Old GM vehicles and/or parts—the very type of claims retained by Old GM for which New GM has no liability.

This Motion to Enforce, thus, presents the very same issue that the Court is addressing in the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce:

> **May New GM be sued in violation of this Court's Sale Order and Injunction for economic losses, monetary and other relief relating to vehicles and parts manufactured and/or sold by Old GM?**

As is the case in the Ignition Switch Actions, Plaintiffs in the cases based on the later recalls assert claims, either in whole or in part, for liabilities that Old GM retained under the Sale

Order and Injunction. Plaintiffs apparently decided to not appear in this Court to challenge the Sale Order and Injunction; and with good reason: they know that this Court has previously enforced the Sale Order and Injunction, and they were seeking to evade this Court's injunction that bars them from suing New GM on account of liabilities retained by Old GM.

Simply put, Plaintiffs cannot ignore the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, and proceed in other courts as though it never existed. The law is settled that persons subject to a Court's injunction do not have that option. As the United States Supreme Court explained in *Celotex Corp. v. Edwards*, the rule is "well-established" that "'persons subject to an injunctive order issued by a court with jurisdiction are expected to obey that decree until it is modified or reversed, even if they have proper grounds to object to the order.'" 514 U.S. 300, 306 (1995).

Based on this Court's prior proceedings and Orders, New GM has brought this Motion to Enforce to require the plaintiffs (collectively, the "**Plaintiffs**") in the actions listed in Schedule 1 attached hereto ("**Monetary Relief Actions**") to comply with the Court's Sale Order and Injunction by directing Plaintiffs to (a) cease and desist from further prosecuting against New GM claims that are barred by the Sale Order and Injunction, (b) dismiss with prejudice those void claims brought in violation of the Sale Order and Injunction, and (c) specifically identify which claims against New GM they believe are not otherwise barred by the Sale Order and Injunction.[8]

[8] At this time, the following Monetary Relief Actions have been commenced against New GM: (i) *Yagman v. General Motors Company, et al.* (a copy of the *Yagman* Complaint is annexed hereto as Exhibit "C"); (ii) *Andrews v. General Motors LLC* (a copy of the *Andrews* Complaint is annexed hereto as Exhibit "D"); (iii) *Stevenson v. General Motors LLC* (a copy of the *Stevenson* Complaint is annexed hereto as Exhibit "E"); and (iv) *Jones v. General Motors LLC* (a copy of the *Jones* Complaint is annexed hereto as Exhibit "F).

New GM reserves the right to supplement the list of Monetary Relief Actions contained in Schedule 1 in the event additional cases are brought against New GM that implicate similar provisions of the Sale Order and Injunction.

BACKGROUND STATEMENT OF FACTS

1. In June 2009, in the midst of a national financial crisis, Old GM was insolvent with no alternative other than to seek bankruptcy protection to sell its assets. New GM, a newly created, government-sponsored entity, was the only viable purchaser, but it would not purchase Old GM's assets unless the sale was free and clear of all liens and claims (except for the claims it expressly agreed to assume). The Court approved this sale transaction, which set the framework for New GM to begin its business operations. During the last five years, New GM has operated its business based on the fundamental structure of the Sale Agreement and Sale Order and Injunction — a new business enterprise that would not be burdened with liabilities retained by Old GM. The Monetary Relief Actions represent a collateral attack on this Court's Sale Order and Injunction. The Plaintiffs may not rewrite, years later, the Court-approved sale to a good faith purchaser, which was affirmed on appeal, and which has been the predicate ever since for literally millions of transactions between New GM and third parties.

I. OLD GM FILED FOR PROTECTION UNDER THE BANKRUPTCY CODE IN JUNE 2009.

2. On June 1, 2009, Old GM and certain of its affiliates filed for protection under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York. Old GM simultaneously filed a motion seeking approval of the original version of the Sale Agreement ("**Original Sale Agreement**"), pursuant to which substantially all of Old GM's assets were to be sold to New GM ("**Sale Motion**"). The Original Sale Agreement (like the Sale Agreement) provided that New GM would assume only certain specifically identified liabilities (*i.e.*, the "**Assumed Liabilities**"); all other liabilities would be retained by Old GM (*i.e.*, the "**Retained Liabilities**").

A. Objectors to the Sale Motion Argued that New GM Should Assume Additional Liabilities of the Type Plaintiffs Now Assert in the Monetary Relief Actions.

3. Many objectors, including various State Attorneys General, certain individual accident victims ("**Product Liability Claimants**"), the Center for Auto Safety, Consumer Action, Consumers for Auto Reliability and Safety, National Association of Consumer Advocates, and Public Citizens (collectively, the "**Consumer Organizations**"), the Ad Hoc Committee of Consumer Victims, and the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors challenged various provisions in the Original Sale Agreement relating to actual and potential tort and contract claims held by Old GM vehicle owners. These objectors argued that the Court should not approve the Original Sale Agreement unless New GM assumed additional Old GM liabilities (beyond the Glove Box Warranty), including those now being asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions.

4. The Original Sale Agreement was amended so that New GM would assume Lemon Law claims, as well as personal injury, loss of life and property damage claims for accidents taking place after the closing of the 363 Sale.[9] Product Liability Claimants and the Consumer Organizations were not satisfied and pressed their objections, arguing that New GM should assume broader warranty-related claims as well as successor liability claims.[10] Representatives from the U.S. Treasury declined to make further changes. *See* Hr'g Tr. 151:1 – 10, July 1, 2009. The Court found that New GM would not have consummated the "[t]ransaction (i) if the sale . . . was not free and clear of all liens, claims, encumbrances, and

[9] Assumption of the Glove Box Warranty was provided for in the Original Sale Agreement.

[10] Numerous State Attorneys General also objected, seeking to expand the definition of New GM's Assumed Liabilities to include implied warranty claims. *Castillo v. Gen. Motors LLC (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. Proc. No. 09–00509, 2012 WL 1339496, at *5 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. April 17, 2012), *aff'd*, 500 B.R. 333 (S.D.N.Y. 2013). The *Castillo* decision has been appealed to the Second Circuit and that appeal remains pending.

other interests . . . , including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability or (ii) if [New GM] would, or in the future could, be liable for any such liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability (collectively, the 'Retained Liabilities'), other than, in each case, the Assumed Liabilities." *See* Sale Order and Injunction ¶ DD. The Court ultimately overruled the objectors on these issues. *See id.*, ¶ 2.

B. The Court Issued Its Sale Order And Injunction, And The Product Liability Claimants And Others Appealed Because They Objected To The Fact That New GM Was Not Assuming *Their* Liabilities.

5. The Court held a three-day hearing on the Sale Motion, then issued its Sale Decision on July 5, 2009, finding that the only alternative to the immediate sale to New GM pursuant to the Sale Agreement was a liquidation of Old GM, in which case unsecured creditors, such as the Plaintiffs now suing New GM, would receive nothing. *See In re Gen. Motors Corp.*, 407 B.R. 463, 474 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2009). The Court analyzed the law of successor liability at length (*see id.* at 499-506), and ruled that: "[T]he law in this Circuit and District is clear; the Court will permit [Old] GM's assets to pass to the purchaser [New GM] ***free and clear of successor liability claims***, and in that connection, will issue the requested findings and associated injunction." *Id*. at 505-06 (emphasis added).

6. In approving the 363 Sale, the Court specifically found that New GM was a "good faith purchaser, for sale-approval purposes, and also for the purpose of the protections section 363(m) provides." *Id.* at 494 (citing 11 U.S.C. § 363(m)). The Sale Order and Injunction expressly enjoined parties (like the Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions) from proceeding against New GM with respect to Retained Liabilities at any time in the future. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶¶ 8, 47. The Court recognized that if a Section 363 purchaser like New GM did not obtain protection from claims against Old GM, like successor liability claims, it would pay

less for the assets because of the risks of known and unknown liabilities. *Id.* at 500; *see* 11 U.S.C. § 363. The Court further recognized that, under the law, a Section 363 purchaser could choose which liabilities of the debtors to assume (*id.* at 496), and that the U.S. Treasury, on New GM's behalf, could rightfully condition its purchase offer on its refusal to assume the liabilities now being asserted by Plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions.

7. Old GM, the proponent of the asset sale transaction, presented evidence establishing that if the Sale Agreement was not approved, Old GM would have liquidated. In a liquidation, objecting creditors seeking incremental recoveries would have ended up with nothing, given that the book value of Old GM's global assets was $82 billion, the book value of its global liabilities was $172 billion (s*ee Gen. Motors*, 407 B.R. at 475), and that, in a liquidation, the value of Old GM's assets was probably less than 10% of stated book value (*id.*).

8. Objectors also presented evidence that the book value of certain contingent liabilities was about $934 million. *Id.* at 483. The Court noted that contingent liabilities were "difficult to quantify." *Id.* And, if the book value of all contingent liabilities was understated, that simply meant Old GM was even more insolvent—an even greater reason for New GM to decline to assume the liabilities retained by GM.

9. Whether Old GM presented evidence regarding a particular claim or specific defect was not germane to this Court's approval of the Sale Order and Injunction. Indeed, as the Court found in the Sale Order and Injunction, the proper analysis for approving the asset sale was whether Old GM obtained the "highest or best" available offer for the Purchased Assets. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ G. In contrast, the quantification of liabilities left behind with Old GM (*i.e.*, the Retained Liabilities) was pertinent to a different phase of the bankruptcy case (the claims process) which did not involve New GM.

10. New GM's refusal to assume a substantial portion of Old GM's liabilities was fundamental to the sale transaction and was widely disclosed by Old GM to all interested parties. Indeed, the Product Liability Claimants objected to and appealed the Sale Order and Injunction to specifically challenge this aspect of the sale. *See Campbell v. Motors Liquidation Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 428 B.R. 43 (S.D.N.Y. 2010). On appeal, although the District Court focused on the appellants' failure to seek a stay of the Sale and on equitable mootness principles, it also found that this Court had jurisdiction to enjoin successor liability claims. *See id. at* 59-60Indeed, the Sale Order and Injunction was affirmed on appeal by two different District Court Judges. *Id. ; Parker v. Motors Liquidation Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 430 B.R. 65 (S.D.N.Y. 2010). There were no further appeals.[11]

C. Upon Approval Of The Sale Agreement And Issuance Of The Sale Order And Injunction, New GM Assumed Certain Narrowly Defined Liabilities, But The Bulk Of Old GM's Liabilities Remained With Old GM.

11. Under the Sale Agreement and the Sale Order and Injunction, New GM became responsible for "Assumed Liabilities." *See* Sale Agreement § 2.3(a). These included liability claims for post-sale accidents and Lemon Law claims, as well as the Glove Box Warranty—a written warranty of limited duration (typically three years or 36,000 miles, whichever comes first) provided at the time of sale for repairs and replacement of parts. The Glove Box Warranty expressly excludes economic damages. New GM assumed no other Old GM warranty obligations, express or implied:

> The Purchaser is assuming the obligations of the Sellers pursuant to and subject to conditions and limitations contained in their express written warranties, which were delivered in connection with the sale of vehicles and vehicle components

[11] The Product Liability Claimants appealed the District Court's decision, but pursuant to a stipulation so-ordered by the Second Circuit Court of Appeals on September 23, 2010, the appeal was withdrawn. The *Parker* decision was also appealed, but that appeal was dismissed as equitably moot because the appellant had not obtained a stay pending appeal. *See Parker v. Motors Liquidation Company*, Case No. 10-4882-bk (2d Cir. July 28, 2011).

> prior to the Closing of the 363 Transaction and specifically identified as a "warranty." ***The Purchaser is not assuming responsibility for Liabilities contended to arise by virtue of other alleged warranties, including implied warranties and statements in materials such as, without limitation, individual customer communications, owner's manuals, advertisements, and other promotional materials, catalogs, and point of purchase materials.***

Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56 (emphasis added).

12. Independent of the Assumed Liabilities under the Sale Agreement, New GM covenanted to perform Old GM's recall responsibilities under federal law. *See* Sale Agreement ¶ 6.15(a). But there were no third party beneficiary rights granted under the Sale Agreement with respect to that covenant (*see* Sale Agreement § 9.11), and there is no private right of action for third parties to sue for a breach of a recall obligation. *See Ayers v. Gen. Motors*, 234 F.3d 514, 522-24 (11th Cir. 2000); *Handy v. Gen. Motors Corp*., 518 F.2d 786, 787-88 (9th Cir 1975). Thus, New GM's recall covenant provides no basis for the Plaintiffs to sue New GM for economic losses, monetary or other relief relating to a vehicle or part sold by Old GM.

13. All liabilities of Old GM not expressly defined as Assumed Liabilities constituted "Retained Liabilities" that remained obligations of Old GM. *See* Sale Agreement §§ 2.3(a), 2.3(b). Retained Liabilities include economic losses and other monetary relief relating to vehicles and parts manufactured by Old GM (the primary claims asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions) such as:

(a) liabilities "arising out of, relating to or in connection with any (A) implied warranty or other implied obligation arising under statutory or common law without the necessity of an express warranty or (B) allegation, statement or writing by or attributable to Sellers." Sale Agreement § 2.3(b)(xvi), *see also id.* ¶ 6.15(a). This would include liability based on state consumer statutes, except Lemon Law claims.

(b) All liabilities (other than Assumed Liabilities) of Old GM based upon contract, tort or any other basis. Sale Agreement § 2.3(b)(xi). This covers claims based on negligence, concealment and fraud.

(c) All liabilities relating to vehicles and parts sold by Old GM with a design defect.[12]

(d) All Liabilities based on the conduct of Old GM including any allegation, statement or writing attributable to Old GM. This covers fraudulent concealment type claims. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56.

(e) All claims based on the doctrine of "successor liability." *See, e.g.*, Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 46.

D. The Court's Sale Order And Injunction Expressly Protects New GM From Litigation Over Retained Liabilities.

14. On July 10, 2009, the parties consummated the Sale. New GM acquired substantially all of the assets of Old GM free and clear of all liens, claims and encumbrances, except for the narrowly defined Assumed Liabilities. In particular, paragraphs 46, 9, and 8 of the Sale Order and Injunction provide that New GM would have no responsibility for any liabilities (except for Assumed Liabilities) relating to the operation of Old GM's business, or the production of vehicles and parts before July 10, 2009:

> Except for the Assumed Liabilities expressly set forth in the [Sale Agreement] . . . [New GM] . . . shall [not] have any liability for any claim that arose prior to the Closing Date, ***relates to the production of vehicles prior to the Closing Date***, or otherwise is assertable against [Old GM] . . . prior to the Closing Date . . . . Without limiting the foregoing, [New GM] shall not have any successor, transferee, derivative, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character for any claims, including, but not limited to, under any theory of successor or transferee liability, de facto merger or continuity . . . and products . . . liability, ***whether known or unknown*** as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, asserted or unasserted, fixed or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated.

Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 46 (emphasis added); *see also id.*, ¶ 9(a) ("(i) no claims other than Assumed Liabilities, will be assertable against the Purchaser; (ii) the Purchased Assets [are] transferred to the Purchaser free and clear of all claims (other than Permitted Encumbrances) . . ."); and *id.*, ¶ 8 ("All persons and entities . . . holding claims against [Old GM]

[12] *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ AA; *see also Trusky v. Gen. Motors LLC (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. Proc. No. 09–09803, 2013 WL 620281, at *2 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 19, 2013).

or the Purchased Assets arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to [Old GM], the Purchased Assets, ***the operation of the Purchased Assets*** prior to the Closing . . . are forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined . . . from asserting [such claims] against [New GM]. . . .") (emphasis added).

15. Anticipating the possibility that New GM might be wrongfully sued for Retained Liabilities, the Sale Order and Injunction permanently enjoins claimants from asserting claims of the type made in the Monetary Relief Actions:

> [A]ll persons and entities . . . holding liens, claims and encumbrances, and other interests of any kind or nature whatsoever, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, against [Old GM] or the Purchased Assets (whether legal or equitable, secured or unsecured, ***matured or unmatured***, ***contingent or noncontingent***, senior or subordinated), ***arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to [Old GM], the Purchased Assets, the operation of the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing . . . are forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined . . . from asserting against [New GM] . . . such persons' or entities' liens, claims, encumbrances, and other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability***.

Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 8 (emphasis added); *see also id.*, ¶ 47.

16. The Court specifically found that the provisions of the Sale Order and Injunction, as well as the Sale Agreement, were binding on all creditors, ***known and unknown*** alike. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 6 ("This [Sale] Order and [Sale Agreement] "shall be binding in all respects upon the Debtors, their affiliates, ***all known and unknown creditors*** of, and holders of equity security interests in, any Debtor, including any holders of liens, claims, encumbrances, or other interests, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability . . . ." (emphasis added)); *see also id.*, ¶ 46. In short, except for Assumed Liabilities, claims based on Old GM vehicles and parts remained the legal responsibility of Old GM, and are not the responsibility of New GM.

17. Finally, paragraph 71 of the Sale Order and Injunction makes this Court the gatekeeper to enforce its own Order. It provides for this Court's ***exclusive jurisdiction*** over matters and claims regarding the 363 Sale, including jurisdiction to protect New GM against any Retained Liabilities of Old GM:

> ***This Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to enforce and implement the terms and provisions of this Order, the [Sale Agreement],*** all amendments thereto, any waivers and consents thereunder, and each of the agreements executed in connection therewith, . . ., in all respects, including, but not limited to, ***retaining jurisdiction to . . . (c) resolve any disputes arising under or related to the [Sale Agreement],*** except as otherwise provided therein, (d) ***interpret, implement, and enforce the provisions of this Order, (e) protect the Purchaser against any of the Retained Liabilities*** or the assertion of any lien, claim, encumbrance, or other interest, of any kind or nature whatsoever, against the Purchased Assets . . . . (Emphasis added.)

II. NEW GM HAS RECALLED CERTAIN VEHICLES AND IN RESPONSE, PLAINTIFFS HAVE FILED MONETARY RELIEF ACTIONS.

18. Consistent with its obligations under the Sale Order and Injunction, New GM, over the last several months, has informed NHSTA of certain issues in various vehicles and parts, including those manufactured by Old GM, and that New GM would conduct recalls to remedy the problems (at no cost to the owners). New GM sent NHTSA-approved recall notices to all vehicle owners subject to the recalls. All of the recalls are underway and New GM already has started to fix the vehicles identified by the recalls. NHTSA, as the government agency responsible for overseeing the technical and highly-specialized domain of automotive safety defects and recalls, administers the rules concerning the content, timing, and means of delivering a recall notice to affected motorists and dealers. *See* 49 C.F.R. § 554.1; 49 U.S.C. § 30119.

19. Since the various recalls were announced, Monetary Relief Actions have been filed against New GM related to these recalls, including recalls of vehicles and parts sold or manufactured by Old GM (*see* Schedule 1, attached to this Motion); additional similar cases will likely be filed in the future. At this time, these cases include four class actions.

20. The non-ignition switch Monetary Relief Actions assert claims that are barred by the Sale Agreement and the Sale Order and Injunction. The claims at issue that are the subject of this Motion to Enforce are for economic losses, monetary and other relief premised on alleged defects in vehicles and components manufactured and/or sold by Old GM, which are unrelated to any accident causing personal injury, loss of life or property damage. In their complaints, the Plaintiffs, at times, conflate Old GM and New GM, but the Sale Order and Injunction is clear that New GM is a separate entity from Old GM (*see* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ R), and is not liable for successor liability claims (*see, e.g.*, *id.*, ¶¶ 46, 47). To be sure, the claims asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions are varied, and in some instances, because of the imprecise factual allegations, it is unclear whether there might be a viable cause of action (of the many) being asserted against New GM. What is clear, however, is that the crux of certain of the Plaintiffs' claims is a problem in vehicles and/or parts manufactured and/or sold by Old GM. Claims based on that factual predicate are Retained Liabilities and may not be brought against New GM.[13]

21. This Court is uniquely situated to enforce its own Order and interpret what the parties to the Sale Agreement agreed to, and what issues were raised and resolved in connection with the 363 Sale. This Motion to Enforce requests that the Court enforce the Sale Order and Injunction by directing Plaintiffs to cease and desist from pursuing claims against New GM for Retained Liabilities of Old GM, direct Plaintiffs to dismiss with prejudice those void claims that are barred by the Sale Order and Injunction, and direct Plaintiffs to specifically identify which

[13] The allegations and claims asserted in the Monetary Relief Actions include Retained Liabilities, such as implied warranty claims, successor liability claims, and miscellaneous tort and statutory claims premised in whole or in part on the alleged acts or omissions of Old GM. *See* Schedule 2 annexed hereto for a sample of such statements, allegations and/or causes of action.

claims they may properly pursue against New GM that are not in violation of the Court's Sale Order and Injunction.

NEW GM'S ARGUMENT TO ENFORCE THE COURT'S SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION

22. The Plaintiffs do not have the choice of simply ignoring the Court's Sale Order and Injunction. As the Supreme Court expressed in its *Celotex* decision:

> If respondents believed the Section 105 Injunction was improper, they should have challenged it in the Bankruptcy Court, like other similarly situated bonded judgment creditors have done . . . Respondents chose not to pursue this course of action, but instead to collaterally attack the Bankruptcy Court's Section 105 Injunction in the federal courts in Texas. This they cannot be permitted to do without seriously undercutting the orderly process of the law.

514 U.S. at 313. These settled principles bind Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions. Those who purchased vehicles or parts manufactured by Old GM, whether they were a known or unknown creditor at the time, are subject to the terms of the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, and are barred by this Court's Injunction from suing New GM on account of Old GM's Retained Liabilities.

I. THIS COURT'S SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION SHOULD BE ENFORCED.

23. It is well settled that a "Bankruptcy Court plainly ha[s] jurisdiction to interpret and enforce its own prior orders." *See Travelers Indem. Co. v. Bailey*, 557 U.S. 137, 151 (2009); *In re Wilshire Courtyard*, 729 F.3d 1279, 1290 (9th Cir. 2013) (affirming bankruptcy court's post-confirmation jurisdiction to interpret and enforce its orders; "[i]nterpretation of the Plan and Confirmation Order is the only way for a court to determine the essential character of the negotiated Plan transactions in a way that reflects the deal the parties struck in chapter 11 proceedings"); *In re Cont'l Airlines, Inc.*, 236 B.R. 318, 326 (Bankr. D. Del. 1999) ("In the bankruptcy context, courts have specifically, and consistently, held that the bankruptcy court retains jurisdiction, *inter alia*, to enforce its confirmation order."); *U.S. Lines, Inc. v. GAC*

Marine Fuels, Ltd. (In re McClean Indus., Inc.), 68 B.R. 690, 695 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 1986) ("[a]ll courts, whether created pursuant to Article I or Article III, have inherent contempt power to enforce compliance with their lawful orders. The duty of any court to hear and resolve legal disputes carries with it the power to enforce the order."). In addition, Section 105(a) of the Bankruptcy Code provides that "[t]he court may issue any order, process, or judgment that is necessary or appropriate to carry out" the Bankruptcy Code's provisions, and this section "codif[ies] the bankruptcy court's inherent power to enforce its own orders." *Back v. LTV Corp. (In re Chateaugay Corp.)*, 213 B.R. 633, 640 (S.D.N.Y. 1997); 11 U.S.C. § 105(a).

24. Consistent with these authorities, this Court retained subject matter jurisdiction to enforce its Sale Order and Injunction. Indeed, this is not the first time that this Court has been asked to enforce its injunction against plaintiffs improperly seeking to sue New GM for Old GM's Retained Liabilities. *See In re Motors Liquidation Co.*, No. 09-50026 (REG), 2011 WL 6119664 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (ordering various plaintiffs to dismiss with prejudice civil actions in which they had brought claims against New GM that are barred by the Sale Order and Injunction); *Castillo v. Gen. Motors Co. (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, Adv. Proc. No. 09-00509 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y.), Hr'g Tr. 9:3-9:14, May 6, 2010 ("when you are looking for a declaratory judgment on an agreement that I approved [*i.e.*, the Sale Agreement] that was affected by an order that I entered [*i.e.*, the Sale Order and Injunction], and with the issues permeated by bankruptcy law as they are, and which also raise issues as to one or more injunctions that I entered, ***how in the world would you have brought this lawsuit in Delaware Chancery Court. I'm not talking about getting in personam jurisdiction or whether you can get venue over a Delaware corporation in Delaware. I'm talking about what talks and walks and quacks like an intentional runaround of something that's properly on the watch of the***

U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of New York.") (emphasis added); *Castillo*, 2012 WL 1339496 (entering judgment in favor of New GM) (affirmed by 500 B.R. 333, 335 (S.D.N.Y. 2013)); *see also Trusky*, 2013 WL 620281, at *2 (finding that "claims for design defects [of 2007-2008 Chevrolet Impalas] may not be asserted against New GM and that "New GM is not liable for Old GM's conduct or alleged breaches of warranty").

25. This Court is also presently addressing New GM's Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce, which raises issues that overlap and are indistinguishable from the issues raised herein. Specifically, both this Motion to Enforce and the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce concern Retained Liabilities stemming from vehicles and/or parts manufactured and/or sold by Old GM. This Court has exercised jurisdiction over the issues raised in the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce; the Court should do the same here.

26. Contrary to New GM's bargained for rights under the Sale Agreement and the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions are suing New GM, in part, for defects in Old GM vehicles and/or parts in various courts. As in the Ignition Switch Actions, Plaintiffs may not simply ignore the Court's injunction through these collateral attacks, especially when the Sale Order and Injunction is a final order no longer subject to appeal. *See Celotex Corp.*, 514 U.S. at 306, 313 ("'persons subject to an injunctive order issued by a court with jurisdiction are expected to obey that decree until it is modified or reversed'") (quoting *GTE Sylvania, Inc. v. Consumers Union of U. S., Inc.*, 445 U.S. 375, 386 (1980)); *Pratt v. Ventas, Inc.*, 365 F.3d 514, 520 (6th Cir. 2004) (applying doctrine to dismiss suits filed in violation of injunction in confirmation order entered by bankruptcy court); *In re McGhan*, 288 F.3d 1172, 1180-81 (9th Cir. 2002) (applying doctrine to enforce discharge order in favor of debtors and holding that only the bankruptcy court could grant relief from the order); *see also In re Gruntz*,

202 F.3d 1074, 1082 (9th Cir. 2000) (applying this doctrine in the context of an automatic stay entered by the bankruptcy court); *Spartan Mills v. Bank of Am. Ill.*, 112 F.3d 1251, 1255 (4th Cir. 1997) (applying doctrine to bankruptcy court order approving sales of assets free and clear of liens).

II. NEW GM CANNOT BE HELD LIABLE FOR OLD GM'S ALLEGED CONDUCT, EITHER DIRECTLY OR AS OLD GM'S ALLEGED "SUCCESSOR."

27. Many of the vehicles and parts at issue in the Monetary Relief Actions were manufactured, marketed, and sold by Old GM prior to the Sale Order and Injunction. *See, e.g.*, *Yagman* Compl., ¶ 5 (alleging the named plaintiff owns a 2007 Buick Lucerne); *Andrews* Compl., ¶ 25 (alleging that the class includes all persons who own or lease any new or used GM-branded vehicle sold between July 10, 2009, and April 1, 2014); *Stevenson* Compl., ¶ 17 (alleging that the named plaintiff purchased a 2007 Saturn Ion in or around November 2007).

28. Certain of the Monetary Relief Actions reflect an effort to plead around the Court's Sale Order and Injunction. In fact they all generally assert the same underlying allegations made about Old GM: that it manufactured and/or sold vehicles with some type of defect. (*See* Schedules 1 and 2 attached hereto.) And, they all seek, at least in part, to hold New GM liable for economic losses, monetary and other relief based on Old GM's conduct — claims that are prohibited by the Sale Order and Injunction.

29. For example, in *Andrews*, the Plaintiffs seek to limit their class to people who purchased GM vehicles after July 10, 2009. However, vehicles are not limited to only New GM vehicles; the "Affected Vehicles" as defined in the Andrews complaint encompasses all new and used GM vehicles subject to a recall (other than the Ignition Switch Recall). The Complaint specifically excludes from the class "owners and lessors of model year 2005-2010 Chevrolet Cobalts, 2005-2011 Chevrolet HHRs, 2007-2010 Pontiac G5s, 2003-2007 Saturn Ions, and 2007-

2010 Saturn Skys, whose vehicles were recalled for an ignition switch defect." Id., ¶ 25. There are no other specific exclusions from the purported class of plaintiffs and, thus, such class necessarily includes vehicles manufactured by Old GM.

30. In connection with the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce, this Court addressed similar allegations by a group of plaintiffs (*i.e.*, the *Phaneuf* Plaintiffs) in an Ignition Switch Action. The *Phaneuf* Plaintiffs argued that the Sale Order and Injunction did not apply to them because the class was also limited to individuals who purchased GM vehicles after July 10, 2009. However, because the vehicles in question were not limited to New GM vehicles, but included Old GM vehicles as well, this Court ruled

> that the sale order now applies, though it is possible, without prejudging any issues, that, after I hear from the other 87 litigants, I might ultimately rule that it does not apply to some kinds of claims and that, even if the sale order didn't apply, that New GM would be entitled to a preliminary injunction temporarily staying the Phaneuf plaintiffs' action from going forward, pending a determination by me on the other 87 litigants' claims under the standards articulated by the circuit in Jackson Dairy and its progeny.

Hr'g Tr. 91:12-21, July 2, 2014. Accordingly, as was the case with the *Phaneuf* Plaintiffs, the Sale Order and Injunction applies to the *Andrews* Action in the first instances, subject to the rights of the *Andrews* Plaintiff – in this Court -- to argue that it should not apply.

31. Similarly, as in the Ignition Switch Actions, certain Plaintiffs attempt to impose "successor" liability upon New GM, but New GM is not a successor to Old GM and did not assume any liabilities in connection with successor or transferee liability. This is expressly provided by the Court's Sale Order and Injunction:

> ***The Purchaser shall not be deemed***, as a result of any action taken in connection with the [Sale Agreement] or any of the transactions or documents ancillary thereto or contemplated thereby or in connection with the acquisition of the Purchased Assets, ***to: (i) be a legal successor***, or otherwise be deemed a successor to the Debtors (other than with respect to any obligations arising under the Purchased Assets from and after the Closing); ***(ii) have, de facto or otherwise, merged with or into the Debtors; or (iii) be a mere continuation or substantial***

> ***continuation of the Debtors or the enterprise of the Debtors***. Without limiting the foregoing, the Purchaser (New GM) shall not have any successor, transferee, derivative, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character for any claims, including, but not limited to, under any theory of successor or transferee liability, de facto merger or continuity, environmental, labor and employment, and products or antitrust liability, whether known or unknown as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, asserted, or unasserted, fixed or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated.

Sale Order and Injunction ¶ 46 (emphasis added); *see also id.*, ¶¶ AA, BB, DD, 6, 7, 8, 10 and 47; Sale Agreement § 9.19.

32. Plaintiffs' successor liability allegations are simply a violation of this Court's Sale Order and Injunction. But whether or not Plaintiffs' claims expressly allege successor liability, their claims against New GM based on Old GM's conduct are essentially successor liability claims cast in a different way and are precluded by that Order.

III. PLAINTIFFS' WARRANTY ASSERTIONS AND STATE LEMON LAW ALLEGATIONS DO NOT ENABLE THEM TO CIRCUMVENT THE COURT'S SALE ORDER AND INJUNCTION.

A. The Limited Glove Box Warranty is Not Applicable. But As a Practical Matter, Plaintiffs Already Are Obtaining Such Relief As Part of the Recall.

33. The Glove Box Warranty is for a limited duration and many of the vehicles that are the subject of the Monetary Relief Actions were sold more than three years ago. Thus, the Glove Box Warranty has expired for those vehicles. In any event, the Glove Box Warranty provides only for repairs and replacement parts; the economic losses asserted by Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions are of an entirely different character and are expressly barred by the Glove Box Warranty. This distinction is not unique to Old GM's 363 Sale. In the Chrysler bankruptcy case, the court likewise found that the assumed liabilities were limited to the standard limited warranty of repair issued in connection with sales of vehicles. *See, e.g., Burton v. Chrysler Group, LLC (In re Old Carco LLC)*, 492 B.R. 392, 404 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2013) ("New Chrysler did agree to honor warranty claims — the Repair Warranty. None of the

statements attributed to New Chrysler state or imply that it assumed liability to pay consequential or other damages based upon pre-existing defects in vehicles manufactured and sold by Old Carco.").[14] Finally, as a practical matter, New GM will make the necessary repairs as part of the various on-going recalls, which is all that the Glove Box Warranty would have required. Hence, any claims, if they existed, are moot.

34. Similarly, the Sale Agreement and the Sale Order and Injunction provide that the implied warranty and other implied obligation claims that Plaintiffs assert here are Retained Liabilities for which New GM is not responsible. *See* Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56 (New GM "is not assuming responsibility for Liabilities contended to arise by virtue of other alleged warranties, ***including implied warranties*** and statements in materials such as, without limitation, individual customer communications, owner's manuals, advertisements, and other promotional materials, catalogs and point of purchase materials." (emphasis added)); *see also* Sale Agreement § 2.3(b)(xvi) (one of the Retained Liabilities of Old GM was any liabilities "arising out of, related to or in connection with any (A) ***implied warranty*** or other ***implied obligation arising under statutory or common law*** without the necessity of an express warranty or (B) allegation, statement or writing by or attributable to [Old GM]." (emphasis added)).

35. In short, any breach of warranty claims Plaintiffs pursue relating to Old GM vehicles or parts (whether express or implied) improperly seek damages against New GM in violation of the Sale Order and Injunction.

[14] *See also Tulacro v. Chrysler Group LLC, et al.*, Adv. Proc. No. 11-09401 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Oct. 28, 2011) [Dkt. No. 18] (Exhibit "G" annexed hereto); *Tatum v. Chrysler Group LLC*, Adv. Proc. No. 11-09411 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 15, 2012) [Dkt. No. 73] (Exhibit "H" annexed hereto).

B. Any Purported State Lemon Law Claims Are Premature At Best, And Cannot Be Adequately Pled.

36. In an apparent attempt to circumvent the Court's Sale Order and Injunction, certain of the Monetary Relief Actions purport to assert claims based on alleged violations of state Lemon Laws. But merely referencing state Lemon Laws is not sufficient. Plaintiffs must actually plead facts giving rise to Lemon Law liability as defined in the Sale Agreement. Even a cursory review of the complaints reveals they have not done so.

37. New GM agreed to assume Old GM's "obligations under state 'lemon law' statutes, which require a manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when the manufacturer is unable to conform the vehicle to the warranty, as defined in the applicable statute, after a ***reasonable number of attempts*** as further defined in the statute, and other related regulatory obligations under such statutes." Sale Order and Injunction, ¶ 56 (emphasis added). None of the Plaintiffs has alleged that New GM has not conformed the vehicle "after a reasonable number of attempts." And, not only is New GM in the process of conforming the vehicles (through the various recalls), but the statutes of limitations on Lemon Law claims as defined in the Sale Agreement have expired for many of the Old GM vehicles referenced in the Monetary Relief Actions.

38. As Judge Bernstein found in *Old Carco*, whether claimants can assert a valid Lemon Law claim "depends on the law that governs each plaintiff's claim and whether the plaintiff can plead facts that satisfy the requirements of the particular Lemon Law." 492 B.R. at 406. He further held as follows:

> With some variation, the party asserting a Lemon Law claim must typically plead and ultimately prove that (1) the vehicle does not conform to a warranty, (2) the

> nonconformity substantially impairs the use or value of the vehicle, and (3) the nonconformity continues to exist after a reasonable number of repair attempts.[15]

Judge Bernstein ultimately found that the claimants there did "not plead that any of the[m] brought their vehicles in for servicing, or that New Chrysler was unable to fix the problem after a reasonable number of attempts." *Id.* at 407. As was the case in *Old Carco*, none of the Plaintiffs here have pled that they brought their vehicles in to be fixed and, after a reasonable number of attempts, that they could not be fixed. They merely base their claims on the recall notices and letters to owners that New GM previously issued.

CONCLUSION

39. New GM was created to purchase the assets of Old GM pursuant to the Sale Agreement. The limited category of liabilities that New GM agreed to assume as part of the purchase was the product of a negotiated bargain, which was approved by this Court in July 2009. Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions have essentially ignored this; they wrongfully treat New GM and Old GM interchangeably and are pursuing Old GM claims that they cannot lawfully pursue against New GM.

40. Schedule 2 provides examples of allegations that on their face relate to the Retained Liabilities asserted by the Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions. Set forth below are illustrations of what Plaintiffs have improperly alleged in such Actions.

(a) **Implied Warranty**. *See, e.g.*, *See, e.g.*, *Yagman* Compl., ¶ 16 ("defendants and each of them violated the warranty of merchantability . . . ."); *id.*, ¶ 17 ("defendants violated the warranty of fitness for a particular use of their product"); *Stevenson* Compl., ¶ 185 ("Old GM breached the implied warranty of

[15] *Old Carco*, 492 B.R. at 406 (citing *Sipe v. Fleetwood Motor Homes of Penn., Inc.*, 574 F. Supp. 2d 1019, 1028 (D. Minn. 2008); *McLaughlin v. Chrysler Corp.*, 262 F. Supp. 2d 671, 679 (N.D.W. Va. 2002); *Baker v. Chrysler Corp.*, Civ. A. No. 91–7092, 1993 WL 18099, at *1–2 (E.D. Pa. Jan. 25, 1993); *Palmer v. Fleetwood Enterp., Inc.*, Nos. C040161, C040765, 2003 WL 21228864, at *4 (Cal. Ct. App. May 28, 2003); *Iams v. DaimlerChrysler Corp.*, 174 Ohio App. 3d 537, 883 N.E.2d 466, 470 (2007); *DiVigenze v. Chrysler Corp.*, 345 N.J. Super. 314, 785 A.2d 37, 48 (App. Div. 2001)).

merchantability by manufacturing and selling Defective Vehicles containing defects leading to the potential safety issues during ordinary driving conditions.").

(b) **Implied Obligations under Statute or Common Law**. *See, e.g.*, *Andrews* Compl. (asserting causes of action under California Consumer Legal Remedies Act and California Unfair Competition Law); *Stevenson* Compl. (asserting causes of action under California Consumer Legal Remedies Act and California Unfair Competition Law); *Jones* Complaint (asserting causes of action under States' consumer protection statutes).

(c) **Successor Liability**. *See, e.g.*, *Yagman* Compl. (not differentiating between Old GM and New GM); *Andrews* Compl., ¶ 59 ("GM inherited from Old GM a company that valued cost-cutting over safety . . . ."); *id.*, ¶ 24 (alleging that New GM knew "[f]rom its inception" about many of the defects that existed in Old GM vehicles); *Stevenson* Compl, ¶¶ 65, 72-74 (allegations discussing Old GM's conduct).

(d) **Design Defect**. *See, e.g.*, *Yagman* Compl., ¶ 12 ("Defendant GM manufactured a defective vehicle"); *id.*, ¶ 13 ("Defendant GM sold a defective vehicle."); *Andrews* Compl., ¶¶ 17-21 (alleging that vehicles manufactured by Old GM were sold with a defect); *id.*, ¶ 232 (asserting as a common class question "[w]hether numerous GM vehicles suffer from serious defects").

(e) **Tort, Contract or Otherwise**. *See, e.g.*, *Andrews* Compl. (asserting a cause of action based on fraudulent concealment); *Stevenson* Compl. (asserting causes of action based on fraudulent concealment and tortious interference with contract); *Jones* Complaint (asserting causes of action based on fraudulent concealment and tortious interference with contract).

(f) **The Conduct of Old GM**. *See, e.g.*, *Yagman* Compl., ¶ 14 ("Defendant GM knew the vehicle [*i.e.*, a 2007 Buick Lucerne] was defective at the time it was put into the stream of commerce for sale and was sold); *Andrews* Compl., ¶ 3 ("GM enticed Plaintiff and all GM vehicle purchasers [not differentiating between purchasers who bought from Old GM and New GM] to buy vehicles that have now diminished in value as the truth about the GM brand has come out, and a stigma has attached to all GM-branded vehicles."); *Stevenson* Compl., ¶¶ 65, 72-74 (allegations discussing Old GM's conduct); *Jones* Compl., ¶¶ 65, 72-74 (allegations discussing Old GM's conduct).

41. New GM has no liability or responsibility for these Retained Liability claims and, under the Sale Order and Injunction, Plaintiffs in the Monetary Relief Actions are enjoined from bringing them against New GM, and their pursuit of these claims violates the Court's injunction. *See, e.g.*, Sale Order and Injunction, ¶¶ 8, 47. Accordingly, the Court should enforce the terms

of its Sale Order and Injunction by ordering Plaintiffs to promptly dismiss all of their claims that violate the provisions of that Order, to cease and desist from all efforts to assert such claims against New GM that are void because of the Sale Order and Injunction, and to specifically identify which claims, if any, they might have which are not barred by this Court's Sale Order and Injunction.

NOTICE AND NO PRIOR REQUESTS

42. Notice of this Motion to Enforce has been provided to (a) counsel for Plaintiffs in each of the Monetary Relief Actions, (b) Designated Counsel and other lead counsel involved in the Ignition Switch Motion to Enforce, (c) counsel for Motors Liquidation Company General Unsecured Creditors Trust, and (d) the Office of the United States Trustee. New GM submits that such notice is sufficient and no other or further notice need be provided.

43. No prior request for the relief sought in this Motion has been made to this or any other Court.

WHEREFORE, New GM respectfully requests that this Court: (i) enter an order substantially in the form set forth as Exhibit "I" annexed hereto, granting the relief sought herein; and (ii) grant New GM such other and further relief as the Court may deem just and proper.

Dated: New York, New York
August 1, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Arthur Steinberg

Arthur Steinberg
Scott Davidson
KING & SPALDING LLP
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
Telephone: (212) 556-2100
Facsimile: (212) 556-2222

Richard C. Godfrey, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
Andrew B. Bloomer, P.C. (admitted *pro hac vice*)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: (312) 862-2000
Facsimile: (312) 862-2200

Attorneys for General Motors LLC

SCHEDULE "1"

CHART OF ECONOMIC LOSS ACTIONS

	Name	Class Models	Plaintiffs' Model[1]	Court	Filing Date
1	Yagman (Class Action)	Buick Lucerne Model Year 2006-2011	2007 Buick Lucerne	Central District of California 2:14-cv-04696	6/18/14
2	Andrews (Class Action)	Numerous models manufactured by Old GM and New GM[2]	2010 Buick LaCrosse	Central District of California 5:14-cv-01239	6/18/14
3	Stevenson (Class Action)	Various models from 2004 to 2010	2007 Saturn Ion	Southern District of New York 14-cv-5137	7/3/14
4	Jones (Class Action)	Various models from 2004 to 2010	2008 Chevy Malibu	Southern District of New York 14-cv-5850	7/29/14

[1] The purported class in an alleged class action should not be greater in scope than the claims related to the named representative plaintiffs. Other than the proposed representative in the *Andrews* Action, the proposed representative plaintiffs all owned vehicles designed and manufactured by Old GM.

[2] The class in the *Andrews* Action includes all persons who own or lease any new or used GM-branded vehicle sold between July 10, 2009, and April 1, 2014, excluding "owners and lessors of model year 2005-2010 Chevrolet Cobalts, 2005-2011 Chevrolet HHRs, 2007-2010 Pontiac G5s, 2003-2007 Saturn Ions, and 2007-2010 Saturn Skys, whose vehicles were recalled for an ignition switch defect." *Andrews* Compl., ¶ 25.

DMSLIBRARY01\21600\162081\23268580.v1-7/31/14

SCHEDULE "2"

SAMPLE ALLEGATIONS/CAUSES OF ACTION IN IGNITION SWITCH COMPLAINTS[1]

Lead Plaintiff	**Allegations**
Andrews	"GM enticed Plaintiff and all GM vehicle purchasers to buy vehicles that have now diminished in value as the truth about the GM brand has come out, and a stigma has attached to all GM-branded vehicles." Compl., ¶ 3. Allegations regarding defects in numerous vehicles manufactured by Old GM. *See, e.g.*, Compl., ¶¶ 17-21, 86, 97, 111, 131, 143. The purported class of plaintiffs appears to include all owners of GM vehicles (whether manufactured by Old GM or New GM) that purchased their vehicles between July 10, 2009 and April 1, 2014. Compl., ¶ 25.[2] "GM inherited from Old GM a company that valued cost-cutting over safety, actively discouraged its personnel from taking a 'hard line' on safety issues, avoided using 'hot' words like 'stall' that might attract the attention of NHTSA and suggest that a recall was required, and trained its employees to avoid the use of words such as 'defect' or 'problem' that might flag the existence of a safety issue. GM did nothing to change these practices." Compl., ¶ 59. "In April 2006, the GM design engineer who was responsible for the ignition switch in the recalled vehicles, Design Research Engineer Ray DeGiorgio, authorized part supplier Delphi to implement changes to fix the ignition switch defect. [footnote omitted] The design change 'was implemented to increase torque performance in the switch.' [footnote omitted] However, testing showed that, even with the proposed change, the performance of the ignition switch was still below original specifications. [footnote omitted] ***Yet no recall occurred.***" Compl., ¶ 76 (emphasis in original). "Modified ignition switches – with greater torque – started to be installed in 2007 model/year vehicles." Compl., ¶ 77. "In June 2008, Old GM noticed increased warranty claims for airbag service on certain of its vehicles and determined it was due to increased resistance in airbag wiring. After analysis of the tin connectors in September 2008, Old GM determined that corrosion and wear to the connectors was causing the increased resistance in the airbag wiring. It released a technical service bulletin on November 25, 2008, for 2008-2009 Buick

[1] Due to space limitations, this chart contains only a ***sample*** of statements, allegations and/or causes of action contained in the complaints filed in the Economic Loss Actions. This chart does ***not*** contain ***all*** statements, allegations and/or causes of action that New GM believes violates the provisions of the Court's Sale Order and Injunction and the MSPA.

[2] Excluded from the class are "owners and lessors of model year 2005-2010 Chevrolet Cobalts, 2005-2011 Chevrolet HHRs, 2007-2010 Pontiac G5s, 2003-2007 Saturn Ions, and 2007-2010 Saturn Skys, whose vehicles were recalled for an ignition switch defect." *Andrews* Compl., ¶ 25.

	Enclaves, 2009 Chevy Traverse, 2008-2009 GMC Acadia, and 2008-2009 Saturn Outlook models, instructing dealers to repair the defect by using Nyogel grease, securing the connectors, and adding slack to the line. Old GM also began the transition back to gold-plated terminals in certain vehicles. At that point, Old GM suspended all investigation into the defective airbag wiring and took no further action." Compl., ¶ 101. "On December 4, 2008, Old GM issued a TSB recommending the application of dielectric grease to the BCM C2 connector for the MY 2005-2009, Pontiac G6, 2004-2007 Chevrolet Malibu/Malibu Maxx and 2008 Malibu Classic and 2007-2009 Saturn Aura vehicles." Compl., ¶ 119. A class question is "[w]hether GM misrepresented to Affected Vehicle purchasers that GM vehicles are safe, reliable, and of high quality[.]" Compl., ¶ 232(c). "Had they been aware of the many defects that existed in GM-branded vehicles, the Company's disregard for safety, Plaintiff either would have paid less for her vehicle or would not have purchased it at all." Compl., ¶ 248. "From the date of its inception on July 10, 2009, GM knew of many serious defects affecting many models and years of GM-branded vehicles, both because of the knowledge of Old GM personnel who remained at GM and continuous reports, investigations, and notifications from regulatory authorities. GM became aware of other serious defects years ago, but concealed all of them until recently." Compl., ¶ 261.
Jones	"This case arises out of General Motors ('GM') and its predecessor's [footnote omitted] failure to disclose and lengthy concealment of a known defect affecting the Electronic Power Steering ('EPS') system of over 1.3 million vehicles and compromising the safety and integrity of those vehicles." Compl., ¶ 1. "From 2004 until March of 2014, GM concealed and did not fix the serious quality and safety problems affecting the Defective Vehicles." Compl., ¶ 7. "From at least 2004 to the present both Old GM and GM received reports of crashes and injuries that put GM on notice of the serious safety issues presented by its EPS system." Compl., ¶ 9. "The applicability of the bar on successor liability claims against GM for the acts and omissions of Old GM prior to the Sale Order is an issue that is currently pending in Bankruptcy Court in the Southern District of New York. To the extent permitted by the Bankruptcy Court, Plaintiff herein will seek leave of this Court to amend the complaint to add successor liability claims against GM for the acts and omissions of Old GM." Compl., p. 5 n.6. Paragraph 64 of the Complaint references alleged "training materials" from 2008. "Over 1.2 million vehicles sold by Old GM and later GM between 2003 and 2010 had defective wiring harnesses." Compl., ¶ 70. Paragraphs 72 and 73 concern events that occurred between June 2008 and September 2008.

	The purported Class is defined as following: "During the fullest period allowed by law, all persons in the United States who own or lease, or who sold after March 1, 2014, one or more of the following GM vehicles: 2005-2006, 2007-2010 Pontiac G6; 2004-2006, 2008-2009 Chevy Malibu; 2004-2006 Chevy Malibu Max; 2009-2010 Chevy HHR; 2008-2009 Saturn Aura." Compl., ¶ 99. Plaintiff alleges that a Class question is "[w]hether the Defective Vehicles suffer from EPS system defects." Compl., ¶ 106(A).
Stevenson	Named Plaintiff "purchased a 2007 Saturn Ion on or around November 2007, in Bakersfield, California." Compl., ¶ 17. "Plaintiff and Class members' vehicles are worth less than they would be without the defects. A vehicle purchased, leased, or retained with serious safety defects is worth less than the equivalent vehicle leased, purchased, or retained without the defect." Compl., ¶ 58. "A vehicle purchased, leased, or retained under the reasonable assumption that it is safe is worth more than a vehicle known to be subject to the unreasonable risk of accident because of the EPS defects." Compl., ¶ 59. Allegations discussing Old GM conduct are contained in various paragraphs including, without limitation, paragraphs 65, 72 to 74. "Old GM impliedly warranted to Plaintiff and Class members that its Defective Vehicles were 'merchantable' within the meaning of Cal. Civ. Code §§ 1791.1(a) & 1792 . . . ." Compl., ¶ 180. "Old GM breached the implied warranty of merchantability by manufacturing and selling Defective Vehicles containing defects leading to the potential safety issues during ordinary driving conditions." Compl., ¶ 185.
Yagman	"Plaintiff is an owner of a 2007 Buick Lucerne." Compl., ¶ 5. "Plaintiff now is an owner of a defective vehicle. Defendant GM manufactured a defective vehicle. Defendant GM sold a defective vehicle. Defendant GM knew the vehicle was defective at the time it was put into the stream of commerce for sale and was sold." Compl., ¶¶ 11-14. "[D]efendants and each of them violated the warranty of merchantability and thereby damaged plaintiff." Compl., ¶ 16. "[D]efendants violated the warranty of fitness for a particular use of their product.' Compl., ¶ 17

Exhibit F

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

In re	:	Chapter 11
MOTORS LIQUIDATION COMPANY, *et al.*, f/k/a General Motors Corp., *et al.*	:	Case No.: 09-50026 (REG)
Debtors.	:	(Jointly Administered)

DECISION WITH RESPECT TO NO STAY PLEADING (PHANEUF PLAINTIFFS)[1]

APPEARANCES:

KING & SPALDING LLP
Attorneys for General Motors LLC
1185 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10036
By: Arthur J. Steinberg, Esq. (argued)
Scott I. Davidson, Esq.

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
Attorneys for General Motors LLC
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, Illinois 60654
By: Richard C. Godfrey, Esq.
Andrew B. Bloomer, Esq.

BLOCK & LEVITON LLP
Attorneys for Phaneuf Plaintiffs
155 Federal Street, Suite 400
Boston, Massachusetts 02110
By: Jeffrey C. Block, Esq. (argued)
Joel A. Fleming, Esq.

[1] This written decision memorializes and amplifies on the oral decision that I issued after the close of oral argument at the hearing on this matter on July 2, 2014 (the "**July 2 Hearing**"). Because it had its origins in the originally dictated decision, it has a more conversational tone. As a general matter, it speaks as of the time I issued the original decision, though by footnote (*see* n.8), I've updated it to describe an event that took place after I dictated the original decision.

FINKELSTEIN, BLANKINSHIP, FREI-PEARSON & GARBER, LLP
Attorneys for Phaneuf Plaintiffs
1279 Route 300
Newburg, New York 12551
By: Todd Garber, Esq.

ROBERT E. GERBER
UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE:

In February 2014, General Motors LLC ("**New GM**") announced ignition switch defects in Chevy Cobalts and Pontiac G5s going back to the 2005 model year—at least seemingly in material part before the chapter 11 filing of Reorganized Debtor General Motors Corporation, now called Motors Liquidation Corp. ("**Old GM**"), from whom New GM purchased the bulk of Old GM assets in a section 363 "free and clear" sale[2] in July 2009.[3] The 2014 announcement came many years after ignition switch issues were first discovered by at least some personnel at Old GM. Very nearly immediately after New GM's announcement, a large number of class actions (and to a lesser extent, individual lawsuits) relating to those defects, referred to here as the "**Ignition Switch Actions**," were commenced against New GM.

At the time of the 363 Sale, New GM assumed many, but much less than all, of Old GM's liabilities.[4] Focusing on that distinction, in April 2014, New GM filed a

---

[2] I approved the sale—referred to here as the "**363 Sale**"—by order dated July 5, 2009 (the "**Sale Order**") (ECF No. 2968), and the sale closed a few days thereafter.

[3] In a February 2014 letter to the National Traffic and Highway Administration, New GM made reference to 2005–2007 model year Chevy Cobalts, and 2007 model year Pontiac G5s. Defective ignition switches, manufactured at a time yet to be determined (before the 363 Sale, after the 363 Sale, or both), may also have been installed in other vehicles, including those in other (and possibly later) model years, including some after the 363 Sale. I make no findings as to any of these matters at this point in time; I merely identify them as matters that may eventually need to be stipulated to or otherwise resolved.

[4] The Old GM liabilities assumed by New GM, on the one hand, and not assumed, on the other, were described in the 363 Sale's underlying sale agreement, captioned "Amended and Restated Master Purchase and Sale Agreement," often referred to by the parties as the "**ARMSPA**," "**MPA**," or "**MSPA**." As in the past—because, as I've repeatedly noted, all but the most common acronyms are singularly unhelpful to those who haven't been living with a case—I instead use the

motion before me (the "**Motion to Enforce**")[5] to enforce the free and clear provisions of the Sale Order—contending (though these contentions are disputed) that most, if not all, of the claims in the Ignition Switch Actions related to vehicles or parts manufactured and sold by Old GM; that the Ignition Switch Actions assert liabilities not assumed by New GM; and that the Sale Order's free and clear provisions proscribe such claims. At very nearly the same time, counsel for one group of plaintiffs—the "**Groman Plaintiffs**"—commenced a class action adversary proceeding in this Court (the "**Groman Adversary**")[6] seeking a declaration that their claims were not so proscribed.

In this jointly administered proceeding in which I address issues in New GM's Motion to Enforce and the Groman Adversary,[7] I must determine whether one out of 88 Ignition Switch Actions—brought by a group of plaintiffs (the "**Phaneuf Plaintiffs**"), suing on their own behalf and on behalf of a purported class—should be allowed to proceed when the plaintiffs in every other Ignition Switch Actions agreed to stay their actions while the issues in the Motion to Enforce were being litigated.[8]

---

more descriptive term "**Sale Agreement**." *See, e.g.*, *Castillo v. Gen. Motors LLC (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 2012 Bankr. LEXIS 1688, at *13 n.25, 2012 WL 1339496, at *5 n.25 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Apr. 17, 2012) (Gerber, J.), *aff'd*, 500 B.R. 333 (S.D.N.Y. 2013) (Furman, J.) ("The Sale Agreement was more formally entitled 'Amended and Restated Master Purchase and Sale Agreement,' and referred to more than occasionally as the 'ARMSPA.' By reason of the Court's dislike of acronyms, which rarely are helpful to anyone lacking intimate familiarity with the subject, the Court simply says 'Sale Agreement'").

5 ECF No. 12620.

6 Adv. No. 14-01929.

7 I determined early on that the largely overlapping issues in the contested matter that resulted from New GM's Motion to Enforce and the Groman Adversary should be heard together in this Court. For brevity I'll hereafter refer to the Motion to Enforce as a shorthand means to collectively refer to both.

8 At the time I orally ruled with respect to the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' issues at the July 2 Hearing, they were the only plaintiff group that had declined to stipulate to stay its Ignition Switch Action. In proceedings later that day, I granted leave to two initially *pro se* individual plaintiffs (the "**Elliott Plaintiffs**"), who had so stipulated but later retained counsel, to be relieved of the stipulation they had agreed to while *pro se*. Thus, after having delivered my oral decision on this matter, I now have one more group of plaintiffs seeking to proceed before all of the others.

Some of the issues that I'll later need to decide may turn out to be difficult, but those here are not. I rule that the Phaneuf Plaintiffs should be treated no differently than those in the 87 other Ignition Switch Actions who agreed to voluntary stays, with adherence to the orderly procedures in this Court that were jointly agreed to by counsel for those other plaintiffs and New GM. The Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint alleges matters that, on their face, involve matters preceding Old GM's chapter 11 filing and 363 sale, with respect to which the Sale Order's "free and clear" injunctive provisions, at least in the first instance, apply. And the Phaneuf Plaintiffs would not be prejudiced at all, much less materially, by litigating their needs and concerns along with the other New GM consumers raising substantially identical claims. Though injunctive provisions are already in place and thus a preliminary injunction is unnecessary, New GM has also shown an entitlement to a preliminary injunction staying the Phaneuf Plaintiffs from proceeding with their litigation elsewhere while the issues here are being determined.

My Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and bases for the exercise of my discretion follow.

Findings of Fact

As previously noted, very nearly immediately after New GM's public announcement of the ignition switch defects, a very large number of Ignition Switch Actions were commenced against New GM. Although back in 2009, New GM had voluntarily undertaken to assume liability for death, personal injury, and property damage arising from accidents and incidents after the 363 Sale, these lawsuits were for something else—for "economic loss," which I understand to cover (possibly among things) claims for alleged diminishment in value of affected vehicles, out of pocket expenses, inconvenience, and, additionally, punitive damages, RICO damages, and attorneys fees.

A. The Context of this Controversy

Very shortly after it filed its Motion to Enforce, New GM sought a conference with me to establish procedures to manage the litigation of its motion. With the Groman Adversary also having been filed, and with additional similar litigation foreseeable, I granted new GM's request for the conference. I solicited comments from interested parties with respect to the agenda for that conference, and held an on-the-record conference on May 2 (the "**May 2 Conference**"). By the time of the May 2 Conference, I understood there to be about 65 Ignition Switch Actions; I'm informed that their number has now reached 88.

To deal with the very large number of plaintiffs' attorneys who might be impacted by any rulings I might issue, I asked them to designate a smaller group of their number who'd speak on their behalf. The plaintiffs' lawyers community did so. They designated the law firms of Brown Rudnick, LLP; Caplin & Drysdale, Chartered; and Stutzman, Bromberg, Esserman & Plifka, PC (whose practices include the representation of tort and asbestos plaintiffs in bankruptcy courts) to speak on their behalf; those three firms came to be known as the "**Designated Counsel**." And at the May 2 Conference, it became apparent that this controversy had the potential to impact prepetition creditors of Old GM, who, under Old GM's reorganization plan, had become unit holders ("**Unit Holders**") in a General Unsecured Creditors Trust—referred to colloquially as the "**GUC Trust**"—which, among other things, would quarterback objections to claims on behalf of Old GM unsecured creditors, whose recoveries might be diluted by others' claims against Old GM. Thus I determined that I should give counsel for the GUC Trust and Unit Holders the opportunity to be heard as well. Though I provided means for other plaintiffs' counsel to be heard to the extent that the Designated Counsel didn't

satisfactorily present the others' views, I ruled that I should primarily hear from Designated Counsel to avoid duplication and to allow the issues to be decided in an orderly manner.

At the May 2 Conference, with knowledge of the injunctive provisions of the Sale Order, I determined that while the litigation process was underway in this Court, plaintiffs in Ignition Switch Actions would either

(i) agree to enter into a stipulation ("**Stay Stipulation**") with New GM staying the Ignition Switch Actions they'd brought elsewhere, or

(ii) file with the Bankruptcy Court a "**No Stay Pleading**"—as later defined in a heavily negotiated scheduling order (the "**May 16 Order**")[9] I signed after the May 2 Conference—setting forth why they believed their Ignition Switch Actions should not be stayed.

The May 16 Order further provided that after September 1, any party may request that I "modify the stay for cause shown, including based on any rulings in this case, or any perceived delay in the resolution of the Threshold Issues."[10]

---

[9] ECF No. 12697.

[10] The "Threshold Issues" are:

> a. Whether Plaintiffs' procedural due process rights were violated in connection with the Sale Motion and the Sale Order and Injunction, or alternatively, whether Plaintiffs' procedural due process rights would be violated if the Sale Order and Injunction is enforced against them ("**Due Process Threshold Issue**");
>
> b. If procedural due process was violated as described in (a) above, whether a remedy can or should be fashioned as a result of such violation and, if so, against whom ("**Remedies Threshold Issue**");
>
> c. Whether any or all of the claims asserted in the Ignition Switch Actions are claims against the Old GM bankruptcy estate (and/or the GUC Trust) ("**Old GM Claim Threshold Issue**"); and

On June 9, the Ignition Switch Actions, which were brought in many judicial districts in the United States, were transferred, under 28 U.S.C. § 1407, upon a decision of the Judicial Panel on Multidistrict Litigation[11] to the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York. They're now pending in this district for pretrial purposes before the Hon. Jesse Furman, United States District Judge. Each of Judge Furman and I has granted comity to the other, and he has entered a scheduling order in his court that accomplishes his needs while respecting mine.[12] By a subsequent MDL Panel order, the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' action is before Judge Furman too.

Plaintiffs in 87 out of 88 Ignition Switch Actions agreed to enter into stay stipulations.[13] But the Phaneuf Plaintiffs declined to do so. Instead, they filed a No Stay Pleading, contending that they are asserting only post-sale claims, and thus that their claims should be treated differently. They argue that they should be allowed to proceed with their action even while the Motion to Enforce is pending.

> d. If any or all of the claims asserted in the Ignition Switch Actions are or could be claims against the Old GM bankruptcy estate (and/or the GUC Trust), should such claims or the actions asserting such claims nevertheless be disallowed/dismissed on grounds of equitable mootness ("**Equitable Mootness Threshold Issue**").

[11] *See In re General Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litigation*, --- F.Supp.2d ---, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 79713, 2014 WL 2616819 (J.P.M.L June 9, 2014) ("***JPML Decision***").

[12] Order No. 1, *In re General Motors LLC Ignition Switch Litigation*, No. 14-MC-2543 (S.D.N.Y. June 24, 2014), ECF No. 3 (the "**June 24 Order**").

[13] But see n.8 above, with respect to the Elliott Plaintiffs' request, which I granted, to withdraw from their earlier stipulation.

B. The Sale Agreement and Sale Injunctions

As noted above, the Sale Agreement and Sale Order set out Old GM liabilities that New GM would assume and not assume.[14] Under the Sale Agreement, New GM did not assume liability for most "**Product Liability Claims**" (as there defined).[15] But New GM expressly assumed responsibility for claims for death, personal injury or damage to property caused by "accidents or incidents" first occurring after the 363 Sale,[16] even if such might otherwise be claims against Old GM.[17]

Under the Sale Agreement (and the Sale Order, which had corresponding provisions), New GM also took on, as additional Assumed Liabilities, some, but not all, claims other than for death, personal injury or property damage caused by accidents or incidents. In addition, the Sale Order included several injunctive provisions. Relevant provisions of the Sale Order follow.

1. Sale Order Provisions re Assumed Liabilities

Under the Sale Order (and as described with greater precision there), New GM assumed Old GM's obligations under express warranties (colloquially referred to as the "glove box" warranty) that had been delivered in connection with the sale of vehicles and

---

[14] Liabilities New GM agreed to assume were called "**Assumed Liabilities**," in each of the Sale Agreement and Sale Order. Those New GM did not assume (and that Old GM retained) were called "**Retained Liabilities**."

[15] *See* Sale Agreement § 2.3(a)(ix) (as amended on June 30, 2009 (see pages 111–12 of ECF No. 2968-2)).

[16] *Id.*

[17] *See generally In re Motors Liquidation Co*., 447 B.R. 142, 149 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Gerber, J.) ("***GM-Deutsch***") (construing the "incidents" portion of the "accidents or incidents" language (in the context of claims against New GM by the estate of a consumer who had been in an accident before the 363 Sale, but died thereafter) as covering more than just "accidents," but covering things that were similar, such as fires, explosions, or other definite events that caused injuries and resulted in the right to sue).

vehicle parts prior to the 363 Sale.[18] But New GM did not assume responsibility for other alleged warranties, including implied warranties and statements in materials such as individual customer communications, owner's manuals, advertisements, and other promotional materials.[19]

The Sale Order also provided that except for the Assumed Liabilities expressly set forth in the Sale Agreement, New GM would not "have any liability for any claim that arose prior to the Closing Date, relates to the production of vehicles prior to the Closing Date, or otherwise is assertable against the Debtors or is related to the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing Date."[20] And it went on to say that:

> The Purchaser [New GM] shall not be deemed, as a result of any action taken in connection with the MPA [Sale Agreement] or any of the transactions or documents ancillary thereto or contemplated thereby or in connection with the acquisition of the Purchased Assets, to:
>
> > (i) be a legal successor, or otherwise be deemed a successor to the Debtors (other than with respect to any obligations arising under the Purchased Assets from and after the Closing);
> >
> > (ii) have, de facto or otherwise, merged with or into the Debtors; or
> >
> > (iii) be a mere continuation or substantial continuation of the Debtors or the enterprise of the Debtors.

---

[18] *See* Sale Order ¶ 56. New GM also assumed Old GM obligations under state "lemon law" statutes—which generally require a manufacturer to provide a consumer remedy when the manufacturer is unable to conform the vehicle to the warranty, as defined in the applicable statute, after a reasonable number of attempts as further defined in the statute—and other related regulatory obligations under such statutes. *Id.*

[19] *Id.*

[20] Sale Order ¶ 46.

> Without limiting the foregoing, the Purchaser shall not have any successor, transferee, derivative, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character
>
> for any claims, including, but not limited to, under any theory of successor or transferee liability, de facto merger or continuity, environmental, labor and employment, and products or antitrust liability, whether known or unknown as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, asserted, or unasserted, fixed or contingent, liquidated or unliquidated.[21]

The Sale Order also provided:

> Except for the Assumed Liabilities, or as expressly permitted or otherwise specifically provided for in the MPA or this Order,
>
> the Purchaser shall have no liability or responsibility for any liability or other obligation of the Sellers [Old GM and its Debtor subsidiaries] arising under or related to the Purchased Assets.
>
> Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, and except as otherwise specifically provided in this Order and the MPA,
>
> the Purchaser shall not be liable for any claims against the Sellers or any of their predecessors or Affiliates, and
>
> the Purchaser shall have no successor, transferee, or vicarious liabilities of any kind or character,
>
> including, but not limited to, any theory of antitrust, environmental, successor, or transferee liability, labor law, de facto merger, or substantial continuity,
>
> whether known or unknown as of the Closing, now existing or hereafter arising, whether fixed or contingent, asserted or unasserted, liquidated or unliquidated, with respect to the Sellers or any obligations of the Sellers arising prior to the Closing.[22]

---

[21] Sale Order ¶ 46 (reformatted for readability).

[22] Sale Order ¶ 48 (reformatted for readability).

2. Sale Order Injunctive Provisions

Importantly for this matter, the Sale Order also included injunctive provisions.

The first of them provided, in relevant part:

> Except as expressly permitted or otherwise specifically provided by the MPA or this Order,
>
> all persons and entities, including, but not limited to . . . litigation claimants . . .
>
> holding . . . claims . . . of any kind or nature whatsoever, including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability, against . . . a Seller . . .
>
> arising under or out of, in connection with, or in any way relating to, the Sellers, the Purchased Assets, the operation of the Purchased Assets prior to the Closing, or the 363 Transaction,
>
> are forever barred, estopped, and permanently enjoined (with respect to future claims or demands based on exposure to asbestos, to the fullest extent constitutionally permissible)
>
> from asserting against the Purchaser, its successors or assigns, its property, or the Purchased Assets, such persons' or entities' . . . claims . . . , including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability.[23]

The second injunctive provision provided, in relevant part:

> Effective upon the Closing and except as may be otherwise provided by stipulation filed with or announced to the Court with respect to a specific matter or an order of the Court,
>
> all persons and entities are forever prohibited and enjoined

[23] Sale Order ¶ 8 (reformatted for readability).

> from commencing or continuing in any manner any action or other proceeding, whether in law or equity,
>
> in any judicial, administrative, arbitral, or other proceeding against the Purchaser . . . or the Purchased Assets, with respect to any
>
> > (i) claim against the Debtors other than Assumed Liabilities, or
> >
> > (ii) successor or transferee liability of the Purchaser for any of the Debtors, including, without limitation, the following actions:
> >
> > > (a) commencing or continuing any action or other proceeding pending or threatened against the Debtors as against the Purchaser, or its successors, assigns, affiliates, or their respective assets, including the Purchased Assets;
> > >
> > > . . . .
> > >
> > > (e) commencing or continuing any action, in any manner or place, that does not comply, or is inconsistent with, the provisions of this Order or other orders of this Court, or the agreements or actions contemplated or taken in respect thereof . . . .[24]

C.. The Phaneuf Plaintiffs' Claims

The Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint alleges that after the 363 Sale (which it will be recalled took place in July 2009), at various times in the period from November 2009 to September 2010, Phaneuf Plaintiffs:

- Lisa Phaneuf purchased a 2006 Chevy HHR;
- Adam Smith purchased a 2007 Pontiac Solstice; and

[24] Sale Order ¶ 47 (reformatted for readability).

- Catherine and Joseph Cabral purchased a 2007 Chevy Cobalt.[25]

Each was a vehicle manufactured by Old GM.[26]

But the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' Ignition Switch Action was brought against New GM. New GM was sued as alleged "successor in interest" to Old GM,[27] and the Phaneuf Plaintiffs repeatedly rely on alleged conduct of Old GM, in part by referring to the two entities collectively,[28] and in part by specific reference to acts undertaken by Old GM before New GM was created. In seven places in their complaint, the Phaneuf Plaintiffs speak of acts that took place in February 2005;[29] April 2005;[30] June 2005;[31] March

---

25 *See* Phaneuf Compl. ¶¶ 8, 9, 15, ECF No. 12698-10 ("**Compl.**").

26 The Phaneuf Plaintiffs' Complaint suggests that others in their group—Mike Garcia, who bought a 2010 Cobalt; Javier Delacruz, who bought a 2009 Cobalt (in September 2009, which conceivably could have been manufactured after the July 2009 363 Sale); Steve Sileo, who bought a 2010 Cobalt; Steven Bucci, who bought a 2009 Cobalt (in November 2009, which, like Delacruz's Cobalt, conceivably could have been manufactured after the July 2009 363 Sale); and David Padilla, who purchased a 2010 Cobalt (*see* Compl. ¶¶ 10–14)—might have purchased vehicles manufactured by New GM, rather than Old GM, and that they thus might have factual circumstances that distinguish them from Phaneuf, Smith, and the Cabrals. But all of the Phaneuf Plaintiffs sue under a common complaint. In the briefing to follow, Garcia, Delacruz, Sileo, Bucci and Padilla, like others, will be free to flesh out the facts with respect to the manufacture of their vehicles, and to point out any factual distinctions that might be warranted.

27 *See* Compl. at page 1, before the beginning of numbered paragraphs ("Plaintiffs . . . allege the following against Defendant General Motors LLC ('New GM') *successor-in-interest to General Motors Corporation ('Old GM')* (collectively, the 'Company,' or 'GM')") (emphasis added).

28 The Phaneuf Plaintiffs' effort to treat Old GM and New GM as a single entity is inappropriate, as a matter of bankruptcy law, if not as a matter of other law as well. As if it cures the deficiency, the Phaneuf Plaintiffs continue, in a footnote:

> Any reference to "GM" relating to a date before July 10, 2009 means Old GM. Any reference to "GM" relating to a date after July 10, 2009 means New GM. Any reference to "GM" that does not related to a specific date means Old GM and New GM, collectively.

Compl. n.2. That tactic underscores the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' efforts to muddy the distinctions between the two entities, and to impose liability on New GM based on Old GM's conduct.

29 *See* Compl. ¶ 26 ("In 2005, for example, GM launched the 'Only GM' advertising campaign. . . . 'Safety and security' were the first two features highlighted in the Company's February 17, 2005 press release describing the campaign.").

30 *Id.* ¶ 27 ("Similarly, an April 5, 2005 press release about the 'Hot Button marketing program' stated that the 'Value of GM's Brands [Was] Bolstered By GM's Focus On Continuous Safety' and explained that the Hot Button program was 'intended to showcase the range of GM cars,

2005;[32] November 2005;[33] April 2006;[34] and as early as 2003.[35] Each of those acts took place before the formation of New GM, and would have been more candidly described in the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint if, in each instance, the reference to "GM" were to "Old GM." The allegations do not describe actions taken by New GM.

I don't now make any finding as to any respects in which New GM might be liable for its own post-sale conduct, or whether the Sale Order (or any part of it) should be invalidated, by reason of due process concerns or any of the other matters that Designated Counsel will be briefing in the upcoming weeks.[36] But I do find the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' efforts to merge pre- and post-sale acts, and to place reliance on the alleged conduct of Old GM, especially collectively, are much more than sufficient for me to find that the Phaneuf Plaintiffs place material reliance on Old GM actions that took place before the Sale Order, and assert claims with respect to vehicles that were manufactured before the 363 Sale. Thus I find as a fact, or mixed question of fact and law, that the

---

trucks and SUVs that offer drivers continuous safety-protection before, during and after a vehicle collision.'") (hyphen in original).

31 *Id.* ¶ 28 ("On June 14, 2005, GM issued a press release stating that 'Safety [Was The] No. 1 Concern For Women At The Wheel' . . . .").

32 *Id.* ¶ 29 ("In a statement aired on Good Morning America on March 7, 2005, a GM spokesperson stated that 'the [Chevrolet] Cobalt exceeds all Federal safety standards that provide – significant real-world safety before, during, and after a crash.'" (alteration and hyphen in original).

33 *Id.* (" In November 2005, GM ran radio advertisements stating that 'One of the best things to keep you [and your] family safe is to buy a Chevy equipped with OnStar . . . from Cobalt to Corvette there's a Chevy to fit your budget.'") (alterations in original).

34 *Id.* ¶ 41 ("In April 2006, GM attempted to fix the Ignition Defect by replacing the original detent spring and plunger with a longer detent spring and plunger.").

35 *Id.* ¶ 45 ("[I]n 2003, a GM service technician observed the Ignition Defect while he was driving").

36 I likewise don't make a finding now as to the significance of the pre- or post-sale timing of the design or manufacture of *parts* that might have gone into vehicles that were built pre- or post-sale. I assume that issues of that character will be addressed by Designated Counsel, New GM, and others in the briefing in the upcoming weeks, and those parties deserve to be heard before I make any decisions in that regard.

threshold applicability of the Sale Order—and its injunctive provisions—has easily been established in the first instance, at least for the purposes of the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' claims.[37]

Discussion

In that factual context, I rule that the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' claims will be treated the same as those in the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions. The stay already imposed by the injunctive provisions of Paragraphs 8 and 47 of the Sale Order (and that I may also impose by preliminary injunction) will remain in place insofar as it affects the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint—subject to the right, shared by all of the other plaintiffs in the Ignition Switch Actions, to ask that I revisit the issue after September 1.

A. Applicability of the Sale Order

Paragraph 8 of the Sale Order provides, among other things, that all persons and entities "are . . . enjoined . . . from asserting against the Purchaser [New GM] . . . such persons' or entities' . . . claims . . ., including rights or claims based on any successor or transferee liability."

Similarly, Paragraph 47 of the Sale Order provides, among other things, that all persons and entities "are . . . enjoined from commencing or continuing in any manner any action or other proceeding . . . against the Purchaser . . . with respect to any (i) claim against the Debtors other than Assumed Liabilities, or (ii) successor or transferee liability of the Purchaser for any of the Debtors . . . ."

[37] That is not to say, of course, that what the Sale Order says will be the end of the inquiry, either in the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' case or in the case of the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions. By reason of the due process contentions that the other litigants will address, or otherwise, the Sale Order may turn out to have exceptions or self-destruct. But for now it's in place.

I've found as a fact—based on the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint's express reference to New GM as the "successor in interest" to Old GM,[38] and the facts that at least three of them purchased cars manufactured before the 363 Sale;[39] that their complaint (apparently intentionally) merges pre- and post-sale conduct by Old GM and New GM;[40] and that their complaint places express reliance on at least seven actions by Old GM, before New GM was formed[41]—that at least much of the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint seeks to impose liability on New GM based on Old GM's pre-sale acts. Efforts of that character are expressly forbidden by the two injunctive provisions just quoted. Though I can't rule out the possibility that a subset of matters the Phaneuf Plaintiffs might ultimately show would not similarly be forbidden, at this point the Sale Order injunctive provisions apply. And it need hardly be said that I have jurisdiction to interpret and enforce my own orders,[42] just as I've previously done, repeatedly, with respect to the very Sale Order here.[43]

---

38 *See* page 13 & n.27 above.

39 *See* pages 12–13 & n.25 above.

40 *See* page 13 & n.28 above.

41 *See* pages 13–14 & nn.29–35 above.

42 *See Travelers Indem. Co. v. Bailey*, 557 U.S. 137, 151 (2009) ("***Travelers***") ("[A]s the Second Circuit recognized . . . the Bankruptcy Court plainly had jurisdiction to interpret and enforce its own prior orders"); *see also In re Lyondell Chem. Co.*, 445 B.R. 277, 287 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Gerber, J.) (same).

43 *See Castillo v. Gen. Motors LLC (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 2012 Bankr. LEXIS 1688, at *17, 20, 31, 50, 2012 WL 1339496, at *6–7, 9, 14 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. April 17, 2012) (Gerber, J.), *aff'd*, 500 B.R. 333 (S.D.N.Y. 2013) (Furman, J.) (interpreting the Sale Order, among other extrinsic evidence bearing on the intent of Old GM and New GM in entering into the Sale Agreement, to aid in determining whether New GM assumed Old GM's settlement with the Castillo Plaintiffs); *Trusky v. Gen. Motors LLC (In re Motors Liquidation Co.)*, 2013 Bankr. LEXIS 620, at *4, 11–24, 2013 WL 620281, at *1, 4–8 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. Feb. 19, 2013) (Gerber, J.) (construing the Sale Order, and then remanding the remainder of a controversy, involving issues unrelated to the Sale Order, to the Eastern District of Michigan); *GM-Deutsch*, discussed at n.17 above.

Other judges in the Southern District of New York, at both the District Court and Bankruptcy Court levels, have recognized this as well. *See, e.g.*, *In re Grumman Olson Indus., Inc.*, 467 B.R.

Thus unless and until I rule, after hearing from counsel in the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions, that I should not enforce the Sale Order, in whole or in part (or that with respect to any particular matters, the Sale Order does not apply), the Phaneuf Plaintiffs remain enjoined under it. As the Supreme Court held in *Celotex*,[44] persons subject to an injunctive order issued by a court with jurisdiction are expected to obey that decree until it is modified or reversed, even if they have proper grounds to object to the order.

Then even assuming (though this is debatable) that I could deprive New GM of the benefits of the Sale Order's injunctive provisions in the exercise of my discretion, I am not prepared to do so now. I have 88 Ignition Switch Actions before me—in most of which parties are likely to make similar contentions. Under section 105(d) authority[45]

---

694 (S.D.N.Y. 2012) (Oetken, J.), *aff'g*, 445 B.R. 243, 247–50 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Bernstein, C.J.) ("***Grumman Olson***") (confirming that a bankruptcy judge can interpret the scope and effect of his or her court's prior sale order, post-confirmation, and as between non-debtors (citing *Luan Inv. S.E. v. Franklin 145 Corp. (In re Petrie Retail, Inc.)*, 304 F.3d 223, 228–31 (2d Cir.2002) (holding that Bankruptcy Court could exercise continuing postconfirmation jurisdiction over non-debtor parties, in part because "the dispute . . . was based on rights established in the sale order" and noting that a "bankruptcy court retains post-confirmation jurisdiction to interpret and enforce its own orders"))); *In re Old Carco LLC*, 505 B.R. 151, 159 & 163 n.17 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2014) (Bernstein, C.J.) ("the Court retains bankruptcy jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1334 to interpret its prior sale order even when the dispute involves non-debtor third parties"); *see also Moelis Co. LLC v. Wilmington Trust FSB* (*In re Gen. Growth Props., Inc.*), 460 B.R. 592, 595 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Gropper, J.) ("[a] bankruptcy court always has jurisdiction to interpret its own orders. It does not matter that the State Court Action is purportedly between two non-debtors or the Chapter 11 Cases have been confirmed.") (citation omitted).

[44] *Celotex Corp. v. Edwards*, 514 U.S. 300, 306–07 (1995).

[45] Bankruptcy Code section 105(d) provides:

> The court, on its own motion or on the request of a party in interest—
>
> > (1) shall hold such status conferences as are necessary to further the expeditious and economical resolution of the case; and
> >
> > (2) unless inconsistent with another provision of this title or with applicable Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure, may issue an order at any such conference prescribing such limitations and conditions as the court deems appropriate to ensure that the case is handled expeditiously and economically . . . .

given to me by Congress, I established an orderly process, with input from Designated Counsel and counsel for New GM, the Groman Adversary Plaintiffs, the GUC Trust and others by which I can fairly address these issues. It would be grossly unfair to the plaintiffs in the 87 Ignition Switch Actions who stipulated to stay their cases to give a single litigant group leave to proceed on its own. My efforts to manage 88 cases, with largely overlapping issues, require that they proceed in a coordinated way.

There is no basis in law or equity, or logic, for the notion that I should except one plaintiff group from the process to which the other 87 litigant groups are bound. Making an exception for the Phaneuf Plaintiffs would be monumentally bad case management. During the July 2 Hearing, we had lengthy discussion as to what would make the most sense in managing the issues in this case—which are in many respects difficult ones. Except for the limited purpose of having concluded that the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' complaint raises contentions forbidden, in the first instance, by the Sale Order, I need to minimize piecemeal rulings now, by me or by any other judge—assuming that he or she would disregard express provisions in the Sale Order giving me exclusive jurisdiction to decide the matters before me now.[46] Nor should I simply let the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' claims proceed without the scrutiny that all of the other Ignition Switch Action claims will undergo.

I've determined that the Sale Order applies in the first instance. The procedures established by my earlier orders are necessary to ensure the fair adjudication of the issues before me. The Phaneuf Plaintiffs have not come close to making a sufficient showing as

[46] *See* Sale Order ¶ 71 ("This Court retains exclusive jurisdiction to enforce and implement the terms and provisions of this Order, the MPA, . . . and each of the agreements executed in connection therewith, . . . including, but not limited to, retaining jurisdiction to . . . (c) resolve any disputes arising under or related to the MPA, except as otherwise provided therein . . . .").

to why I should make an exception for them—nor for allowing them to proceed ahead of the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions.

B. Preliminary Injunction

Additionally, I determine that even if the Sale Order lacked the injunctive provisions it has, it would be appropriate to enter a preliminary injunction protecting New GM from the need now to defend claims that, under the Sale Agreement and Sale Order, it did not assume, and preventing the piecemeal litigation of the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' claims ahead of all of the other lawsuits similarly situated.

The standards for entry of a preliminary injunction in the Second Circuit, as set out in its well-known decision in *Jackson Dairy*[47] and its progeny,[48] are well established. As stated in *Jackson Dairy*, "the standard in the Second Circuit for injunctive relief clearly calls for a showing of (a) irreparable harm and (b) either (1) likelihood of success on the merits or (2) sufficiently serious questions going to the merits to make them a fair ground for litigation and a balance of hardships tipping decidedly toward the party requesting the preliminary relief."[49] Those requirements are easily met here.

1. Irreparable Harm

Here, irreparable injury, in terms of the case management concerns and prejudice to the litigants in the other 87 actions, has been established. It's foreseeable, if not obvious, that at least many of the 87 other litigants will present issues that the Phaneuf Plaintiffs now present.

---

47 *Jackson Dairy, Inc. v. H.P. Hood & Sons, Inc.*, 596 F.2d 70 (2d Cir. 1979) ("***Jackson Dairy***").

48 *See, e.g., Christian Louboutin S.A. v. Yves Saint Laurent Am. Holdings, Inc.*, 696 F. 3d 206, 215 (2d Cir. 2012) (applying the *Jackson Dairy* standard, though not citing *Jackson Dairy* directly); *UBS Fin. Servs., Inc. v. W. Va. Univ. Hosps., Inc.*, 660 F.3d 643, 648 (2d Cir. 2011) (citing *Jackson Dairy*); *Citigroup Global Mkts., Inc. v. VCG Special Opportunities Master Fund Ltd.*, 598 F.3d 30, 35 (2d Cir. 2010) (same).

49 *Jackson Dairy*, 596 F.2d at 72.

And when actions raise overlapping issues, even if they're not wholly congruent, coordinated disposition is essential.[50] The facts that the Phaneuf Plaintiffs present may not appear in every one of those 88 cases. But the chances that similar facts will not be present in at least many of them are remote. I well understand the desires of litigants to get their cases moving as quickly as possible. But those desires are insufficient to trump the normal case management concerns that I and most other judges have.

Indeed, these concerns underlie why MDL proceedings, like the one before Judge Furman, come into being. For reasons that would be obvious to most, the MDL Panel determined that Ignition Switch Actions should be handled by a single judge for coordinated or consolidated pretrial proceedings. Irreparable injury in terms of case management concerns, for each of me and Judge Furman (not to mention prejudice to the litigants in the other 87 actions), would plainly occur if I were to allow the Phaneuf Plaintiffs to proceed before all of the others.

Judge Furman's case management concerns were apparent in his June 24 Order,[51] which, among other things, set up his cases for adjudication in an orderly way,[52] just as I

---

[50] Exemplifying this is the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' reliance on the Bankruptcy Court and District Court decisions in *Grumman Olson*, see n.43 above, 445 B.R. 243 (Bankr. S.D.N.Y. 2011) (Bernstein, C.J.), and 467 B.R. 694 (S.D.N.Y. 2012) (Oetken, J.), respectively. I have no doubt whatever that in the subsequent proceedings before me in connection with the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions, Designated Counsel will place reliance on one or both of those cases, and that New GM will argue, in contrast, that in respects relevant here, those cases are distinguishable or wrongly decided. (The GUC Trust may also wish to be heard on the *Grumman Olson* cases, though its likely position is less obvious.) That is exactly why the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' contentions should not be heard on their own, and why I should not be making early judgments on the merits of the issues now—especially before Designated Counsel, New GM, the GUC Trust and any others with differing views have had a chance to be heard.

[51] *See* n.12 above.

[52] *See, e.g.*, June 24 Order at Section XI, regulating motion practice (providing that "[a]ny and all pending motions in the transferor courts are denied without prejudice, and will be adjudicated under procedures set forth in this Order and subsequent orders issued by this Court"); *id.* at Section XII, regulating discovery (providing that "[p]ending the development of a fair and efficient schedule, all outstanding discovery proceedings are suspended until further order of this Court, and no further discovery shall be initiated," but further providing that the June 24 Order

did. Each of us recognizes the need for coordinated proceedings in a matter of this size and complexity.

2. Sufficiently Serious Questions Going to the Merits

But I don't need to, and should not, make a finding of likelihood of success on the merits. That would require me to decide too much at this time, to the potential prejudice of the plaintiffs in the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions, New GM, and the GUC Trust. I need not address likelihood of success because, as I've previously noted, serious questions going to the merits provide an alternate basis for the entry of a preliminary injunction, when coupled with the requisite tipping of hardships.

New GM has easily shown serious issues going to the merits with respect to relief from this Court, though it is premature for me to go beyond such a narrow finding. It now appears, from the preceding discussion, that at least many of the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' claims were not assumed by New GM. It's possible that the Phaneuf Plaintiffs or others could eventually establish that a subset of their claims would fall outside of the Sale Order's scope, but New GM has already made at least a prima facie showing that it did not assume a significant portion of the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' claims. Similarly, while we know that other Ignition Switch Action plaintiffs will want to be heard on whether due process concerns place constraints on New GM's ability to rely on the Sale Order, the starting point is the Sale Order itself. New GM has shown serious issues going to the merits with respect to the protection it was granted under the express language of that order, which would remain unless and until due process (or other) concerns make some or all of the Sale Order's protections drop out of the picture.

---

would not "preclude any discovery that is agreed or ordered to facilitate matters in the Bankruptcy Court, *provided that* to the extent any discovery is undertaken in the Bankruptcy Court, it shall be coordinated with this Court.") (italics in original).

3. Balance of Hardships

Finally, I turn to the balance of hardships. That too weighs in New GM's favor.

The hardship to New GM if it were forced to litigate against the Phaneuf Plaintiffs on one track, and the other 87 actions, on another, would be significant. New GM would have to defend largely similar claims in multiple forums, thus exposing it to both unnecessary expense and the possibility of inconsistent results. And New GM, the non-bankruptcy court and I would all be prejudiced by confusion with respect to which issues could be decided in the non-bankruptcy court, and which would have to be decided here. There also could be prejudice to the plaintiffs in the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions, who might be affected (presumably not by *res judicata* or collateral estoppel, but still by *stare decisis*) by adverse rulings in the non-bankruptcy court. And there would be significant prejudice to my case management needs, as the extensively negotiated coordinated mechanism for dealing with 88 separate actions, with coordinated briefing of threshold issues, was cut away.

By contrast, by being treated the same as the plaintiffs in the other 87 actions, the Phaneuf Plaintiffs would not be harmed in any material respect. Their effort to proceed going it alone rests on the notion that another federal judge—here, Judge Furman—would consider it productive to allow one plaintiff group to move forward in its action while 87 others are stayed, pending the determination in this Court of critical threshold issues that will determine what claims may, and what claims may not, be asserted in light of the Sale Order. That premise is unrealistic.

Reasons cited by the Multidistrict Panel in sending the Ignition Switch Actions to New York included its recognition that I "already [have] been called upon by both General Motors and certain plaintiffs to determine whether the 2009 General Motors

bankruptcy Sale Order prohibits plaintiffs' ignition switch defect lawsuits."[53] Proceeding without regard to the agreed-on mechanisms for determining those issues in this Court would frustrate the purpose for which the Ignition Switch Actions were sent here. And there is little or no basis for the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' assumption (or hope) that Judge Furman would deprive me of the ability to do my job.

To the contrary, Judge Furman has been highly sensitive to the Bankruptcy Court's needs and concerns. His first order provided that while he might appoint lead and liaison counsel before I ruled, he would be open to consideration as to whether such appointment should be amended if "the Bankruptcy Court rules that some, but less than all, of the claims now pending here may be asserted."[54] He asked counsel appearing before him to address, among other things, "the extent to which proceedings in this Court should proceed before rulings by the Bankruptcy Court, on the one hand, or should be deferred pending such rulings, on the other."[55] He provided, as I have, for an initial suspension of discovery, but provided further that his directive would not "preclude any discovery that is agreed or ordered to facilitate matters in the Bankruptcy Court, *provided that* to the extent any discovery is undertaken in the Bankruptcy Court, it shall be coordinated with this Court."[56] And he expressly provided that matters addressed in his order could be reconsidered "to the extent necessary or desirable to address any rulings

---

53 *JPML Decision*, --- F.Supp.2d at ---, 2014 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 79713, at *4, 2014 WL 2616819, at *2.

54 June 24 Order Section IX.

55 *Id.* Section X(B).

56 *Id.* Section XII (italics in original).

by the Bankruptcy Court or any higher court exercising appellate authority over the Bankruptcy Court's decision."[57]

Given the respect evidenced by each of the Multidistrict Panel and Judge Furman of the Bankruptcy Court's responsibility to determine matters pending here, there is no reasonable basis for a conclusion that Judge Furman would want—or allow—the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' action, which has been added to the lengthy list of cases before him, to proceed on its own.

Thus, even if I had not already found that the Sale Order's injunctive provisions already apply, New GM would be entitled to a preliminary injunction in its favor until I've ruled on the Threshold Issues.

Conclusion

For the above reasons, the Phaneuf Plaintiffs' Ignition Switch Action, like the others, will be stayed pending further rulings in the matters before me, or my further order.

This decision is without prejudice to the rights of the plaintiffs in all of the other 87 Ignition Switch Actions, and of any other parties (including, without limitation, New GM and the GUC Trust) who might hereafter want to be heard on issues before me.

New GM is to settle an order in accordance with this ruling.

Dated: New York, New York
July 30, 2014

s/Robert E. Gerber
United States Bankruptcy Judge

[57] *Id.* Section XVI.

Darin T. Beffa (SBN 248768)
Email: darin.beffa@kirkland.com
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
333 South Hope Street, Suite 2900
Los Angeles, California 90071
Telephone: (213) 680-8400
Facsimile (213) 680-8500

Attorneys for Defendant General Motors LLC

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE COUNTY OF ORANGE

COMPLEX LITIGATION DIVISION

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, acting by and through Orange County District Attorney Tony Rackauckas,

Plaintiff,

vs.

GENERAL MOTORS LLC,

Defendant.

Case No. 30-2014-00731038-CU-BT-CXC

JUDGE KIM G. DUNNING

DEFENDANT'S NOTICE OF FILING OF REMOVAL

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Defendant General Motors LLC has filed a Notice of Removal of this action to the United States District Court for the Central District of California on August 5, 2014. This Court may proceed no further in this case unless and until this case is remanded. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1446(d).

A true and correct copy of the Notice of Removal is attached to this Notice as Exhibit A.

DATED: August 6, 2014

Respectfully submitted,

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP

By:_____
Darin T. Beffa

Attorneys for Defendant
GENERAL MOTORS LLC

Exhibit D

THE SECRETARY OF TRANSPORTATION
WASHINGTON, DC 20590

May 6, 2014

The Honorable Edward J. Markey
United States Senate
Washington, DC 20510

Dear Senator Markey:

Thank you for your April 28 letter requesting that the U.S. Department of Transportation advise owners of all General Motors (GM) vehicles that are subject to the ignition switch recall (No. 14V-047) to cease driving their vehicles until they are repaired. You also requested that the Department call upon GM to issue a similar warning.

Our top priority is ensuring consumer safety, and as the Department continues its ongoing investigation into the timing of GM's recall, we are closely monitoring GM's recall-related communications to consumers. In appropriate circumstances, the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) may require a manufacturer to advise owners not to drive their vehicles until a safety-related defect or noncompliance is remedied. In this case, however, NHTSA has thoroughly evaluated the interim guidance that GM has issued to all affected vehicle owners and determined that such an action is not necessary at this time. Based on the Agency's engineering expertise, our consideration of the nature of the ignition switch defect, and the testing conducted, NHTSA is satisfied that for now, until the permanent remedy is applied, the safety risk posed by the defect in affected vehicles is sufficiently mitigated by GM's recommended action. As a reminder, GM's recommended action for owners of affected vehicles is to remove all other items from the key ring attached to the vehicle key and to always wear a seat belt.

Given the widespread concerns and out of an abundance of caution, NHTSA has taken measures above and beyond normal protocols. Our NHTSA engineers examined the geometry and physics of the vehicle key, ignition switch, and steering column of the affected GM vehicles. They also reviewed testing data, drawings, and specifications submitted by GM related to the vehicle key, ignition switch, and steering column (discussed further below).

In addition to these steps, NHTSA issued a special order to GM that sought testing on the efficacy of GM's interim guidance to consumers to use only the vehicle key. GM responded by providing a significant amount of information, which included summaries of its testing, videos and still pictures of the tests, and test data that we believe support its interim guidance to consumers.

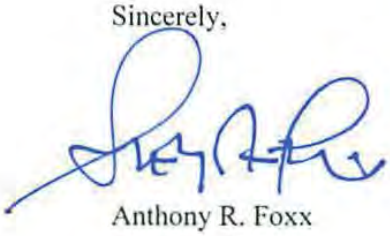
In the interim-guidance tests, GM drove vehicles containing the defect over a variety of road conditions, such as potholes, panic stops, and angled railroad crossings. The NHTSA reviewed GM's testing material and believes the information supports GM's position that the subject vehicles are safe to operate provided that the key that is placed in the ignition cylinder is not attached to a key ring containing other items. The NHTSA is working towards making the testing information public.

Additionally, at NHTSA's request, GM is sending to owners a letter explicitly detailing the risks posed by the ignition switch defect. *See* the enclosed letter from GM dated April 30. The letter also warns that these vehicles contain another defect in the ignition cylinder that could cause the vehicle to roll away. To reduce the chances of these malfunctions, the GM letter advises owners to remove all other items from the key chain except the ignition key, and to always make sure that the vehicle is in "park" when exiting the vehicle.

The NHTSA continues to monitor the recall, mine available data, and take appropriate action as warranted. The Department is committed to doing everything necessary to ensure that GM quickly remedies the vehicles involved in its recalls and keeps at-risk consumers informed. The Department is dedicated to ensuring the safety of all vehicles operated on public roads and we are closely monitoring GM's actions in this case.

I appreciate your commitment to motor vehicle safety, and I share your concerns about the defective ignition switch. I have sent a similar letter to Senator Richard Blumenthal. If I can provide additional information or assistance, please feel free to call me. If members of your staff have questions, they may contact Mr. Dana Gresham, Office of Governmental Affairs at (202) 366-4573.

Sincerely,



Anthony R. Foxx

Enclosure

Alan Batey
President
General Motors North America

GM

[redacted]:

You have received or are about to receive a letter about the safety recalls we are conducting. These recalls replace ignition switches, ignition cylinders and keys on the Chevrolet Cobalt and HHR, Pontiac G5 and Solstice, and Saturn ION and Sky.

Here's why we are conducting the recalls: We learned the ignition key is too easy to turn, so if your car is jostled or jolted, it's possible for the key to move from "run" to "accessory" especially if you have a heavy keychain.

We have conducted more than 80 tests including tests at very high speed and in extremely rough road conditions. Some were very severe tests including driving over a railroad crossing at high speed and driving over river rocks, potholes and cobblestones. We put these vehicles in extreme conditions. The conclusion of this extensive testing with just the key is that the key did not move out of the run position. These tests show the vehicles are safe to drive if you take everything off your key ring, and drive using ONLY the ignition key.

We have also recalled the vehicle to address a defect in the ignition cylinder, where you insert your key. It may be possible to remove the ignition key while the engine is running. This makes a rollaway vehicle possible.

To get your vehicle fixed as soon as possible, here's what you need to do:

- Please call your local Chevrolet, Buick, GMC or Cadillac dealer today and ask to speak to the service department.
- Share your contact information and Vehicle Identification Number with the dealer. When the parts come in, your dealer will call you to schedule an appointment.
- Take everything off your key ring, and drive using ONLY the ignition key.
- When you get out of your car, always make sure it is in "Park" (or for manual transmissions, in reverse gear with the parking brake on).

It will take a number of months to build enough parts to fix every car. These are large recalls and the parts have been out of production for a while. But we are making them as quickly as possible.

In the meantime, we ask for your patience. And please remember to drive using ONLY the ignition key and always wear your seat belt.

If you have specific questions that I haven't covered, please call our Customer Care team at (800) 222-1020 or visit gmignitionupdate.com.

I know that these recalls may have worried and inconvenienced you. On behalf of everyone at GM, we are working to retain your trust. We are confident we can learn from this and become a better company.

Sincerely,

Alan Batey
President, General Motors North America